

GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT

Ge
(621)

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01776 7689

GENEALOGY

974

N42NA

1918,

PT. 2

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

1918

VOLUME LXXII
PART TWO



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

1918

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WALTON BEACH, FLORIDA

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

OCTOBER, 1918

MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M.D.

By PHILIP SANFORD MARDEN, A.M., LL.B., of Lowell, Mass.

MOSES GREELEY PARKER, physician, scientist, capitalist, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1910, died at his residence on First Street, in Lowell, Mass., 1 October 1917, having almost completed his seventy-fifth year. He was born at Dracut, Mass., 12 October 1842, the son of Theodore and Hannah (Greeley) Parker.

In his person was united the blood of two of the earliest New England families. His paternal ancestor, Dea. Thomas¹ Parker, came to New England in the *Susan and Ellen* in 1635, aged 30. He settled at Lynn, Mass., was admitted as a freeman 17 May 1637, and afterwards removed to Reading, Mass., where he was one of the founders of the church and a deacon for many years, until his death on 12 August 1683. From him Moses Greeley Parker traced his descent through Sergt. John,² Jonathan,³ Corpl. Kendall,⁴ Peter,⁵ and Theodore,⁶ his father, who was born at Dracut 20 September 1799 and married at Hudson, N. H., 30 January 1834, Hannah Greeley, born at Hudson 19 July 1806, daughter of Dea. Moses and Mary (Derby) Greeley. Hannah Greeley was a descendant of Andrew¹ Greeley, who was a proprietor at Salisbury, Mass., in 1643, later removed to Haverhill, Mass., and died 30 June 1697, through Joseph,² Benjamin,³ Sergt. Joseph,⁴ and Dea. Moses,⁵ her father. Theodore Parker died 20 December 1865, and his widow, Hannah (Greeley) Parker, died 1 September 1890.

Moses Greeley Parker was educated in the public schools of Dracut, at the Howe school at Billerica, Mass., and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. He taught in the district schools of New Hampshire for three years, and then entered upon the study of medicine at the Long Island College Hospital in Brooklyn, N. Y. He continued his studies at the Bellevue Medical College Hospital in New York and at the Harvard Medical School, and received from Harvard the degree of Doctor of Medicine in March 1864.

A week after his graduation at the Harvard Medical School he enlisted for the remainder of the Civil War, and was commissioned as an assistant surgeon in the Fifty-seventh Massachusetts Infantry. Soon afterwards he was transferred to the Second United States

Cavalry (colored), then stationed at Fortress Monroe, and served with this unit at various places in Virginia. Later, after a period of service in the base hospital of the Eighteenth United States Army Corps, he superintended the building of a winter hospital, with four thousand beds, at Point of Rocks, Va.

After the War Dr. Parker entered upon the practice of medicine at Lowell, but in 1873 closed his office for two years, in order that he might carry on special studies in medicine in London, Paris, and Vienna. After his return he became one of the most successful practitioners in Lowell, specializing as an oculist and aurist and showing a marked talent for research and a true appreciation of the value of progressive methods in medicine. He was physician to St. John's Hospital, Lowell, for thirty years, and, in addition to his work with his private patients, opened a free dispensary and gave his services to the poor of the city. His inventive genius bore fruit in a thermo-cautery and in a device, for which he secured a patent, for producing and maintaining a very high degree of heat by hydro-carbonization. His incandescent cautery gained for him a diploma from the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association, and he made several notable contributions towards the development of scientific photography. He was the first to photograph the tubercular bacillus from Cushing's microscopical specimens, and he was also the first to show by photography, in 1886, the rotary motion in the flame of the lightning flashes.

In 1876 Dr. Parker became interested in the telephone, as a result of lectures and demonstrations given in Lowell by Alexander Graham Bell, and soon built and experimented with a private line between his house and his office. By reason of these experiments Dr. Parker early realized the possibilities of the new invention, and was one of the first to give financial assistance to the Lowell District Exchange, established in 1879. Within a brief period his efforts were directed to the establishment of other telephone exchanges, to be connected with each other by toll lines, which by natural development led to the successful efforts of himself and his associates to bring about a union of numerous small and unconnected companies under a single management. This in turn resulted in the organization of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company in 1883, and of the latter company he was continually a director for more than thirty-two years prior to his death and a member of its Executive Committee for all but one year of this period. These and his many other business interests made such demands upon his time that he ultimately withdrew from the active practice of his profession.

Dr. Parker was a trustee of the Lowell General Hospital, president and treasurer of the Ayer Home for One Hundred Children, president of the Lowell Day Nursery Association, a member of several medical societies, both local and national, and a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. In 1913 he was sent by the United States Government as a delegate to the Seventeenth International Medical Congress in London.

In his later years he became much interested in genealogy and in the work of the various patriotic societies. He was twice president

of the Massachusetts Society of Sons of the American Revolution, vice-president general of the National Society of Sons of the American Revolution in 1906 and its president general in 1911-12, a member for many years of the Council of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, president of the Parker Historical and Genealogical Association, and a member, among other organizations, of the Loyal Legion, the Bunker Hill Monument Association, the Bostonian Society, and the Order of Colonial Governors. In 1907 he was a delegate to the National Arbitration and Peace Congress in New York.

In politics Dr. Parker was a staunch Republican, but he never sought political honors. In his religious affiliations he was a Unitarian. His published papers and addresses, chiefly on medical, scientific, and patriotic topics, are numerous.

He never married, and his nearest surviving relatives are his sister, Mrs. Mary G. Morrison, who in later years shared with him his home, and a nephew, Theodore Edson Parker of Lowell.

Throughout his life Dr. Parker was a man of affairs, in whom marked ability in scientific research, notable success in the active practice of his profession, and keen business judgment were united in an unusual degree. To this rare combination and to the efficient service due thereto are deeply indebted the many business organizations with which he was affiliated and the numerous charitable and philanthropic enterprises which engaged his attention.

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT BERWICK (NORTH BERWICK),⁷ME.

Soon after 1742 the Friends living in that part of Berwick, Me., which in 1831 was incorporated as the town of North Berwick were gathered into a society. In 1751 the Dover (N. H.) Monthly Meeting began to hold monthly meetings at Berwick, in order to accommodate the Friends in that part of Maine. In 1802 a separate monthly meeting was established at Berwick, to which the Friends also of Eliot (then and until 1810 a part of Kittery, Me.) belonged.*

The records of the Berwick Monthly Meeting have been deposited at the Moses Brown School in Providence, R. I.; and at the request of Samuel Burnham Shackford, A.B., LL.B., of Dover, N. H., a member of the Committee on Collection of Records of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the custodian of the records, Thomas Jesse Battey, A.M., has kindly permitted copies and abstracts to be made for publication in the REGISTER. In the present number a copy of the records contained in the so-called "Record of Membership" is given, and in a future number or numbers abstracts of marriage certificates and of other material useful in genealogical research will be published.

* Cf. History of York County, Maine, 1880, pp. 307, 320, 407.

[RECORD OF MEMBERSHIP *]

[1]

Stephen Hussey m. Eunice Baxter.

Their children, b. at Biddeford, except the three last, [who were] b. at Berwick:

Daniel, b. 3, 8 mo. 1744; disowned 1787.

Batchelor, b. 1, 6 mo. 1745.

William, b. 22, 6 mo. 1747; d. 29, 6 mo. 1747.

Margaret, b. 26, 7 mo. 1748.

Deborah, b. 6, 1 mo. 1751; d. 12, 10 mo. 1814. (Page 19.)

Hepzabah, b. 22, 12 mo. 1753.

Pheebe, b. 28, 4 mo. 1755; d. 20 (bur. 22), 8 mo. 1792.

Stephen, b. 1, 7 mo. 1757; removed to Vassalboro & m. Rebecker Taber; afterwards m. Sarah Hacker.

Ruth, b. 18, 8 mo. 1759; d. 6 (bur. 8), 1 mo. 1793.

Paul, b. 7, 5 mo. 1762.

Merriam, b. 1, 7 mo. 1764.

Walter, b. 15, 10 mo. 1766; d. 14, 3 mo. 1767.

The foregoing family all Deceased, of whom Deborah was the last.

[This statement in later handwriting.]

Batchelor Hussey, d. 15 (bur. 18), 2 mo. 1794; m. [at] Berw[ic]k, 1, 12 mo. 1768, Sarah Hanson (page 39), d. 14 (bur. 17), 2 mo. 1823.

Children, b. in Berwick:

Silvanus, b. 17, 9 mo. 1769; m. Ruth Fry; removed to Vassalborough.

Isaac, b. 12, 2 mo. 1772; removed to Vassalborough; m. Hannah Baxter.

Peter, b. 27, 4 mo. 1774; removed to Vassalborough; m. Lucy Lincoln.

James, b. 27, 7 mo. 1778; removed to Vassalborough; m. Bethiah Chase.

Huldah, b. 26, 5 mo. 1782.

Batchelor, b. 9, 1 mo. 1785.

Daniel, b. 16, 12 mo. 1789.

Stephen, b. 26, 9 mo. 1792.

[2]

John Morrel [m.] Ruth Dow.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Merriam.

Hannah, b. 26, 4 mo. 1731.

Peace.

Keziah.

* In the original Record of Membership the dates of birth, death, and burial, arranged in columns with the proper headings, are placed against the names of members and their children, the year in each case being followed by the number of the month and the day of the month. As it was not feasible to reproduce in the printed copy the arrangement by columns, the customary abbreviations for born (b.), married (m.), died (d.), and buried (bur.) have been used as required in each case, and in dates the day of the month has been placed before the number of the month and the year. Only the left-hand pages — those containing the names and dates — of the original records are numbered, and these numbers have been given in brackets in the centre of the printed page. The right-hand pages were reserved for additional information about the heads of families or their children, which has been given in its proper place in the printed copy. Original cross references from one page to another have been preserved in parentheses in the copy. The original records, which are preceded by an index of families, take up less than half of the total number of pages in the book, and the writing oftentimes covers only a small part of the page. The remaining pages are blank. All words or characters in brackets, except the numbers of the original pages, are additions, explanations, or queries inserted by the Editor.



Peletiah.

Mary.

Susanna.

William Pepperill.

Isaac Varney, d. 26 (bur. 30), 4 mo. 1874; m. at Berwick, 2, 6 mo. 1814,
Miriam Rogers, b. 26, 1 mo. 1792, d. —, 3 mo. 1855.

[Children:]

Their son, George R., b. 8, 5 mo. 1815; d. 4 (bur. 5), 7 mo. 1817.

Phebe M. Varney, b. 1, 1 mo. 1821.

Isaac Rogers Varney, b. 11 [? 12], 8 mo. 1828; d. 21, 2 mo. 1836.

Isaac Henry Varney, b. 11, 4 mo. 1833.

[3]

Peter Morrel, d. 11, 11 mo. 1801, aged 92 years, one month, & 16 Days; m.
[at] Hampton, — 1732, Sarah Peaslee, d. 19, 6 mo. 1780.

Their children, b. [at] Berwick:

Thomas, b. 19, 2 mo. 1733; disowned.

John, b. 10, 3 mo. 1734; removed to Falmouth, 1760; disowned.

Sarah, b. 23, 3 mo. 1736; d. 9, 5 mo. 1748; killed by the Indians.

Stephen, b. 10, 4 mo. 1737; removed to Falmouth.

Jacob, b. 6, 2 mo. 1739; removed to Falmouth, 1760.

David, b. 14, 12 mo. 1740; d. 10 (bur. 11), 10 mo. 1816. (Page 10.)

Jonathan, b. 9, 5 mo. 1742; d. 15, 6 mo. 1742.

Ruth, b. 4, 1 mo. 1744; m. Samuel Winslow [of] Falmouth.

Anna, b. 5, 3 mo. 1746; d. 5, 5 mo. 1746.

Peaslee, b. 25, 9 mo. 1748; disowned, 1768.

Peter, b. 5, 5 mo. 1753.

Peter Morrel, Junr, d. —, 12 mo. 1818; m. at Falmouth, 26, 2 mo. 1776,
Hannah Winslow, d. 30, 10 mo. (bur. —, 11 mo.) 1807.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Elizabeth, b. 15, 4 mo. 1777; m. Jacob Sawyer [of] Dover.

Lydia, b. 29, 3 mo. 1779; d. 12 (bur. 14), 7 mo. 1811; m. Andrew

Austin Junr. (Page 43.)

Sarah, b. 4, 4 mo. 1781; m. Thomas Stacpole. (Page 42.)

Theodate, b. 29, 5 mo. 1783; d. 25, 10 mo. 1801.

Hope, b. 16, 8 mo. 1785.

Comfort, b. 3, 1 mo. 1788; d. 12 (bur. 16), 8 mo. 1871; m. Elijah
Neal.

Levina, b. 18, 1 mo. 1790.

Hannah, b. 29, 3 mo. 1792; d. 12 (bur. 16), 3 mo. 1870.

Guly Elma Maria, b. 22, 6 mo. 1794; d. 8, 8 mo. 1794.

Benjn Winslow, b. 14, 7 mo. 1795; d. 25, 3 mo. 1796.

Peter Winslow Morrel, b. 12, 3 mo. 1797; disowned.

Asa, b. 3, 6 mo. 1799.

[4]

Jedediah Morrel, d. 26, 4 mo. 1776; m. at Dover, 1, 10 mo. 1734, Elizabeth
Jenkins (se[e] Dover Records); m. — 1737 Anna Dow;* m. 28, 1 mo.
1762 Sarah Gould.

[5]

Gideon Warren, d. 20 (bur. 22), 7 mo. 1804; m. at Berwick, 1, 12 mo. 1748,
Hannah Morrel. Their children not members.

Isaac Rogers, d. 9 (bur. 11), 2 mo. 1812; m. at Dover, 28, 6 mo. 1751, Lydia
Varney, d. 22 (bur. 25), 10 mo. 1805; removed to Vassalboro in the 10 mo.
1790, and returned to this place 13, 2 mo. 1804.

* On the line below this name are the words "their children," but no list of children is given.



Their children, recorded in Dover monthly meeting Book and none members of this meet[ing] but

Paul, b. 7, 7 mo. 1752; d. 23, 5 mo. 1818. (Page 19.)

Elijah Jenkins, d. 30 (bur. 31), 10 mo. 1801; m. 2, 7 mo. 1755 Mahitable Waymouth, d. 14 (bur. 16), 11 mo. 1815.

Their children, recorded in Dover:

Joshua, their son, b. 27, 1 mo. 1768, is the only one that is a member of this meeting. (Page 36.)

Moses Dow, d. 31, 10 mo. 1816; m. at Hampton Hannah Gove, d. 30, 9 mo. 1799.

[Children:]

Their son Richard, b. 22, 7 mo. 1777.

Mary.

Their children Recorded in Dover Records and all Removed by Death or otherwise Except Mary & Richard who Removed to Vassalboro and is Return'd to this m. meet[ing].

Andrew Austin, d. 21 (bur. 22), 5 mo. 1814; m. at Oblong, — 1760, Mary Hoag, d. 16, 4 mo. 1797.

Their children Recorded in Dover Records and all gone from this meeting Except Mary, James, Andrew, and Mercy.

Their children that Remain in this meet[ing]:

Mary, b. 24, 4 mo. 1766; d. —, 8 mo. 1818.

James, b. 29, 6 mo. 1764; d. 13 (bur. 15), 12 mo. 1832.

Mercy, b. 14, 4 mo. 1772; d. 29, 12 mo. 1842; bur. 1, 1 mo. 1843. (Page 35.)

Andrew, b. 27, 8 mo. 1774; d. 9 (bur. 11), 9 mo. 1850. (Page 43.)

[Andrew Austin] m. 10, 1 mo. 1800 Elizabeth Collins.

James Neal m. — 1761 Elizabeth Roberts.

[6]

Enoch Page m. at Hampton Ruth Peaslee, d. 22, 2 mo. 1804.

Their children all gone from this meeting Except Sam^l, Daniel, & Mary, and all Recorded in Dover:

Sam^l, b. 30, 9 mo. 1767; m. Zeruah Goddard [of] Falmouth. (Page 34.)

Daniel, b. 3, 1 mo. 1778.

Mary, b. 20, 9 mo. 1780. (Page 45.)

Timothy Varney, d. 30, 9 mo. (bur. 1, 10 mo.) 1803; m. at Dover, 4, 1 mo. 1764, Abigail Hussey. Their children Recorded in Dover, T[i]mothy [a] member of this meeting.

[Children:]

Their daughter Hannah, b. 14, 2 mo. 1765.

Mercy, b. 8, 3 mo. 1770.

Mary, b. 26, 6 mo. 1774.

Timothy Varney Jun^r m. at Sandwich Abigail Scribner.

[Children:]

Their Daughter Huldah, b. 6, 3 mo. 1809.

Abigail, b. 26, 11 mo. 1810.

Hiram, b. 14, 3 mo. 1812.

Timothy Varney, b. 4, 3 mo. 1793; d. 13, 4 mo. 1861; m. Mary Southwick, b. 27, 10 mo. 1798.

[Children:]

Their Daughter Elizabeth, b. 1, 6 mo. 1821; d. —, 12 mo. 1825.

“ “ Lydia, b. 5, 4 mo. 1827.

Their Son George, b. 20, 12 mo. 1836.

“ “ Isaac, b. 19, 7 mo. 1839.

Joseph Meader, b. 22, 9 mo. 1788; d. 28 (bur. 31), 1 mo. 1866; m. 25, 10 mo. 1810 Mahitable Varney, b. 12, 5 mo. 1789, d. 2 (bur. 4), 2 mo. 1862.

[Children:]

Their Daughter Marey, b. 1, 11 mo. 1811; d. 12 (bur. 13), 3 mo. 1815.
 Their Son Valentine, b. 5, 8 mo. 1815; d. 22 (bur. 25), 5 mo. 1880
[dates of death and burial written in pencil].

Their Daughr Mercy, b. 18, 4 mo. 1817.

Son Joseph Hanson, b. 19, 9 mo. 1823.

Son Charls, b. 9, 8 mo. 1831; d. 28 (bur. 30), 4 mo. 1875 *[dates of death and burial written in pencil].*

[7]

Abraham Morrel, b. 1, 7 mo. 1762; d. 4, 11 mo. 1810; m. at Berwick Eliza Lewis; m. Sarah Nichols, d. 9, 4 mo. 1827.

Elijah Neal, b. 14, 10 mo. 1781; d. 18 *[18 written in pencil]*, 3 mo. 1857; m. at Berwick Comfort Morrell, b. 3, 1 mo. 1788, d. 12 (bur. 16), 8 mo. 1871.

Their Children are:

Lydia Louisa Neal, b. 23, 12 mo. 1809; d. 17, 3 mo. 1820.

Peter M. Neal, b. 21, 9 mo. 1811.

Hannah W. Neal, b. 17, 8 mo. 1813.

Enos H. Neal, b. 1, 7 mo. 1814 *[? 1815]*.

James Neal, b. 3, 7 mo. 1817; disowned.

Mary N. Neal, b. 1, 3 mo. 1819; d. 9, 6 mo. 1833.

Nathan Neal, b. 26, 4 mo. 1821; d. 14 (bur. 17), 3 mo. 1870; disowned.

Asa M. Neal, b. 21, 5 mo. 1823; d. 17 (bur. 19), 8 mo. 1841.

Louisa Neal, b. 10, 1 mo. 1826.

Lydia N. Neal, b. 21, 3 mo. 1828; d. 30, 9 mo. (bur. 2, 10 mo.) 1859.

Isaac Neal, b. 25, 12 mo. 1831; d. 29, 2 mo. (bur. 4, 3 mo.) 1872.

[8]

Rynold Jenkins m. at Kittery, 4, 10 mo. 1764, Lydia Allen, d. 22, 8 mo. 1783; their children Recorded in Dover; m. Content Chase of Hampton, d. 17, 9 mo. 1833.

Abigail Allen, b. 2, 5 mo. 1789. }
 Ruth Allen, b. 6, 4 mo. 1791. } Daughters of Jacob.

Hiram Neal, b. 29, 4 mo. 1788; d. 29, 12 mo. 1830; m. at Amsbury Elizabeth Jones, b. 20, 3 mo. 1795, d. 2, 12 mo. 1871 *[date of death written in pencil]*.

Their Children are:

Lydia Neal, b. 10, 6 mo. 1815.

John Neal, b. 21, 3 mo. 1818.

James Neal, b. 7, 6 mo. 1820.

Philip J. Neal, b. 21, 10 mo. 1822.

Hiram Neal, b. 25, 11 mo. 1824.

[9]

Henry Estes, d. 28, 7 mo. 1792; m. at Berwick, 23, 1 mo. 1765, Sarah Allen. Se[e] Dover records for their children.

Their children now living in Berwick that are members:

Jedediah, b. 12, 6 mo. 1766; d. 6 (bur. 8), 10 mo. 1848; m. Esther Osborne at Salem. (Page 48.)

Pheebe, b. 4, 5 mo. 1770; disowned.

Hannah, b. 4, 11 mo. 1780; disowned; reinstated in Dover monthly meeting.

Timothy Buffum, b. 15, 2 mo. 1791; d. 12 (bur. 14), 6 mo. 1826; m. at Dover, 2, 12 mo. 1819, Anna Austin, b. — 1797, d. 26 (bur. 27), 9 mo. 1843. (Page 28.)

Their Children:

David H. Buffum, b. 10, 11 mo. 1820.

Matilda Buffum, b. 4, 1 mo. 1823.

Mary Ann Buffum, b. 12, 12 mo. 1824.

[10]

David Morrel, d. 10 (bur. 13), 10 mo. 1816; m. at Berwick, 31, 12 mo. 1766,
Sarah Lewis. (Page 3.) Se[e] Dover Records for their other children.

Asa Allen, d. 28, 4 mo. 1866; m. at Berwick, 5, 7 mo. 1821, Lydia Buffum.

Their Children:

Statira P., b. 3, 5 mo. 1822.

Matilda B., b. 7, 6 mo. 1824; d. 8, 9 mo. 1849.

Caroline, b. 14, 4 mo. 1826.

Walter B., b. 17, 1 mo. 1828.

Martin R., b. 24, 5 mo. 1830.

Mary Ann, b. 26, 3 mo. 1832; d. 14 (bur. 15), 8 mo. 1833.

[11]

William Hussey, d. 3 (bur. 5), 6 mo. 1821; m. at Dover, 6, 1 mo. 1768; Phebe
Hanson, d. 16 (bur. 18), 7 mo. 1792. (Page 39.) Se[e] Dover Records for
their other children.

Their children, members of Berwick month[ly] meeting:

James, b. 14, 11 mo. 1768. (Page 37.)

John, b. 8, 3 mo. 1771; d. 21, 3 mo. 1862.

Abijah, b. 7, 7 mo. 1781.

Mary, b. 13, 3 mo. 1783.

Stephen Jenkins, b. 23, 7 mo. 1788; m. at ————, 28, 1 mo.
1789.

Their Children:

James G. Jenkins, b. 22, 5 mo. 1813.

Content C. Jenkins, b. 14, 5 mo. 1815.

[12]

Rowlan Fry m. at ————, ———— 1769, Judith Nook. Se[e] Dover Records.

[13]

Winthrop Morrel m. at Berwick, 7, 11 mo. 1769, Susanah Lewis, d. 11, 3 mo.
1828. See Dover Records.

Their children now members of Berwick meeting.*

Benajah Buffum, d. 29, 8 mo. (bur. 1, 9 mo.) 1861; m. at Berwick, 3, 5 mo.
1827, Cynthia Buffum, d. 21, 11 mo. 1876 [*date of death written in pencil*].
(Page 28.)

Their Children are:

Anstress R. Buffum, b. 6, 2 mo. 1831; d. 21 (bur. 22), 7 mo. 1834.

Elizabeth Buffum, b. 17, 10 mo. 1832.

Anstress R. Buffum, b. 5, 12 mo. 1834; d. 31, 5 mo. 1838.

William Buffum, b. 12, 1 mo. 1837; d. 8 (bur. 11), 9 mo. 1864.

Thomas Buffum, b. 28, 2 mo. 1839; d. 26, 3 mo. 1840.

John Buffum, b. 18, 3 mo. 1841; d. ———— 1855.

Samuel Buffum, b. 12 [*12 written in pencil over 10*], 4 mo. 1843.Mary, b. 9, 9 mo. 1846 [*date written in pencil*].

Mark Allen m. at North Berwick, 5, 3 mo. 1835, Mercy Hill Jr.

Their Children are:

Matilda Allen, b. 7, 8 mo. 1837.

Salvina Allen, b. 11, 9 mo. 1839.

Ellen.

Mercy Anna.

* No list of children is given.

[14]

Enoch Peaslee, b. [? b. or m.] 26, 10 mo. 1769; m. at Berwick Anna Jepson, d. 18, 1 mo. 1834. Se[e] Dover Records for their other children.

Their children now members of Berwick meet[in]g.*

[15]

Caleb Buffum, d. 21 (bur. 23), 3 mo. 1826; m. at Berwick, 23, 11 mo. 1769, Dorcas Hubbard.

[Child:]

Their Daughter Dorcas, b. at Berwic[k] 9, 10 mo. 1771. (Page 30). [Caleb Buffum] m. at Berwick, 23, 9 mo. 1772, Hannah Varney, d. 24 (bur. 26), 2 mo. 1839.

Their Children, b. in Berwick:

Temperance, b. 5, 12 mo. 1772; d. 18 (bur. 19), 11 mo. 1815. (Page 37.)

Elizabeth, b. 9, 9 mo. 1774.

Caleb, b. 24, 7 mo. 1777. (Page 49.)

Christopher, b. 24, 12 mo. 1781; d. 1 (bur. 2), 11 mo. 1806.

Huldah, b. 30, 11 mo. 1785.

Mary, b. 5, 12 mo. 1788.

Lydia, b. 3, 2 mo. 1791.

[16]

James Neal Junr, d. 1, 8 mo. 1830; m. at Dover, 31, 10 mo. 1772, Lydia Roberts. Se[e] Dover Records for their other children.

[Child:]

Their Son Elijah, b. at Berwic[k] 14, 10 mo. 1781; d. 18 [18 written in pencil], 3 mo. 1857.

[James Neal Junr] m. 29, 3 mo. 1787 Elizabeth Allen, d. 23, 8 mo. 1843.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Hiram, b. 29, 4 mo. 1788.

George, b. 22, 8 mo. 1789; disowned.

[17]

John Estes, d. 6 (bur. 8), 3 mo. 1816; m. at Dover, 2, 6 mo. 1773, Patience Hanson, d. 29 (bur. 31), 1 mo. 1820.

Their Children:

Priscilla, d. 1 (bur. 3), 2 mo. 1816.

Sarah, d. 17 (bur. 19), 3 mo. 1811.

Nicholas, b. 26, 1 mo. 1776.

Mary, b. 26, 7 mo. 1778.

Josiah Prescott, b. 16, 9 mo. 1792; m. Elizabeth Hill, b. 28, 5 mo. 1794.

Their Children:

Rebecca Jane Prescott, b. 26, 4 mo. 1816; d. 8 (bur. 11), 1 mo. 1873 [dates of death and burial written in pencil].

Huldah Elmira Prescott, b. 29, 6 mo. 1817.

Stephen Alfred Prescott, b. 7, 11 mo. 1818.

Josiah Albert Prescott, b. 29, 8 mo. 1820.

Elizabeth Ann Prescott, b. 30, 7 mo. 1823.

Silvena Prescott, b. 26, 3 mo. 1827.

Cynthia Prescott, d. 6 (bur. 9), 10 mo. 1848.

[18]

John Buffum, d. 7 (bur. 9), 1 mo. 1812; m. at Berwick, 30, 12 mo. 1773, Hannah Rogers, d. 11 (bur. 13), 4 mo. 1786.

* No list of children is given.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Isaac, b. 14, 7 mo. 1775. (Page 41.) Isaac moved to Vassaboro & died there.

Margaret, b. 19, 1 mo. 1778; m. Remington Hobbey Junr [of] Vassalboro; m. T. Varney.

Hannah, b. 28, 3 mo. 1786; removed to Vassalborough; m. Nath^l Hox, who d. 20, 2 mo. 1814; m. 22, 8 mo. 1816 James Bean.

[John Buffum] m. 23, 8 mo. 1787 Mary Dow.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Peace, b. 31, 5 mo. 1790; d. 14 (bur. 17), 3 mo. 1811.

Huldah D., b. 12, 2 mo. 1794.

Zeviah, b. 6, 2 mo. 1797.

[19]

Paul Rogers, d. 23 (bur. 25), 5 mo. 1818 (page 5); m. at Kittery, 30, 8 mo. 1774, Deborah Hussey, d. 12 (bur. 14), 10 mo. 1814.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Eunice, b. 22, 9 mo. 1775; d. 7 (bur. 9), 10 mo. 1805; m. Reuben Taber [of] Vassalboro; now Returnd to Berwick with a Certificate. (Page 46.)

Abner, b. 2, 10 mo. 1777; d. 25 (bur. 27), 1 mo. 1809. (Page 47.)

George, b. 8, 12 mo. 1779; d. 2 (bur. 4), 3 mo. 1804.

Hannah, b. 28, 9 mo. 1781.

Sarah, b. 3, 9 mo. 1784; d. 22, 12 mo. 1802.

Phebe, b. 6, 9 mo. 1786; d. 7 (bur. 10), 11 mo. 1867.

Lydia, b. 11, 5 mo. 1788.

Miriam, b. 26, 1 mo. 1792; d. —, 3 mo. 1855.

Anstrus, b. 13, 3 mo. 1796; d. —, 7 mo. 1822.

[Paul Rogers] m. 15, 2 mo. 1816 Elizabeth Purinton.

Cyrus Buffum, d. 1 (bur. 3), 11 mo. 1842; m. at Durham, 2, 3 mo. 1825 Lydia Estes.

Their Children, b. in Berwick:

Edward, b. 26, 12 mo. 1825.

Charles, b. 28, 1 mo. 1828.

Maria, b. 23, 7 mo. 1830; m. Nathan J. M. Buffington [of] Fall River, Mass.

Samuel, b. 6, 9 mo. 1833; d. 10 (bur. 11), 1 mo. 1843.

Louisa, b. 6, 2 mo. 1838.

Phebe, b. 2, 5 mo. 1840.

Hannah, b. —, 3 mo. 1843; d. 19 (bur. 21), 4 mo. 1852.

[20]

Stephen Hussey m. at Dover, 5, 10 mo. 1774, Priscilla Hanson.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Lydia, b. 30, 12 mo. 1775; disowned.

Mary, b. 11, 2 mo. 1778; d. —, 12 mo. 1786.

Hannah, b. 14, 10 mo. 1780.

Stephen, b. 29, 3 mo. 1783.

Hanson, b. 8, 5 mo. 1785.

Timothy, b. 13, 5 mo. 1787.

Mercy, b. 3, 7 mo. 1789.

Mary.

Miriam.

Sibbel, b. 3, 7 mo. 1796; d. 22, 6 mo. 1815.

Elijah.

[21]

Simeon Hussey m. at Berwick, 21, 1 mo. 1775, Hannah Hubbard, d. 11 (bur. 13), 3 mo. 1829. Their Children See Dover Records.

David S. Austin, d. 18, 12 mo. 1828; m. at Berwick, 1, 6 mo. 1826, Elizabeth Morrell.

Their Children:

Nahum Austin, b. 5, 3 mo. 1827; d. 7, 5 mo. 1828.

David S. Austin Jr., b. 29, 7 mo. 1828.

[22]

Joshua Buffum, b. 22, 12 mo. 1746; d. 29, 9 mo. (bur. 1, 10 mo.) 1808; m. [at] Newbury, 25, 4 mo. 1775, Patience Rogers, b. 6, 2 mo. 1756, d. 20 (bur. 23), 12 mo. 1799.

Their children, b. at Berwick:

Jonathan, b. 21, 2 mo. 1776; d. 25 (bur. 28), 1 mo. 1848. (Page 44.)

John, b. 11, 7 mo. 1778; d. 5, 1 mo. 1869; bur. at Durham 7 [1 mo. 1869]. (Page 53.)

Aaron, b. 29, 5 mo. 1780; disown'd —, 8 mo. 1805.

Joshua, b. 13, 6 mo. 1782; d. 6, 10 mo. 1866; disown'd.

Jacob, b. 13, 3 mo. 1784; disown'd.

Samuel, b. 18, 5 mo. 1786; disown'd.

Sarah, b. 7, 6 mo. 1788; d. —, 2 mo. 1869 [date of death written in pencil]; disowned.

James, b. 20, 5 mo. 1790; d. — 1873 [1873 written in pencil].

Lydia, b. 17, 5 mo. 1792.

Patience, b. 30, 6 mo. 1794; d. 20, 11 mo. 1878 [date of death written in pencil].

Eunice, b. 8, 7 mo. 1796.

Dorcas, b. 6, 6 mo. 1798; d. 31, 3 mo. 1835.

[Joshua Buffum] m. 3, 2 mo. 1802 Sarah Estes, d. 10 (bur. 12), 4 [?] mo. 1829, widow of Robert Estes.

[23]

Caleb Hanson m. at Berwick, — 1775, Judith Jepson; disown'd [in] 1803 and Removed with his family to Vassalborough.

Their children, now members of Berwick month[l]ly meet[ing]:

Sarah, b. 13, 10 mo. 1776; m. James Cole. (Page 39.)

Mary, b. 26, 10 mo. 1779; m. Caleb Cole. (Page 39.)

George Nichols m. at Weare, N. H., 16, 3 mo. 1831, Anna Page 2nd.

Their Children:

Joshua Meader Nichols, b. 11, 5 mo. 1832.

Comfort Hoag Nichols, b. 15, 7 mo. 1834.

[24]

Levi Rogers, disown'd —, 12 mo. 1792 (se[e] Dover Records); m. at Falmouth, 25, 11 mo. 1776, Huldah Hussey, disown'd (se[e] Dover Records).

Their children that are members of Berwick month[l]ly meeting:

John, b. 6, 1 mo. 1780.

Aaron, b. 3, 1 mo. 1782.

Huldah, b. 20, 2 mo. 1788.

[25]

Stephen Hussey Junr m. at Kittery, — 1777, Judith Fry. Removed to Vassalborough monthly meeting.

[Children:]

Their son Obediah, b. 13, 11 mo. 1779; remov'd to Vassalborough monthly meeting, and also all the brethren and Sisters.

Jedediah, b. 6, 4 mo. 1782.

Sarah and Elizabeth, b. 18, 12 mo. 1784.

Rhada, b. 1, 9 mo. 1789.

Hiram, b. 29, 6 mo. 1792.

Ruth, b. 7, 11 mo. 1794.

Anna, b. 24, 8 mo. 1799.

[26]

Nicholas Hanson m. at Dover, 4, 12 mo. 1777, Patience Hanson, d. 15, 7 mo. 1821.

Their Children, b. in Berwick:

Hannah, b. 21, 3 mo. 1788.

Mary, b. 17, 2 mo. 1790.

Sarah, b. 8, 7 mo. 1792.

Nicholas, b. 10, 4 mo. 1794; d. 26 (bur. 30), 1 mo. 1797.

Stephen, b. 15, 6 mo. 1798.

[27]

Jedediah Jepson, b. — 1758 [1758 *written in pencil*]; m. [at] Berwick, 1, 11 mo. 1781, Margeret Robenson. Removed to Vassalboro with all their children.

Their children, b. in Wells:

John, b. 24, 8 mo. 1782.

Susanna, b. 2, 5 mo. 1784.

Mary, b. 6, 4 mo. 1786.

Lewis, b. 14, 10 mo. 1788.

Lydia, b. 7, 2 mo. 1791 [*date written in pencil*].

Abner, b. 1, 5 mo. 1794 [*date written in pencil*].

Judith, b. 7, 6 mo. 1796 [*date written in pencil*].

Oliver, b. 28, 11 mo. 1798 [*date written in pencil*].

Margeret, b. 12, 3 mo. 1801 [*date written in pencil*].

Elizabeth, b. — 1803 [1803 *written in pencil*].

[28]

Elihu Coffin m. at Kittery, 29, 12 mo. 1785, Sarah Fry. Se[e] Dover Records.

Samuel Buffum, b. 19, 4 mo. 1762 [*date of birth written in pencil over date of marriage*]; d. 31 [31 *written in pencil*], 10 mo. 1834; m. at Berwick, 4, 1 mo. 1787, Hannah Varney, b. 14, 2 mo. 1765, d. 14, 3 mo. 1851 [*dates of birth and death written in pencil*].

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Abigail, b. 9, 11 mo. 1787.

Timothy, b. 15, 2 mo. 1791; d. 12 (bur. 14), 6 mo. 1826.

Benajah, b. 14, 3 mo. 1793; d. 29, 8 mo. (bur. 1, 9 mo.) [1, 9 mo. *written over 31*] 1861.

Anna, b. 24, 7 mo. 1795.

David, b. 2, 2 mo. 1799; d. 25, 4 mo. 1875.

Cyrus, b. 19, 10 mo. 1800; d. 1 (bur. 3), 11 mo. 1842.

Elizabeth, b. 18, 9 mo. 1802; d. 26, 9 mo. 1859.

George, b. 17, 8 mo. 1805; d. 24, 4 mo. 1806.

James N. Buffum, b. 16, 5 mo. 1807.

Samuel, b. 8, 12 mo. 1811; d. 30, 11 mo. (bur. 2, 12 mo.) 1833.

[29]

Benajah Purinton, d. 12 (bur. 14), 2 mo. 1793; m. [at] Berwic[k], 24, 1 mo. 1788, Huldah Varney (page 44).

Their children, b. in Berwick:

John, b. 8, 12 mo. 1788.

Peace, b. 30, 1 mo. 1791.

Huldah, b. 18, 5 mo. 1793.

[30]

Samuel Nichols, d. 20 (bur. 22), 12 mo. 1823; m. at Berwick, 30, 12 mo. 1790.

Dorcas Buffum, d. —, 9 mo. 1853 (page 15).

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Caleb, b. 30, 7 mo. 1793.

Pheebe, b. 30, 4 mo. 1795; d. 20 (bur. 22), 12 mo. 1823.

Rebecca, b. 19, 11 mo. 1797.

Samuel, b. 2, 2 mo. 1800; d. — 1826.

Stephen, b. 19, 1 mo. 1802.

John, b. 28, 9 mo. 1805.

George, b. 13, 7 mo. 1807.

Abner, b. 13, 12 mo. 1809.

Charles, b. 28, 12 mo. 1811.

Elizabeth, b. 7, 11 mo. 1813.

Dorcas, b. 21, 12 mo. 1815.

Stephen Nichols m. at Berwick Hannah Bracket.

Their Children, b. in South Berwick, are:

Samuel Nichols, b. 23, 3 mo. 1826; d. 13, 10 mo. 1829.

Phebe Nichols, b. 23, 8 mo. 1827.

Joseph B. Nichols, b. 9, 4 mo. 1829.

Mary C. Nichols, b. 2, 2 mo. 1831.

Samuel Nichols, b. 7, 12 mo. 1832.

Hannah Elisabeth Nichols, b. 11, 12 mo. 1835.

Ann Elmira Nichols, b. 4, 1 mo. 1838.

[31]

Amos Hill, d. 6, 5 mo. 1832; m. at Berwick, 30, 12 mo. 1790, Mercy Varney, d. 31, 10 mo. 1840 (page 6).

[Children:]

Their Son Lebbeus, b. 28, 1 mo. 1792; d. 22 (bur. 23), 1 mo. 1816.

Oliver, b. 26, 9 mo. 1794.

Comfort, b. 26, 2 mo. 1796.

Sarah, b. 7, 5 mo. 1798.

Mary, b. 2, 4 mo. 1800.

Isaih Breed, b. 18, 11 mo. 1804.

Marcy, b. 6, 3 mo. 1807.

Timothy Varney, b. 28, 12 mo. 1808.

Abner, b. 6, 3 mo. 1810.

Huldah, b. 22, 3 mo. 1814; d. 10, 11 mo. 1814.

Daniel Hanson m. at Berwick Susanna Morrell.

Their Children:

John Hanson, b. 13, 8 mo. 1803.

Thaddeus Hanson, b. 5, 11 mo. 1804.

James Hanson, b. 22, 11 mo. 1806.

Sarah Hanson, b. 17, 5 mo. 1811.

Charles Hanson, b. 27, 7 mo. 1816.

Daniel Hanson, b. 18, 4 mo. 1819.

[32]

James Robenson m. at Berwick, 29, 9 mo. 1791, Sarah Green. Removed to Vassalborough.

Children b. as follows:

Lydia, b. 19, 11 mo. 1793.

Betty.

Sarah.

Mary.

Levi Gove [see page 51 of original records] m. at N. Berwick, 31, 10 mo. 1850, Mary Mead[er].

Their Child[ren]:

William Henry, b. 4, 9 mo. 1851.

Eliza H., b. 21, 3 mo. 1857.

[33]

David Nichols, d. 10, 9 mo. 1821; m. at Salem Sarah Pope, d. 18 (bur. 21), 10 mo. 1840.

Their children, b. at Berwick:

Hannah, b. 13, 12 mo. 1790; d. 28, 12 mo. 1818 [?].

David, b. 5, 9 mo. 1793; d. 20, 8 mo. 1821.

Thomas, b. 28, 12 mo. 1798; d. 12, 5 mo. 1821.

Mary & Sarah, b. 24, 12 mo. 1800.

Mary Nichols, d. 19, 1 mo. 1819.

[34]

Samuel Page, d. 27, 4 mo. 1834 (page 6); m. at Falm[outh] Zeruah Godard.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

John, b. 12, 12 mo. 1792.

Ruth, b. 21, 11 mo. 1795; d. 10, 3 mo. 1797.

Ruth, b. 25, 3 mo. 1798; d. 24, 3 mo. 1799.

Isaiah, b. 16, 7 mo. 1801.

Phebe Cobb, b. 4, 6 mo. 1804.

James Goddard Page, b. 3, 6 mo. 1806.

William Cobb, b. 31, 7 mo. 1810.

[35]

Ebenezar Hussey, d. 28 (bur. 31), 10 mo. 1852; m. at Berwick, 31, 10 mo. 1793, Mercy Austin, d. 29, 12 mo. 1842 (bur. 1, 1 mo. 1843). Se[e] Dover Records.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Andrew Austin Hussey, b. 28, 6 mo. 1795; d. 6, 10 mo. 1856.

Merriam, b. 15, 5 mo. 1797; d. 21, 5 mo. 1798.

George, b. 4, 3 mo. 1799; d. 19, 7 mo. 1834.

Anna, b. 13, 3 mo. 1801; d. 19 (bur. 22), 2 mo. 1875.

Samuel Fothergill, b. 12, 3 mo. 1803; d. 26, 12 mo. 1836.

Pelatiah, b. 23, 7 mo. 1805; d. 16 (bur. 19), 6 mo. 1877.

Thankfull, b. 23, 7 mo. 1805; d. 7 (bur. 10), 4 mo. 1883.

Albert Gardner, b. 3, 6 mo. 1808.

Mercy, b. 25, 2 mo. 1811; d. 27, 2 mo. 1885.

Ebenezer, b. 24, 12 mo. 1813; d. 27, 3 mo. (bur. 1, 4 mo.) 1846.

[36]

Joshua Jenkins (page 5) m. [at] Berwick, 28, 2 mo. 1793, Merriam Hussey, d. 7, 6 mo. 1799.

[Child:]

Their son Elijah, b. [at] Berwick 27, 12 mo. 1797; d. 18 (bur. 20), 6 mo. 1844.

[Joshua Jenkins] m. Sybel Pope.

[Children:]

Their Son Nathan, b. 1, 1 mo. 1804; d. at Lynn 9 (bur. 12), 3 mo. 1870 [*place and date of death and date of burial written in pencil*].

Edward, b. 4, 7 mo. 1805.

Meriam, b. 7, 9 mo. 1806.

Mahitable, b. 6, 4 mo. 1808.

Phebe, b. 25, 11 mo. 1811.

Sarah, b. 21, 5 mo. 1814.

William, b. 27, 11 mo. 1815.

Elizabeth, b. 11, 4 mo. 1819; d. in Lynn [*in Lynn written in pencil*] 11 (bur. 13), 5 mo. 1835.

[37]

James Hussey (page 11) m. at Berwic[k], 28, 2 mo. 1793, Temperance Buffum (page 15), d. 18 (bur. 19), 11 mo. 1815.



Their children, b. in Berwick:

Joseph, b. 8, 5 mo. 1794; d. 4 (bur. 5), 3 mo. 1815.

Pheebe, b. 11, 4 mo. 1797; d. 26 (bur. 27), 4 mo. 1797.

Hannah, b. 31, 3 mo. 1798; disowned; received again.

William, b. 8, 7 mo. 1800; d. 30, 4 mo. (bur. 4, 5 mo.) 1870.

Sarah, b. 1, 5 m. 1802.

John, b. 25, 4 mo. 1804; d. 10, 5 mo. 1815.

Pheebe, b. 23, 4 mo. 1808.

James, b. 3, 8 mo. 1810.

Temperance B. Hussey, b. 19, 5 mo. 1815; d. 27 (bur. 29), 11 mo. 1816.

James Hussey m. at Berwick (second marriage), 4, 3 mo. 1818, Elizabeth Buffum.

[38]

Daniel Plumer, d. 7 (bur. 9), 7 mo. 1797; m. at Berwic[k], 26, 12 mo. 1793, Anna Morrel, married out and disownd.

Their son:

John, b. at Berwick, 23, 2 mo. 1795.

Christopher Hussey, d. 31, 5 mo. (bur. 2, 6 mo.) 1834; m. at Berwic[k], 27, 11 mo. 1794, Eunice Cole.

Their Children, b. in Biddeford:

Sarah, b. 12, 11 mo. 1795; d. 23 (bur. 24), 1 mo. 1810.

Paul, b. 30, 4 mo. 1797.

John C., b. 2, 8 mo. 1800.

[39]

Wiliam Hussey (page 11), d. 3 (bur. 5), 6 mo. 1821; m. at Berwick, 24, 9 mo. 1795, Sarah Hussey (page 1). No children.

James Cole m. at Berwick, 26, 1 mo. 1797, Sarah Hanson (page 23), d. —, 2 mo. 1830.

Their children, b. in Sanford:

Elijah & Reuben, b. 29, 11 mo. 1797. Removed to Harlem Monthly Meeting.

Jedediah, b. 19, 4 mo. 1800.

Date, b. 6, 6 mo. 1802.

Elihu, b. 6, 8 mo. 1804.

Joseph, b. 9, 9 mo. 1806.

Judith, b. 20, 11 mo. 1808.

Caleb, b. 25, 10 mo. 1811.

Hannah Coal, b. 1, 10 mo. 1813.

Mary Coal, b. 5, 8 mo. 1816.

Sarah Ann, b. 20, 11 mo. 1818.

Caleb Cole m. at Berwick Mary Hanson, d. 23, 4 mo. 1816.

[Children:]

Their Daughter Elizabeth, b. 16, 7 mo. 1802.

John, b. 28, 9 mo. 1803.

Jedediah, b. 19, 7 mo. 1805; d. 11, 4 mo. 1811.

Eunice H., b. 1, 7 mo. 1807; d. 20, 12 mo. 1835; m. Malcom Best; was a member at her Death.

Ivory, b. 15, 6 mo. 1809.

Lydia, b. 20, 7 mo. 1811.

William, b. 10, 10 mo. 1813; d. 9, 10 mo. 1815.

George, b. 13, 2 mo. 1816; d. 3, 4 mo. 1816.

Caleb Coal m. Mary Kendal of Limington.

Their Children:

Huldah Coal, b. 17, 10 mo. 1818.

Isaiah Coal, b. 18, 4 mo. 1821.

James R. Coal, b. 14, 1 mo. 1824.
 Mary Ann Coal, b. 17, 1 mo. 1826.

[40]

John Fry, d. 22, 12 mo. 1833; m. at Dover, 1, 11 mo. 1797, Martha Gould,
 d. 1, 1 mo. 1832.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

William, b. 30, 5 mo. 1799; d. 16, 8 mo. 1832.
 Mary, b. 6, 8 mo. 1803; d. 9 (bur. 10), 12 mo. 1839.
 John, b. 5, 4 mo. 1808; d. 8, 7 mo. 1832.
 Isaiah, b. 27, 2 mo. 1811; d. 29 (bur. 31), 8 mo. 1870.

[41]

Isaac Buffum (page 18) m. at Berwick, 4, 10 mo. 1798, Sarah Nichols.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

David N., b. 23, 8 mo. 1800; d. 26, 10 mo. 1803.
 Pheebe, b. 28, 9 mo. 1803.
 Mary Chaise Buffum, b. 20, 6 mo. 1806.
 George Rogers Buffum, b. 24, 4 mo. 1808; d. 1, 7 mo. 1872. Killed
 by Express train, bur. at Vassalborough.
 John, b. 26, 7 mo. 1813; d. 27 (bur. 29), 2 mo. 1819.
 Hannah R. Buffum, b. 17, 6 mo. 1817.
 John Buffum, b. 10, 1 mo. 1820.

James Hussey jr m. 2, 10 mo. 1834 Rebecca Jan[e] Prescott.

Their Children:

Elizabeth Jane, b. 17, 11 mo. 1835; d. 17, 4 mo. 1892.
 John Meader, b. 13, 7 mo. 1838; d. 9, 5 mo. 1895.
 Almira C., b. 29, 12 mo. 1848.
 Ellen R., b. 5, 4 mo. 1853.

[42]

Thomas Stacpole, d. 27 (bur. 28), 5 mo. 1816; m. at Berwic[k], 4, 4 mo.
 1799, Sarah Morrel (page 3).

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Anna Elmira, b. 19, 1 mo. 1800.
 John, b. 27, 9 mo. 1802.
 Peter Morrel, b. 5, 5 mo. 1803.
 Theodate, b. 14, 3 mo. 1805.
 Charles, b. 1, 2 mo. 1807.
 Winslow Stacpole, b. 27, 12 mo. 1808.
 Miriam Stacpole, b. 24, 11 mo. 1810.
 Levina M. Stacpole, b. 8, 1 mo. 1813.
 Muria G. Stacpole, b. 11, 12 mo. 1814.
 Sarah E. Stacpole, b. 25, 1 mo. 1817.

Joseph D. Hoag, b. 2, 6 mo. 1800; m. Dorcas T. Hoag.

Their Children:

Joseph Jonathan Hoag, b. 3, 5 mo. 1827.
 Nathan C. Hoag, b. 18, 1 mo. 1833; d. 18 (bur. 20), 3 mo. 1837.

[43]

Andrew Austin Junr (page 5), d. 9 (bur. 11), 9 mo. 1850; m. at Berwick, 14,
 3 mo. 1799, Lydia Morrel, d. 12 (bur. 14), 7 mo. 1811 (page 3).

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Anna, b. 16, 5 mo. 1802.
 Theodate, b. 30, 4 mo. 1804; d. 19, 3 mo. 1816.
 Oliver Winslow Austin, b. 16, 4 mo. 1806; d. —, 3 mo. 1840.
 Hannah, b. 23, 4 mo. 1808.
 Sarah, b. 28, 5 mo. 1810; d. 8, 2 mo. 1811.

[Andrew Austin Junr] m. 3, 9 mo. 1812 Sarah Jepson, d. 7, 10 mo. 1866.
[Children:]

William Austin, b. 31, 7 mo. 1813; d. —, 10 mo. 1814.

William Austin, b. 3, 8 mo. 1815; d. 9, 9 mo. 1818.

Lydia Morrell Austin, b. 14, 7 mo. 1817; d. 30, 4 mo. (bur. 3, 5 mo.) 1876.

John Austin, b. 23, 7 mo. 1819.

Huldah Austin, b. 7, 5 mo. 1821.

Mary Austin, b. 10, 2 mo. 1823.

Maria Austin, b. 30, 6 mo. 1825; d. 4, 2 mo. 1827.

Sarah Austin, b. 7, 10 mo. 1827; d. 25 (bur. 26), 5 mo. 1828.

Andrew Austin, b. 22, 3 mo. 1829; d. 18 (bur. 20), 9 mo. 1830.

Andrew W. Austin, b. 19, 1 mo. 1832.

Sibbel M. Austin, b. 16, 4 mo. 1835; d. 15 (bur. 16), 12 mo. 1839.

[44]

Thomas Varney m. at Berwick, 29, 5 mo. 1800, Huldah Purinton (page 29).

Their children, b. in Wells:

Benajah P. Varney, b. 8, 6 mo. 1801.

Isaiah Varney.

Jonathan.

Jonathan Buffum (page 22), b. 21, 2 mo. 1776; d. 26, 1 mo. 1848 [*dates of birth and death written in pencil*]; m. at Wofborrough, 22, 7 mo. 1812, Sally Basset, d. 2 (bur. 4), 4 mo. 1842.

[Children:]

Their Daughter Ruth Basset, b. at Berwick 18, 10 mo. 1814.

Son Joshua, b. 28, 6 mo. 1816; d. 29 (bur. 30), 4 mo. 1819.

Albert C. Buffum, b. 25, 5 mo. 1818.

Joshua Buffum, b. 26, 9 mo. 1820.

Patience R. Buffum, b. 28, 7 mo. 1822.

[45]

Ephraim Morrel, d. 10 (bur. 13), 12 mo. 1840; m. [at] Berwick, 2, 7 mo. 1801, Mary Page (page 6).

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Zeviah Morrell, b. 17, 10 mo. 1801.

Ruth Morrell, b. 18, 4 mo. 1804; d. 2 (bur. 4), 11 mo. 1839.

Winthrop Morrell, b. 26, 10 mo. 1806.

Hannah Rogers Morrell, b. 30, 5 mo. 1809.

Susanna Morrell, b. 29, 6 mo. 1812.

Nathan Morrell, b. 8, 9 mo. 1815.

Ephraim L. Morrell, b. 7, 7 mo. 1818; d. 15 (bur. 17), 10 mo. 1839.

Mary E. Morrell, b. 5, 6 mo. 1821.

[46]

Reuben Taber, disowned at Vassalboro, since removed to Berwick; m. at Berwick, —, 6 mo. 1796, Eunice Rogers, d. 7 (bur. 9), 10 mo. 1805, removed from Vassalboro with a Certificate for her Self and Son John (page 19).

[Children:]

Their Son John, b. [at] Vassalbor[o] 16, 4 mo. 1797.

Esther, b. 17, 11 mo. 1798.

Sarah Ann, b. 20, 10 mo. 1800.

Eliza, b. 17, 8 mo. 1802.

Eunice, b. 21, 7 mo. 1804.

The four Daughters Received members of Berwick monthly meeting —, 10 [10 *written over* 4] mo. 1805.

Solomon Allen, b. 28, 9 mo. 1731; d. 17, 12 mo. 1826; m. Catharine Neal, b. 28, 7 mo. 1730, d. 13, 3 mo. 1814.

Elijah Allen, b. — 1775; m. Lois Hill, b. — 1778.

Their Children:

Neal, b. 1, 8 mo. 1800.
 Isaiah, b. 10, 1 mo. 1801.
 Lorana, b. 7, 3 mo. 1804.
 Mark, b. 11, 4 mo. 1806.
 Solomon, b. 17, 7 mo. 1807.
 Lucinda, b. 6, 2 mo. 1811.
 Catharine, b. 14, 3 mo. 1814.
 David, b. 6, 6 mo. 1819.
 Elijah, b. 27, 3 mo. 1822.

[47]

Abner Rogers (page 19), removed from Portland & Settled in Berwick 10 mo. 1803; d. 25 (bur. 27), 1 mo. 1809; m. at Portland, 2, 10 mo. 1800, Jennet Warren.

[Children:]

Their Son George W. Rogers, b. 29, 5 mo. 1803.
 Sarah Ilsley Rogers, b. 24, 9 mo. 1804.
 Paul, b. 10, 9 mo. 1806; d. 24 (bur. 26), 6 mo. 1820, drowned at Providence.
 Mary Warren Rogers, b. 13, 11 mo. 1808; d. 1, 5 mo. 1809.

Nicholas Estes, d. 3, 9 mo. 1866; m. at Berwick, 23, 1 mo. 1810, Mercy Hussey, d. 28 (bur. 30), 3 mo. 1827.

Their Children:

Sarah, b. 28, 8 mo. 1811; d. 3 (bur. 5), 1 mo. 1830.
 John, b. 16, 3 mo. 1814.
 Sibbil H., b. 3, 1 mo. 1817.
 Mary, b. 9, 5 mo. 1820.
 Elizabeth, b. 22, 8 mo. 1822.
 Elijah, b. 30, 4 mo. 1825; d. 14 (bur. 16), 6 mo. 1825.

[Nicholas Estes] m. 30, 6 mo. 1831 Elizabeth Pinkham.

[48]

Jedediah Estes (page 9) m. at Salem, 6, 9 mo. 1800, Ester Osborn.

[Children:]

Their Son John, b. 21, 2 mo. 1802.
 Henry, b. 16, 10 mo. 1803; d. 30, 3 mo. (bur. 1, 4 mo.) 1833 [*dates of death and burial written in pencil*].
 Mary, b. 25, 9 mo. 1805; d. 12 (bur. 14), 8 mo. 1830.
 James Needham Estes, b. 16, 8 mo. 1807.
 Sarah W. Estes [W. Estes *written in pencil*], b. 29, 5 mo. 1809.
 Alis Needham Estes, b. 16, 2 mo. 1812; d. 18 (bur. 20), 2 mo. 1895.
 Joshua Meeder Estes, b. 11, 2 mo. 1814.
 George, b. 7, 3 mo. 1816.

Isaiah Fry m. Phebe Hussey.

Their Children:

Sarah, Elizabeth, Hannah,* b. 9, 5 mo. 1838.
 John James Frye, b. 28, 5 mo. 1845.

[49]

Caleb Buffum Junr (page 15) m. at Berwick, 3, 11 mo. 1803, Huldah Hussey.

[Children:]

Their Daughter Sarah, b. 30, 12 mo. 1804.
 Anna, b. 28, 8 mo. 1806.
 Christopher, b. 5, 7 mo. 1808.

* The comma after "Sarah" and the comma after "Elizabeth" are found in the original records.

Isaiah, b. 22, 8 mo. 1810.
 Joseph P., b. 10, 5 mo. 1812.
 George, b. 8, 18 mo. 1822.

[50]

John Rogers m. at Kittery, 12, 7 mo. 1804, Betsey Neal, d. —, 6 mo. 1805.
 Removed to Falmouth monthly meeting.

Nahum Morrell m. Sarah Furbish, d. 11, 12 mo. 1830.

Their Children, b. in Berwick:

Abraham Morrell, b. 15, 5 mo. 1798.
 Lydia Morrell, b. 3, 7 mo. 1800; d. 29, 5 mo. 1828.
 Elizabeth Morrell, b. 28, 3 mo. 1802; d. —, 3 mo. 1873 [*date of death written in pencil*].
 Hannah Morrell, b. 24, 2 mo. 1804; d. 29, 11 mo. 1827.
 Jedidiah Morrell, b. 2, 12 mo. 1805.
 Anna Morrell, b. 25, 9 mo. 1808; d. 13, 10 mo. 1827.

[51]

Joshua Meader, b. 2, 8 mo. 1782; d. 27 (bur. 29), 6 mo. 1847; m. at Berwick[k], 2, 1 mo. 1806, Phebe Rogers, b. 6, 9 mo. 1786, d. 7 (bur. 10), 11 mo. 1867.

Paul Hussey, of Biddiford, b. 23, 6 mo. 1720; d. 30, 12 mo. 1803; m. Hannah —, b. 25, 2 mo. 1729, d. 28, 2 mo. 1804.

Their Children [*sic*] are:

Christopher Hussey, b. 8, 11 mo. 1769.

Levi Gool [*sic*, Gove; see page 32½ of original records], b. 22, 2 mo. 1812.

[Children:]

Marosia Gool, b. 10, 1 mo. 1839.

Maria Gool, b. 4, 10 mo. 1843.

[Levi Gove] m. 31, 10 mo. 1850 Mary Meeder.

[Children:]

William H. Gove, b. 4, 9 mo. 1851.

Eliza H. Gove, b. 21, 3 mo. 1857.

[52]

Samuel Varney m. at Dover Mary Hussey. Removed to Cornish Windham monthly meeting.

[Children:]

Their Daughter Abigail, b. 9, 4 mo. 1795.

Son Joseph, b. 12, 2 mo. 1798.

Mary, b. 29, 8 mo. 1802.

[53]

John Buffum Junr (page 22), b. 11, 7 mo. 1778 [*date of birth written in pencil*]; d. 5 (bur. 7), 1 mo. 1869; m. 2, 12 mo. 1802 Lydia Estes, d. 25 (bur. 28), 11 mo. 1838.

[Children:]

Their Daughter Synthia, b. 15, 1 mo. 1806; d. 21, 11 mo. 1876 [*date of death written in pencil*].

Maria, b. 6, 7 mo. 1808.

Peace, b. 15, 11 mo. 1812; d. 27 (bur. 28), 2 mo. 1819.

Patience Rogers Buffum, b. 29, 6 mo. 1817; d. 27 (bur. 28), 2 mo. 1819.

John H. Buffum, b. 30, 3 mo. 1821.

[54]

Daniel Robenson, d. 1, 2 mo. 1808; m. at Dover Elizabeth Robinson, d. 12 3½ mo. 1822.

Their Children, see Dover Records.

William Robenson m. 3, 6 mo. 1807 Mary Varney.

Their Children are:

Asenath Robinson, b. 19, 5 mo. 1808.

Sylvina Robinson, b. 15, 11 mo. 1810.

Elijah Jenkins, d. 18 (bur. 20), 6 mo. 1844; m. Mary Stevens.

Their Children are:

Joshua Brown Jenkins, b. 29, 7 mo. 1830.

Simen Steven Jenkins, b. 23, 9 mo. 1832.

Charles Edward Jenkins, b. 9, 2 mo. 1836; d. 19 (bur. 20), 8 mo.

1848. Fell in Elijah Hayes's Barn which destroyed his life.

Mary Elizabeth Jenkins, b. 21, 8 mo. 1839.

[55]

Daniel Page, d. 23 (bur. 25), 11 mo. 1841; m. at Almsbury, 23, 10 mo. 1800,
Sarah Huntington, d. 15, 5 mo. 1828.

[Children:]

Their Son David, b. 7, 10 mo. 1806.

Hannah, b. 4, 2 mo. 1808; d. 27, 1 mo. 1829.

Mary, b. 7, 11 mo. 1809.

Enoch, b. 23, 9 mo. 1811; d. —, 8 mo. 1813.

Levina Page, b. 26, 5 mo. 1813; d. —, 9 mo. 1823.

Harriet N. Page, b. 9, 4 mo. 1815.

Lydia Page, b. 5, 9 mo. 1817.

Sarah Jane Page, b. 1, 7 mo. 1819.

Daniel Page Jr., b. 29, 11 mo. 1823; d. 4, 1 mo. 1831.

[Daniel Page] m. at Berwick, 1, 10 mo. 1829, Sarah Estes.

Their Children:

Hannah Page, b. 25, 1 mo. 1831.

Daniel Page Jr., b. 24, 10 mo. 1834.

[56]

William Jepson, b. 18, 3 mo. 1761; d. 26 (bur. 28), 2 mo. 1843; m. at Berwick

Abigail Jepson, b. 31, 5 mo. 1765.

Their Children are:

Elijah Jepson, b. 14, 8 mo. 1781.

Samuel Jepson, b. 24, 8 mo. 1784.

Abraham Jepson, b. 23, 9 mo. 1786.

Sarah Jepson, b. 10, 5 mo. 1790.

Huldah Jepson, b. 28, 12 mo. 1793.

Timothy Jepson, b. 13, 6 mo. 1797.

William Jepson Jr., b. 28, 6 mo. 1804.

Lydia Jepson.

[57]

John Walker m. at Berwick, 4, 10 mo. 1821, Anna Austin, d. — 1835.

Their Children, b. at Berwick, are:

Lydia Austin Walker, b. 2, 11 mo. 1823.

Sarah Walker, b. 18, 12 mo. 1825; d. 6 (bur. 10), 1 mo. 1883 [*dates of death and burial written in pencil*].

Theodate Walker, b. 26, 4 mo. 1827; d. 4 (bur. 5), 5 mo. 1828.

Nathaniel Walker, b. 16, 3 mo. 1830.

John Edward Walker, b. 27, 2 mo. 1834; d. 6 (bur. 8), 12 mo. 1845
[*dates of death and burial written in pencil*].

[58]

William Hussey, b. 8, 7 mo. 1800; d. 30, 4 mo. 1870 [*dates of birth and death written in pencil*]; m. at Berwick, 1, 5 mo. 1823, Sarah Varney, d. 19, 10 mo. 1826.

Their Child[']s name is:

Mary B. Hussey, b. 21, 2 mo. 1826; d. 8 (bur. 10), 9 mo. 1838.
[William Hussey] m. Anna A. Buffum, d. 26 (bur. 27), 9 mo. 1843 (page 9).

Their Children are:

Sarah Hussey, b. 8, 3 mo. 1830.
Timothy B. Hussey, b. 6, 3 mo. 1831.
William Penn Hussey, b. 5, 5 mo. 1838; d. 29, 12 mo. 1839.

[59]

Enos Hoag, b. 9, 5 mo. 1796; d. 19, 9 mo. 1831; m. at Salem, 25, 12 mo. 1822,
Maria Curtain, b. 10, 2 mo. 1803, d. 7, 3 mo. 1833.

Their Children are:

James Albert Hoag, b. 23, 2 mo. 1824.
Abbe M. Hoag, b. 14, 5 mo. 1826.
Miriam Hoag, b. 23, 1 mo. 1828.
Hannah S. Hoag, b. 17, 1 mo. 1831; d. 6 (bur. 8), 8 mo. 1843.

Amasa Varney m. Comfort Hill.

[Children] record[ed] in Dover Monthly Meeting, except their Daughter:
Elmira Varney, b. 16, 2 mo. 1838.

[60]

Samuel Nichols m. at Berwick Sarah Nichols.

Their children are:

Mary Nichols, b. 8, 9 mo. 1823; d. 10 (bur. 12), 8 mo. 1872 [*dates of death and burial written in pencil*].
David Nichols, b. 7, 12 mo. 1824; d. 20, 7 mo. 1828.

John D. Lang, b. 19, 4 mo. 1799; m. at Berwick Anna Elmira Stacpole, b. 14, 1 mo. 1800.

Their Children are:

Louisa L. Lang, b. 25, 2 mo. 1822.
Thomas Stacpole Lang, b. 16, 6 mo. 1826.
Sarah Elmira Lang, b. 21, 9 mo. 1828; d. —, 5 mo. 1845.
Iransy Lang, b. 7, 11 mo. 1830; d. 18 (bur. 20), 11 mo. 1836.
Theodate Lang, b. 2, 2 mo. 1832.
Mary Iransy Lang, b. 10, 9 mo. 1836; d. 13 (bur. 16), 12 mo. 1845.
John Alton Lang, b. 27, 1 mo. 1840.

[61]

William Hill, b. 28, 2 mo. 1799; m. at Berwick Elizabeth Buffum, b. 18, 9 mo. 1802, d. 26, 9 mo. 1859 [*date of death written in pencil*].

Their Children are:

Samantha Hill, b. 5, 10 mo. 1824; d. 1 (bur. 4), 5 mo. 1826.
Charles Edwin and } b. 27, 2 mo. 1827.
Eliza Jane Hill } b. 27, 2 mo. 1827; d. 10 (bur. 12), 3 mo. 1827.
Malvina Hill, b. 22, 4 mo. 1829; d. 24 (bur. 26), 8 mo. 1829.
Henry Hill, b. 25, 10 mo. 1830; d. 8 (bur. 10), 11 mo. 1830.
William Henry Hill, b. 6, 6 mo. 1832; d. 5, 2 mo. 1848.
George Albert, b. 21, 6 mo. 1834; d. 22 (bur. 23), 9 mo. 1834.
John, b. 11, 6 mo. 1836; d. 22, 8 mo. 1836.
Samuel, b. 11, 6 mo. 1836; d. 1, 7 mo. 1836.
Elizabeth Ann [?], b. 21, 4 mo. 1838.
Mary Rogers, b. 27, 3 mo. 1839.
Edward, b. 13, 5 mo. 1840.

Abby Maria, b. 26, 5 mo. 1843; d. 30, 7 mo. 1843.

[William Hill] m. 2, 5 mo. 1861 Sarah M. Wilbur, b. —, 2 mo. 1823 [*date of birth written in pencil*], d. 27 (bur. 31), 10 mo. 1872.

[62]

Thaddeus Morrell, b. 12, 8 mo. 1783; d. 6, 6 mo. 1874; m. 17, 2 mo. 1806
 Susanna Ayer, b. 22, 5 mo. 1785, d. 7, 6 mo. 1874.

Their Children are:

Archales L. Morrell, b. 28, 2 mo. 1807; d. 23 (bur. 25), 11 mo. 1823.
 Horatio S. Morrell, b. 25, 1 mo. 1810.
 David Morrell, b. 13, 3 mo. 1812.
 Alexander H. Morrell, b. 24, 6 mo. 1815; d. 17 (bur. 19), 10 mo. 1815.
 Vienna G. Morrell, b. 8, 1 mo. 1817.
 Sarah E. Morrell, b. 8, 6 mo. 1819.
 Daniel J. Morrell, b. 8, 8 mo. 1821.
 John E. L. Morrell, b. 18, 10 mo. 1823.
 Thaddeus C. Morrell, b. 9, 9 mo. 1825.
 James A. Morrell, b. 9, 6 mo. 1829.

John Estes m. at Rochester Abiah Green.

Their Children are:

Edwin Estes, b. 7, 9 mo. 1829; d. 26, 5 mo. 1832.
 Charles Estes, b. 20, 11 mo. 1830.
 Edwin T. Estes, b. 27, 11 mo. 1833.
 Simon G. Estes, b. 18, 6 mo. 1835.
 Albert Estes, b. 15, 9 mo. 1839.

[63]

Edward Jenkins m. at Dover Rhoda E. Bartlett.

Their Children [*sic*], b. in Berwick, are:

Hannah S. Jenkins, b. 26, 4 mo. 1832.

John Meader, b. 3, 11 mo. 1797; m. at Monkton, Vermont, 4, 9 mo. 1819,
 Elizabeth Tabor [Tabor *written in another hand above Hoag crossed out*],
 b. 31, 3 mo. 1793.

Their Children [*sic*]:

John Joseph, b. 3, 6 mo. 1834.

[64]

William Jepson Jr. (page 56), b. 28, 6 mo. 1804; m. at Berwick Phebe C.
 Page, b. 4, 6 mo. 1804, d. 14, 2 mo. 1836.

Their Children:

Soviah Jepson, b. 8, 12 mo. 1825.
 Elizabeth Jepson, b. 18, 2 mo. 1828.
 Lydia Jepson, b. 12, 1 mo. 1830.
 Cynthia Jepson, b. 12, 3 mo. 1832.

[William Jepson Jr.] m. Mary Fry, d. 9 (bur. 10), 12 mo. 1839.

Their Child:

John William Jepson, b. 20, 3 mo. 1838.

[65]

John Hussey, d. 10, 5 mo. 1866 [*second 6 written in pencil*]; m. at Rochester
 Mary Hanson.

Their Children:

Moses Hussey, b. 31, 11 mo. 1816; d. 10, 2 mo. 1821.
 Timothy Hussey, b. 29, 10 mo. 1820.
 Moses Hussey, b. 2, 2 mo. 1823.
 Sylvanus Hussey, b. 2, 6 mo. 1824; d. 30, 6 mo. 1824.
 Aaron Hussey, b. 10, 12 mo. 1828.
 John Hubbard Hussey, b. 8, 4 mo. 1830.

Edward Evans m. at Rochester, 4, 5 mo. 1837, Patience Green.

Their Child:

William Evans, b. 14, 9 mo. 1838.

[66]

Josiah Varney m. at N. Berwick, 30, 1 mo. 1835, Lydia Cole.

Their Children *[sic]*:

Jonathan Varney, b. 16, 3 mo. 1836; d. 14 (bur. 16), 4 mo. 1837.

Albert P. Hussey m. 15, 10 mo. 1834 Ruth Sison, d. 4 (bur. 7), 3 mo. 1885.

Their Children:

Emily, b. 18, 1 mo. 1837.

Isaac, b. 2, 10 mo. 1841.

Mercy A. Hussey, b. 20, 11 mo. 1845.

Pelatih Hussey, b. 23, 7 mo. 1805 *[date of birth written in pencil]*; d. 16 (bur. 19), 6 mo. 1877; m. 4, 5 mo. 1837 Peace N. Canney, b. 1, 2 mo. 1805 *[date of birth written in pencil]*, d. — 1884.

Their Children:

Franklin, b. 13, 3 mo. 1838; d. 22, 4 mo. 1856.

Maria, b. 9, 7 mo. 1840; d. 28, 8 mo. 1864.*

[To be continued]

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE ANCIENT CEMETERY, WISCASSET, ME.

Communicated by Mrs. FANNIE SCOTT CHASE of Boston, Mass.

[Concluded from page 245]

In memory of Mrs. Catherine Kelton, wife of Samuel Kelton Daught of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Mary Baker, of Dedham Mass. who died Sept 31st *[sic]* 1804 Æt. 27.

Here rest The remains of Samuel Kelton, who . . . fell a victim to an untimely disease, on the 31th of July, AD 1805 Æt. 40.

John Kingsbury Died March 4, 1853, Æt. 47.

His son Wilmot C. died Aug. 18, 1841, Æt. 1 yr. 6 mos.

John H. Died at Pensacola, Fla. Oct. 24, 1864, Æt. 29.

Sidney C. Died at Pensacola, Fla. Sept. 20, 1864, Æt. 16 yrs. 6 mos.

Members of the 2d Me. Cavalry.

Sons of John and Catherine Kingsbury.

John R. Son of Rhodes & Betsey Kingsbury died Feb. 15, 1845, Æt. 16.

Margaret, wife of John Kingsbury, died Apr. 25, 1861, Æt. 84.

Rhodes Kingsbury Died June 27, 1866, Æt. 77.

Robert Light died Dec. 4, 1798, Æt. 40.

Elizabeth his wife died July 23, 1828, Æt. 76.

Betsey Light wife of Paul Danford died May 10, 1801, Æt. 24.

Hannah W. Light died Jan. 14, 1861, Æt. 76.

Ann, Wife of Adam Logan, Died Nov. 1, 1872, Æt. 66 Yrs. 7 Ms.

George Lowell. Born Oct. 3, 1782, died Nov. 29, 1864.

And Abigail Ballard. His Wife Born Aug. 11, 1791, died June 1, 1861.

Also their Children, Ebenezer B. Lowell. Born Mar. 6, 1812, died Jan. 3, 1825.

And George Lowell. Born Sept. 12, 1818, died Mar. 9, 1836.

Harriet I. Lowell. Born Mar. 22, 1810, died Apr. 11, 1879,

* On a half sheet of small letter paper, found loose between the leaves of this book, is a brief family record which may be summarized as follows: Aaron Varney, b. 16, 12 mo. 1785. Huldah D. Varney, b. 12, 2 mo. 1794. [They were] m. 26, 10 mo. 1815. Their children: Lydia B. Varney, b. 7, 9 mo. 1816. John B. Varney, b. 13, 7 mo. 1818.

T. Mc[broken] *

Sacred to the memory of Miss Ann S. McCrate, Born in Wiscasset, Sept. 3, 1813, Died at Wiscasset, April 8, 1856, Aged 42 yrs.

Hon. John D. McCrate born in Wiscasset, Maine, Oct. 1, 1802, died in Sutton, Mass. Sept. 11, 1879. Husband

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Sarah McCrate, Born in England, March 8, 1779, Died at Wiscasset, Nov. 20, 1855, Aged 76 yrs. These stones are erected by her affectionate children . . .

In memory of Susan S. McCrate, daughter of Thomas and Sarah McCrate, born Feb. 16, 1812, and died Oct. 12, 1813.

In tender remembrance of Mrs Susanah McCrate. Consort of Capt. Thomas McCrate. who died March 22nd 1809. Aged 28 Years.

In memory of Thomas McCrate, who was born in Ireland December 21, 1772, and died in Wiscasset, June 30, 1835, aged 62 years.

To the memory of Thomas McCrate, 1st Lieut. in the U. S. Army. Born in Wiscasset, Jan. 16, 1815, Died in Boston, beloved and lamented, Sept. 20, 1845.

Elisha McKenney Died Apr. 6, 1874, Æt. 71 yrs. 7 mos.

Jane R. dau. of Elisha & Sophronia McKenney, died Apr. 5, 1845, Æt. 6 yrs. 5 mos. & 14 days.

Mrs. Sophronia, Wife of Elisha McKinney Died Dec. 10, 1841. Æt. 38.

Sacred to the memory of George W. McNear, who died March 26, 1842, aged 29 years.

James McNear Born Sept. 26, 1804, Died Aug. 9, 1857.

Mrs. Rebecca, wife of Mr. James McNear, died Oct. 29, 1836, aged 33 years.

In memory of Robert McNear, Son of the late Capt John, & Mrs. Elizabeth McNear, who died June 11, 1836; aged 15 years 6 Months & 16 Days.

Sarah T. wife of James McNear, Born Sept. 24, 1803, Died Mar. 6, 1868.

In memory of William Cotton, son of Rev. William L. and Amanda P. Mather, who died June 25, 1840, aged 4 mo^s

Sacred to the memory of Capt. Samuel Miller, who died Jan. 17, 1834; aged 69 years.

By a Brother To the memory of Issabella, Consort of W^m S. Moore, who died Sept. 5. 1830; aged 22 years.

Also To the memory of W^m S. Moore, who was lost at sea Jan. 1829; aged 26 years.

Here lies buried the Body of Mr John More died March 8th 1768. Aged 39 Years and 3 Months.

Mr. Timothy H. Morrill Died March 21, 1843, Æt. 21 yrs. & 7 mos.

Edwin, son of Elbridge and Caroline Neal, died Oct. 4, 1843, aged 4 years & 4 months.

Sacred to the memory of Miss Harmah Nickels daur of William and Jane Nickels, who died June 19, 1812: aged 16 years.

Sacred to the memory of Jane Nickels, wife of William Nickels, who died Nov. 30th 1812: aged 37 years.

In Memory of Mary, Daur of W^m & Jane Nickels; died Nov^r 17th 1805, Æ 1 Y^r & 3 Mo

In Memory of Octavia, Daur of W^m & Jane Nickels; died June 25th 1810, Æ. 3 y^s & 10 Mo

* The complete inscription was probably "T. McM." The letters are cut on a thick, rough stone, set low in the ground, and probably mark the grave of Terrence McMahon or McMahan of Georgetown, Me. His daughter Elizabeth Donnell married at Pownalborough (now Wiscasset), Me., 30 May 1790, Capt. Nathan Clark; and his daughter Anna Holland married (intention recorded at Pownalborough, 11 Sept. 1790) Capt. Daniel Fegan. According to a tradition among descendants of Terrence McMahon, he died at Wiscasset (or Pownalborough) while visiting his daughter (either Mrs. Clark or Mrs. Fegan), and was buried in that town. The stone that is supposed to mark his grave is near the grave of Capt. Daniel Fegan.

Sacred to the memory of Capt. Wm. Nickels, Who died Oct. 30, 1815, *Æt.* 49 Yrs.

Julia, daughter of Nathaniel & Lydia Norton, Born March 18, 1808. Died Mar. 21, 1891.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia. wife of Nathaniel Norton died Nov 20, 1837, aged 67 yrs.

In memory of Mr. Nathaniel Norton Born in Boston, Oct. 5. 1759; Died in Wiscasset, Dec. 29. 1847.

Richard Son of Nathaniel & Lydia Norton; Died at Matanzas, Aug. 1. 1824: Aged 21 years.

Adeline Nutter Died Oct. 29, 1869, *Æ.* 60 y's, 6 m's, & 7 d's.

Robert P. Owen Died Aug. 10, 1838; aged 40 yrs. & 1 month.

Clara P. Page, Born in Wiscasset, Died in Hallowell, Jan. 14, 1881, *Æt.* 60 Yrs.

Erected by the hand of conjugal Love, to the memory of Mrs. Clarisa Payson, wife of Major Samuel Page, whose Mortal remains lie interred beneath this Monumental Inscription, with her infant child. She died suddenly on the 24th. of August, AD. 1826, aged 34 years.

In memory of Persis G., wife of John L. Parkhurst; who died Jan. 25, 1827, Aged 34.

Capt John B. Patterson. of wiscasset died novr 26 1810: aged 26 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Betsey, Wife of General David Payson, who died Nov. 2d, 1826, aged 61 years.

In memory of Col^d David Payson, who died June 5, A.D. 1814 Aged 53, years.

Gen. David Payson, Died Nov. 17, 1831, *Æ.* 72.

Capt. Edward Payson, departed this life, Sept. 11th 1800, *Ætat.* 43.

Erected In Memory of Mr. Eliphalet Payson, who died July 1, AD. 1807. *Æt.* 30.

Erected In Memory of Mr. Jonathan Payson, who died Oct. 9, AD. 1800, *Æt.* 30.

Mary Payson, daughter of Maj. David & Mrs Anna Payson; died May 12th 1803. *Ætat* 4.

In memory of Nancy Payson, relict of Col. David Payson Jr. Born Jan. 10, 1768, Died Feb. 17, 1847. Beloved, honored and respected in all the relations of wife, mother, and friend, she departed full of years, and her children's children call her blessed.

In memory of Silas Payson, who died June 28th 1829: aged 35 years.

Susan F. Phipps Widow of Joshua B. Phipps Born May 6, 1791, died Aug 14, 1867, *Æt.* 76.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Caroline Pike, wife of Jeremiah Pike, died June 12, 1823. *Æt.* 23.

How sweet she shone in social life

As daughter, sister, mother, wife

In Memory of Christopher Pike an Infant Son of Will^m & Eliz^h Pike who died Janry 17th 1799.

In Memory of Lydia Pike, Daur of Will^m & Eliz^h Pike, who died May 24th, 1800, Aged 5 Months.

Here lie the mortal remains of Mrs. Sarah Pitt, wife of Mr. William Pitt; who departed this life Feb. 10, 1813: [broken] 4 years.

Abner Plumer, Died Aug. 17, 1830, *Æt.* 58 Yrs.

Mary, His Wife Died March 11, 1857, *Æt.* 84 Yrs.

Here lyes the Body of Mr Joshua Pool Late of Gloster Aged 39 Years Decd June 27th 1739

S. B. Pottle.

In memory of Lydia H. Pratt, daur of Mr Calvin, & Mrs Nabby Pratt, who died Aug. 27, 1813: aged 11 months.

In Memory of James Quinnam Jun: Son of James & Mary Quinnam; who departed this Life Feby 2^d 1801, in the 18th Year of his Age.

In memory of Henry S. Randall of New Durham N. H. who died at Wiscasset Jan. 31, 1835. *Æt.* 21 yrs. 7 ms. 20 ds.

In memory of John Wilmot, son of Wilmot W. and Adaline D. Robinson who died March 10, 1842, aged 1 year 4 mo. & 24 days.

Mr. Joseph Russ, Died Oct. 24, 1844, *Æ.* 95.

Julia A. daughter of Thomas & Sarah E. Saunders, Died Sept. 6, 1842; aged 3 y's. 3 m's.

Capt. Thomas Saunders died in Matanzas. June 22, 1858, *Æt.* 56.

Robert T. son of Jeremiah & Sarah Sears, died Jan. 30, 1844, *Æ.* 16 yrs.

Mrs. Sarah, wife of Jeremiah Sears, Died Sept. 15, 1844, *Æt.* 44.

Erected in Memory of Mr John Sevey died Jan'y 7th 1796, *Æ* 53 Years & 7 Months.

Erected in Memory of Mrs Moriah Sevey Consort of Mr John Sevey died March 5th 1795, *Æ* 50 Years, 6 Months & 27 Days.

To the Memory of Mr. Wyman B. Sevey. Who died March 13, 1812; in the 44 year of his age. A kind husband, affectionate father, and a worthy citizen.

[Sewall Monument*]

[*West face.*] M S Hon. Samuelis Sewall, L.L.D. A.A.S. Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. Propter ejus virtutem, Scientiam Fidelitatemque, a Jurisconsultis hujus Reipublicae, summa cum Reverentia, hoc Marmor est positum. Vir fuit in omni vitâ sincerus, probus, benevolus, ut in bonos comis, ita fortasse adversos [*sic, ? adversus*] malos injucundus; erga Deum Religione, Patriam Pietate, Amicos Fide, insignis; in Literis multo humanior; Legislator et Reipublicae natalis et foederatarum prudens atque disertus, Judex sanctus, gravis, peritus intentus nec illi Facilitas Auctoritatem, aut severitas Amorem diminuit. Bostoniae natus MDCLVII, Cur. Sup. Jurid. MDCCC et Jurid Princ MDCCCXIV creatus. In hoc oppido munia peragens, Anno novissimi Honoris primo, ex ingenti Civium Expectatione, Morte subita, quam suis luctuosa et Reipublicae acerba Jun. VIII MDCCCXV ereptus est.

[*South face.*] Hon. Samuel Sewall, Filius Samuelis Arm. F. Rev. Josephi S. T. D. F. Hon. Samuelis, F. Henrici Arm. F. Henrici Arm. F. Henrici Gen.

[*East face.*] Erected by the members of the bar, practising, in the Supreme Judicial Court; of this Commonwealth, to express their Veneration, of the Character of the Hon. Samuel Sewall. late Chief Justice of the said Court; who died suddenly in this Place, on the 8th of June: 1814 *Æt.* 56.

[*North face.*] The remains of Chief Justice Sewall. having been here interred: afterwards were removed, and deposited in his Family Tomb at Marblehead. Robt Hope Fecit. Boston.

Kezia Shiney, Died June 9, 1859, Aged 76 yrs. 6 mos.

Here repose the mortal remains of Joseph Emerson Smith Esqr son of Manasseh & Hannah Smith, born at Holles N. H. March 6, 1782; graduated at Harvard College 1804; settled in the practice of law in Boston 1807; where he died March 12, 1837.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah Smith. She was daughter of Revd Daniel Emerson of Holles N. H. born Oct. 11, 1745; married to Manasseh Smith Feb. 17, 1774; and died his widow April 16, 1825. They were pious parents of eight filial children; lived exemplars of beneficence & charity, & died in the Christian's hope of a happy immortality.

* A marble monument in the eastern part of the cemetery, standing in the centre of a small, square lot that is enclosed by a high iron fence.

Lucy Smith, daughter of Manasseh & Hannah Smith, born Sept. 22, 1783; died April 28, 1840:

Lydia R. Smith, Daughter of Manasseh & Hannah Smith, Born at Hollis, N. H. Died July 16, 1858, *Æt.* 80.

In memory of Manasseh Smith Esq. Born at Leominster Mass. Decr 25. 1748; graduated at Harvard College 1773; was chaplain in the Revolutionary army; Clerk of S. Court of Jud. of Mass. settled in this town, in the practice of law, 1788; & declining public offices, devoted himself to the duties of his profession, happiness of his family & offices of piety. Died May 21, 1823.*

In memory of Abia Smyth, wife of Caleb Smyth, who departed this life March 15th, 1814; aged 36 years.

George Snell Died Sept. 28, 1811, *Æ.* 40 yrs.

Mary His Wife Died Dec. 29, 1846, *Æ.* 71 yrs.

Father and Mother . . .

Edward K. Died Mar. 4, 1830, *Æ.* 7 mo's.

Frances L. Died Feb. 28, 1842, *Æ.* 1 y'r.

Children of Timothy & Sarah Somes.

To commemorate the name and the virtues of Nymphas Stacey, who was born at Cape Ann, Oct^r 25, A.D. 1754. and who died in this place Aug. 3, A.D. 1811. Aged 56 years, 9 months. . . . In whose character were the united the affections of the parent, the tenderness of the husband, the generosity of the friend. This Stone is erected by his . . . widow. . .

In memory of Abigail, dau. of Nymphas & Martha Stacy, died Oct. 29, 1823. aged 1 year & 6 mos.

In memory of Mrs. Abigail Stacy, Widow of Mr. Nymphas Stacy, who died March 14, 1842, *Æt.* 87 yrs. & 2 mos.

Eliza Payson Wife of William Stacy. Born Sept. 14, 1795. Died April 29, 1867.

In memory of the deceased children of Wm. & Eliza Stacy.

Harriet Died Feb. 3, 1830, *Æt.* 1 yr. & 4 mos.

Silas Payson Died May 4, 1833, *Æt.* 3 yrs.

Nancy Payson Died May 12, 1833, *Æt.* 13 yrs.

Mary Eliza Died June 9, 1833, *Æt.* 9 yrs.

Our Father. John Stacy, died Feb. 14, 1837, aged 41 years.

Maria Dau. of William & Eliza Stacy Died Aug. 11, 1861, *Æt.* 35.

In memory of Mrs. Martha, wife of Mr. Nymphas Stacy, who died May 24, 1851, *Æ.* 64 yrs. 10 mos.

Our Mother. Mary, wife of John Stacy, died at Cambridge, Feb. 15, 1858, aged 66 yrs. 10 mos.

Mary Lavinia H. daughter of John S. & Lavinia Stacy, died April 28, 1842, Aged 8 years.

In memory of Nathl. P. Stacy, Son of Nymphas & Martha Stacy, who died April 2, 1839, *Æt.* 14 yrs. 8 mos.

This humble monument designates the spot where was deposited the mortal part of Deacon Nymphas Stacy, who died Decr 28th A.D. 1804, *Æ.* 79. Sacred to the memory of Mr. Nymphas Stacy, who departed this life Aug. 14, 1824; *Æt.* 44.

In memory of William Stacy Jr. Member of the Soph. Class Bowdoin Col. who died April 23, 1841, *Æt.* 19 yrs.

William Stacy Died July 7, 1856, *Æt.* 66.

Sacred to the memory of, Mr. Elisha Stephenson, Brother of Margaret, L & Jesse Stephenson, & Son of Elisha & Lucia Stephenson late of Cohasset deceased, who died April 12th A.D. 1810, A L. 5810 *Æt.* 22 years.

* He was the father of Samuel Emerson Smith (1788-1860), Governor of Maine, 1831-1834.

Mrs. Betsey Stetson, consort of Mr. Zenas Stetson; Jur died May 23^d 1800.
Ætat. 24.

Margaret M. wife of John R. C. Stinson Died Aug. 13, 1839; aged 25 yrs.
Sacred to the memory of Ann Stuart who died July 21, 1845, Æt. 64.

Sacred to the memory of John Stuart Esq. Born in England. Died Dec. 22,
1838, aged 87 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Martha, relict of John Stuart Esq. who died
Dec. 19, 1840, aged 86 years & 4 months.

In memory of Ann Swett Wife of Joseph Swett Who died July 1, 1863, Aged
89 years.

In memory of Charles Swett Who died Mar. 30, 1871, Æt. 61 years 10 mo.

In memory of Joseph Swett, Formerly of Haverhill, Mass. Who died Sept.
26, 1847, Aged 79 years.

In memory of Mary Ann Swett Who died Dec. 19, 1885, Æt. 78 years 7 mos.
21 days.

Here lies entombed the mortal part of David Sylvester Esqr. He was a
worthy citizen; and, many years, a Magistrate, who distributed Justice,
and promoted peace among his fellow men. From the early institution
of the Society untill his death, he was Master of Lincoln Lodge. . . .
Obit. Feby 25th 1798, Ætat. 56.*

Asa Mead son of Amos & Susan Tappan, died April 20, 1843, aged 14 m. &
20 ds.

In memory of Mrs Hannah, wife of Mr Elisha J. Taylor, who died Decr 11,
1809. Æt. 21.

John Taylor died Aug. 18, 1824, Æt. 68 years.

Sacred to the memory of Sarah, Relict of William Taylor, who died July 11,
1826, Æt. 63 years.

Erected by an affectionate brother in memory of Miss. Susan B. daughter
of Elisha J & Sarah Taylor, who died July 3, 1831 aged 19.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. William Taylor, who died Augt. 1, 1819, Æt.
60 years. . . .

An upright mason mourn'd by many an eye . . .

Elizabeth, daughter of Zebediah & Lucy Thayer, died Feb. 15, 1834: Aged
22 years.

Sacred to the memory of Lucy, wife of Z. Thayer, who died Aug. 1, 1813;
aged 40.

Zebediah Thayer Died Jan. 17, 1847; Æt. 73. [*Perhaps additional words,
hidden by the earth.*]

In memory of Mrs. Eliza L. wife of Philip E. Theobald, who died Dec. 18,
1830, aged 34.

In memory of Sarah A. wife of Elbridge G. Thompson, who died April 10,
1844, aged 22 years.

Margaret, daughter of Francis & Margaret Tibbets, died May 8, 1830: aged
2 months & 16 days.

Susan P. dau. of F. S. & Margaret C. Tibbets, died Sept. 8, 1833: aged 11
ms. 8 ds.

Capt. D. F. Tinkham Died at sea Sept. 15, 1872, Æt. 50 yrs.

Elizabeth His beloved wife Died at Sandwich. Mass. Feb. 16, 1887,
Æt. 65 yrs.

Dwight Foster Infant son of D. F. & Elizabeth Tinkham Died Apr. 22,
1845, Æt. 10 mos.

Here reposes All that was mortal of Joseph Tinkham Esq. who died Novr 3^d
1802. Æt. 49. . . . Husband . . . Parent . . .

In memory of Mr Joseph Tinkham Jr who died Oct. 13. 1807: Æt. 26.

* This inscription is on a large, flat stone on the top of a tomb. On the iron door
of the tomb are the words "Lincoln Lodge." On a stone near the tomb are the words
"Father & Mother."

In Memory of Margaret Roby Tinkham, Daur of Capt Spenser & Mrs Mary Tinkham died July 6th 1800. Aged 2 Years, & 20 days.

To the memory of Mrs. Mary D. Tinkham, wife of Spencer W. Tinkham, died suddenly Aug^t 29, 1824. Æt. 24.

Beloved partner of my happier days!
To thee affection its last tribute pays;
Mourn'd by thy brother, & sisters dear,
Thy only child, & widow'd mother's tear,
Rest now in peace . . .

In Memory of Perez Tinkham, who died Feby, 25th 1803, Aged 18 Years & 9 months.

Sacred to the Memory of Sarah Tinkham, Relict of the late Seth Tinkham, who departed this life. March 30th 1842: Aged 67 Years. . . .

This Monument was erected by her affectionate Son . . .

Erected by an affectionate son to the memory of Maj. Seth Tinkham, who died on the 29th. day of Sep. A.D. 1828, Aged 68 Years.*

Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Trundy, obt. July 27, 1859, aged 88 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mr Thomas Trundy Ob^t August 27, 1838. aged 66 years.

Cornelius Turner Died Jan. 1838, Æt. 96 Yrs.

Bardin Turner, Died Aug. 5, 1862, Æt. 58 Yrs.

Hannah Turner, Died Oct. 10, 1829, Æt. 23 Yrs.

John C. Turner, Died Nov. 19, 1840, Æt. 19 Yrs.

Mrs. Mary A. wife of Warren Viney, Died Nov. 22, 1830, Æt. 23.

Mary Wife of Capt. Richard Wade Died Nov. 18, 1866, Æt. 67.

Cephas, Son of Wm. W. & Harriet West, died Sept. 10, 1844, Aged 1 yr. 6 mos.

Harriet wife of William W. West, died Feb. 25, 1844, Æ. 23.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs Sarah Wood, wife of Abiel Wood Jr who died May 8, 1833: aged 24.

In memory of Betsey Woodman Wife of Jacob Woodman died Jan^y 9th 1796. Aged 45 Years.

In Memory of Mr Thomas Woodman who died on his passage from Dam-arara to this Port Sept. 14th 1796, Ætat. 32. . . .

Also In Memory of Thomas son of Mr Thomas & Mrs Lucy Woodman, who died May 9th 1796, Ætat. 5.

CHURCH RECORDS AND MARRIAGE RECORDS AT CORNISH, N. H., 1768-1805

Transcribed by GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S., of Malden, Mass.

BELOW are given extracts from a manuscript record entitled "A History of the Chh in Cornish which was in Union with Windsor the first Five Years" and also a record of one hundred and fifteen marriages solemnized by Rev. James Wellman from Jan. 1769 to Mar. 1805. The two records are in the handwriting of Rev. James Wellman, who was the first pastor of the church at Cornish, N. H.,

* According to the town records of Wiscasset he died 1 Oct. 1828, and this later date is probably the correct date, as the gravestone is said to have been erected several years after Major Tinkham's death.

and the little book containing them is now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, to which it was bequeathed by the late Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman, A.M., D.D., of Malden, Mass., a great-grandson of the writer of the records.

The "History" begins with a copy of the covenant under which the church was formed, which was "[d]one at Windsor Sept. 21. 1768 [an]d at Cornish Sept 29 1768," and was signed by the following persons:

James Wellman, Pastor, Samuel Chase, Hez^h Thomson, Ebenez^r Hoisington, Moses Chase, John Bartlet, Dudley Chase, Jonth Chase, Joab Hoisington, Israel Curtis, Daniel Putnam.

The "History" is then continued as follows:

N. B. Hezekiah Thompson belonging to y^e first Chh in Farmington. Eben^r Hoisington to y^e Chh in Southington & John Bartlet to the Chh in Lebanon had not y^r Letters when the Chh was embodied but it was thought expedient to allow them to incorporate with y^e rest and their Letters were afterwards brought and Voted Satisfactory.

Sept 29th 1768 The Revd James Wellman was Installed to the Pastoral Care of the Chh of Christ in Cornish & Windsor (Windsor being joyned With Cornish . . . for the first five Years) . . .

April 3^d 1774 The Chh voted to comply wth the Request of Deacon Hezekiah Thomson & Wife, Watts Hubbard & Wife Eben^r Hoisington & Wife, Eben^r Curtis & Wife, Andrew Blunt & Wife, & Lowis Smith who desired a Dismission from this Chh, with a view to joyn with others in forming a Chh in Windsor. . . .

The following persons owned the covenant at Cornish 24 July 1777:

Sam^l Chase, Thomas Hall, Deacon, Dudley Chase, Deacon, John Bartlet, Jonathan Chase, Will^m Ripley, Nichols Cady, Simeon Chase, Salmon Chase, Eben^r Demming, Stephen Child, Will^m Richardson Jur, Sam^l Fitch, Richard Hawley, Stephen Cadèy, James Wellman Jun^r, Isaac Wellman, Thomas Hall Jun^r, Thomas Chase, Abijah Cady, Zephaniah Spicer, Andrew Spaulding, Solomon Chase.

Females. Esther Hillard, Sarah Fitch, Sarah Wellman, Mary Chase, Hannah Hibbard, Sarah Spicer, Jemimah Bartlet, Anne Putnam, Sarah Chase, Wife of Solomon Chase, Alice Chase, Wife of Dudley Chase, Elisabeth Chase Jun^r, Marcy Chase, Abigail Chase, Lowis Chase, Eleanor Dana, Sarah Chase, Wife of Jonth Chase, Sarah Palmer, Sarah Cummings, Huldah Hall, Lucy Hall, Mary Dustun, Martha Wellman, Judith Hall, Lucy Hillard

* * *

Further extracts from the "History" follow:

August 3^d 1777. The Person's whose Names are under Written own'd the foregoing Covenant & consented publickly to have their Names Affixed to it Females Silence Chase, Prudence Chase, Elisabeth Chase, Abigail Hall, Lucy Brown. Males Moses Hall, Moody Hall . . .

Sept^r 2^d 1777. David Huggins, & Hannah his Wife own'd the foregoing Covenant, at his own House (on a funeral Occasion) he being dangerously Sick; and he was baptized, and their Daughter Lucy.

A List of those that own'd the Covenant both Males & Females, & had Children baptiz'd in Cornish & Windsor ab Anno 1768. exclusive of those who consented to the foregoing general Covenant.

- N^o 1
2 Solomon Emmon's & Mary his Wife April. 22 1770.
3 Will^m Smeed Jun^r May 17. 1772.

- 4 Hannah Judd Wife of Enoch Judd August y^e 30. 1772
- 5 Levi Stephens & Anne his Wife February y^e 14th 1773.
- 6
- 7 Benjamin Cummings & Mary his Wife March y^e 22. 1778.
- 8
- 9 Samuel Hillard & Phebe his Wife own'd y^e Covt, . . & were Bap-
- 10 tized December y^e 5th 1779. .

A List of Males admitted to full Communion with this Chh after the Gathering of it.

- N^o 1. Andrew Blunt, June 18. 1769 Being dismissed & recommended by the Chh in Warwick.
2. Ebenezer Curtis March y^e 4th 1770, being dismissed & recommended by the Chh in Warwick
3. Samuel Rockwell, March 8. 1772.
4. Watts Hubbard May 17th 1772 being dismissed & recommended, by the Chh in Kensington.
5. Doctor Solomon Chase May y^e 7th 1775. being dismissed and recommended by the Chh in Walpole
6. Will^m Ripley being dismissed & recommended by the first Chh in Pomfrett. July y^e 2^d 1775.
7. Daniel Hibbard October 22. 1775.
8. Thomas Hall Dec^r 3^d 1775. being dismissed & recommended by the Chh in New Brantree
9. Nichols Cady Baptized and admitted to full Communion, & Simeon Chase, & Salmon Chase admitted to full Communion January 12th 1777.
- 11
12. Thomas Hall Jun^r July 27. 1777.
13. John Morss, March 1st 1778.
14. Josiah Stone March 29. 1778.
15. Samuel Chase the 3^d May y^e 9th 1779
- 16
17. Joseph Spaulding & Abel Spaulding Jun^r March 10th 1782.
18. Baruk Chase April y^e 7th 1782

A List of Females admitted to full Communion With this Chh.

- N^o 1. Louis Smith, wife of Steel Smith Jan^ry 1st 1769
2. Anne Putnam, wife of Daniel Putnam Jan^ry 29. 1769
3. Mary Chase, Wife of Sam^l Chase & Hannah Chase Wife of Moses Chase Feb. 19. 1769 being dismissed and recommended by y^e
4. first Chh in Sutton.
5. Hannah Thomson, wife of Deacon Hezekiah Thomson March 12th 1769. being dismissed and recommended by the first Chh in Farmington
- Elisabeth Hoisington Wife of Eben^r Hoisington & Mary Hoisington Wife of Joab Hoisington March 12th 1769 being recommended
6. to our Watch & fellowship by the Rev^d M^r Chapman Pastor of the Chh in Southington.
- 7.
8. Eunice Blunt, Wife of Andrew Blunt June 18th 1769.
9. The Wife of Eben^r Curtis March 4. 1770 being dismissed & recommended by the Chh in Warwick
10. Jemima Bartlet Wife of John Bartlet July 22. 1770 being recommended to our Communion by the Rev^d Solomon Williams Pastor of the first Chh in Lebanon.
11. Mercy Rockwell Wife of Samuel Rockwell March 8. 1772.
12. Mary Hubbard Wife of Wats Hubbard May 17th 1772 being dismissed and recommended by the Chh in Kensington.
13. Sarah Wellman Wife of the Rev^d James Wellman April y^e 3^d 1774.

- 14 Sarah Chase Wife of Doctor Solomon Chase May 7. 1775. being dismissed & recommended by the Chh in Walpole
15. Lydia Ripley Wife of Will^m Ripley July 2^d 1775. being dismissed & recommended by the Chh in Pomfrett
- 16 Mrs Hawley Wife of Richard Hawley admitted to occassional Communion Sept^r 3. 1775. bringing a Letter of recommendation from Enfield
17. Hannah Hibbard, Wife of Daniel Hibbard baptized & admitted to full Communion Oct^r 15. 1775.
18. Louis Waldo Wife of Daniel Waldo March 3^d 1776
- 19
- 20 Allice Chase Wife of Deacon Dudley Chase, & Marcy Chase, Louis
- 21 Chase, & Abigail Chase, their Daughters January 12th 1777.
- 22
- 23 Ruth Cady, Wife of Nichols Cady March 2^d 1777.
- 24 Esther Hillard, widow, March ye 9th 1777.
25. Sarah Fitch Wife of James Fitch May 4th 1777.
- 26 Sarah Spicer, Wife of Zephaniah Spicer June 15. 1777.
27. Lucy Hall wife of Thomas Hall Jun^r July 27. 1777.
28. Sarah Dustun, Wife of Nathan^l Dustun August 3^d 1777.
- 29 Silence Chase Wife of Sam^l Chase Jun^r Oct^r 12. 1777
- 30 Sibel Remington Wife of David Remington May 24 1778.
- 31 Elisabeth Chase Wife of Samuel Chase ye 3^d May ye 9th 1779
- 32 Elisabeth Hall Wife of Benjⁿ Hall admitted to full Communion &
- 33 Bethiah Stevens Baptized & admitted to full Communion May ye 6th 1781
- 34 Martha Spaulding Wife of Joseph Spaulding & Elisabeth Spaulding
- 35 Wife of Abel Spaulding Jun^r March 10 1782.
- 36 Elisabeth Haskil Wife of David Haskil April 28. 1782.

* * *

[26 October 1785.] The Rev^d James Wellman and his Wife, were on their Request, by the Chh Dismissed, from their Particular Standing & Relation with them, and recommended to any Such regular Chh as they hereafter may Chuse to joyn with. Test Augustine Hibbard Scribe

[RECORD OF MARRIAGES]

An Account of those who were joyned in Marriage ab Anno 1768 pr James Wellman, Pastor of the Chh, of Cornish & Windsor.

- No 1. C. Abijah Smith of Hanover & Elisabeth Goodrich of Hadly Jan^y 19 1769.
- 2 C. Nehemiah Estabrook & Elisabeth Slap of Lebanon November ye 22 1770.
- 3 C. William Sanderson of Hertford & Mary Mulkey Widow of plainfield March 13. 1771.
- 4 C. Abel Stevens & Ruth Spaulding both of plainfield May 21. 1771.
- 5 C. John Griswold & Elisabeth Porter both of Lebanon Dec^r 4th 1771.
- 6 C. Solomon Burk & Keziah Benjamin both of Windsor October 27th 1772.
7. C. Joseph Woodruff & Phebe Norton both of Windsor Nov^r 4th 1772 &
- 8 C. Peter Levens & Mary Hubbard both of Windsor Nov^r 4th 1772
- 9 C. Ezra Spaulding & Lydia Fitch both of Cornish Nov^r 12th 1772. &
- 10 C. Samuel Chase the third of Cornish and Elisabeth Leet of Claremont Nov^r 12. 1772.

- 11 C. Asa Gallop of Plainfield & Sarah Vinsen of Cornish Decr 29. 1772.
- 12 C. Sam^l Patrick and Ama Spicer both of Windsor April y^e 15. 1773.
- 13 C. Stephen Cady of Cornish & Jane Patrick of Windsor April 22. 1773.
- 14 C. John White & Louis Shafter both of Claremont May 13th 1773.
- 15 C. Josiah Clark and Jerusha Burt of Woodstock in New-York May y^e 19th 1773.
- 16 C. Jonah Blakslee and Hannah Tuttle Widow both of Weathersfield in New-York July y^e 5th 1773.
- 17 C. Joseph Kee & Mary Nichols both of Plainfield August 30th 1773.
- 18 C. Joseph Marsh late of Weathersfield & Bette Marsh of Cornish Sept 29th 1773.
- 19 C. Nichols Cady & Ruth Chase Novr 9th 1773.
- 20 C. Daniel Ford & Lydia Goodwin April y^e 18 1774.
21. C. Benjamin Thompson & Abigail Whitney both of Croydon June 7th 1774. &
- 22 C. Amos Hagar & Sarah Allen Widow both of Croydon June 7. 1774
- 23 C. Edward Goodwin & Elisabeth Spencer Widow both of Claremont June 9th 1774
- 24 C. James Goodwin & Mary Sumner August y^e 18th 1774.
25. C. Thomas Hall Junr of Cornish & Lucy Dustun of Claremont Sept. 15. 1774.
26. C. Thomas Wilson & Esther Spaulding both of Cornish Novr 24 1774 &
27. C. David Palmer of Croydon & Sarah Roberts Widow, of Cornish Novr 24. 1774
28. C. Doctor David Hall & Olive Smeed both of Windsor May 10th 1775.
29. C. Elisha Flour & Rhoda Hoisington both of Windsor May 15. 1775.
30. C. Robert Dunlap & Mary Vinsen both of Cornish Sept^r 26. 1775.
31. C. Nathan^l Dunstun & Sarah Wellman both of Cornish Jan^y y^e 16. 1776.
32. C. Moses Currier & Mary Hall both of Cornish Feb. y^e 15th 1776.
33. C. Roswell Smith & Sarah Nash both of Windsor May y^e 9th 1776.
34. C. Lemuel Hubbard and the Widow Sarah Fuller both of Claremont August 8th 1776
- 35 C. Daniel Chase of Cornish & Mehitabel Kimball of plainfield Sept^r 5th 1776 &
- 36 C. Benjamin Cummings & Mary Cooper both of Cornish at the Same Time.
- 37 C. James Steel & Lucretia Deble both of Claremont December y^e 12 1776
- 38 C. the Rev^d Mr Augustine Hibbard of Claremont & M^{rs} Euni[ce] Ashley of Winchester Jan^y y^e 7th 1777.
- 39 C. Will^m Hunter & Mary Newell both of Windsor Jan^y 30th 1777.
- 40 C. Thomas Hunter & Abigail Powers both of Windsor Febr^y y^e 10th 1777.
- 41 C. William Powers & Hannah Johnson both of Windsor Febr 27. 1777.
- 42 C. Lieut Elisha Hawley & the Widow Hannah Sayles both of Windsor. July 28. 1777.
- 43 C. Eleazer Stern's of Meshobe and the Widow Ruth Parker of Windsor in the State of Vermont Nov^r 5th 1777.

- 44 C. Daniel Kimball of Plainfield and Hannah Chase of Cornish
December 4th 1777.
- 45 C. Benoni Patrick & Hannah Beach both of Windsor Feby. 26.
1778.
- 46 C. Nathan^{ll} Hall of Keen & Prudence Chase of Cornish March y^e
11th 1778.
- 47 C. Joseph Spaulding & Martha Chase both of Cornish April 23.
1778
- 48 C. David Hunter & Lydia Beach both of Windsor June 29. 1778.
- 49 C. Stephen Child & Mercy Chase both of Cornish September y^e
7th 1778
- 50 C. Peter Chase & Sarah Cady both of Cornish Decr 30. 1778.
- 51 C. John Morss & Abigail Chase both of Cornish Janry y^e 4th 1779.
- 52 C. David Haskil & Elisabeth Putnam both of Cornish Feby y^e
4th 1779.
- 53 C. John Haskil & Eunice Carpenter both of Cornish March 25th
1779.
- 54 C. Josiah Russell the third & Millicent Spaulding both of plain-
field Sep^r 13th 1779.
- 55 C. Benjamin Smith & Louis Chase both of Cornish December y^e
9th 1779.
- 56 C. Robert Nichols of Croydon & Tabitha Richardson of Cornish
January 27th 1780
- 57 C. William York of Claremont & Lucy Hillar[d] of Cornish May
25th 1780.
- 58 C. Abel Spaulding Junr & Elisabeth Chase both of Cornish July
6th 1780.
- 59 C. Job Steven's of plainfield & Elisabeth Chase of Cornish Aug^t
24 1780
- 60 C. Elihu Steven's & Lucrecia Matthews both of Claremont
Feb. 28. 1781
- 61 C. Aaron Morison late of Windsor in Connecticut & Eda Simon's
late of Enfield in Connecticut March y^e 1. 1781.
- 62 C. Doctr Ebenz^r Wright & Martha Wellman both of Cornish
May 27th 1781.
- 63 C. John Boyd of Oakham & Judith Hall of Cornish June 14th
1781.
- 64 C. William Richardson Junr & Bethiah Steven'[s] both of Cornish
Sept 6th 1781.
- 65 C. Sam^{ll} Chase the Third & Damaris Sabin both of Cornish
Sept 19th 1781.
- 66 C. Aaron Warren of Cornish and Sarah Renolds of Plainfield
Decr 27th 1781
- 67 C. Francis Cabot & Mercy Hodgman, both of Hertford Feby 14th
1782.
- 68 C. John Massey & Lucy Dean both of Windsor June 25th 1782.
- 69 C. Luther Hillard of Cornish & Elisabeth York of Claremont
February y^e 27th 1783
- 70 C. Nathan Brown & Bette Bery both of Cornish Sept^r 4. 1783.
- 71 C. James White of Lyme and Tirza Taylor of Claremont Septem-
ber y^e 11. 1783
- 72 C. Walter Weld & Lucy Carpenter both of Cornish Decem^r 11th
1783.
- 73 C. Moses Chase Junr and Hannah Spaulding both of Cornish
March 18. 1784
- 74 C. Phineas Child of Hartland & Anne Deming of Cornish April 1st
1784.

- 75 C. James Beal of Lime & Uranah Tucker of Cornish June 27th 1784
- 76 C William Richardson & Elisabeth Joy, Widow both [of] Cornish August 3^d 1784.
- 77 C. Joseph Chase & Polly Jerald both of Cornish Nov^r 18 1784
- 78 C. Philip Tabor & Huldah Hall both of Cornish December 2^d 1784.
- 79 C. Jabez Baldwin & Hannah Tucker both of Cornish March 31st 1785
- 80 C. Larnard Walker & Salle Cory both of Cornish May 5th 1785.
- 81 C. Warren Cumming & Mary Taylor both of Cornish May 28-1789
- 82 C Phineas Cows & Catharine Stone both of Claremont April 2^d 1789
- 83 C Peres Jackson & Lucy Hunter both of Cornish October 8th 1789
- 84 C John Kile of Plainfield and Cloe Ford of Claremont Oct^r 19th 1789
- 85 C Richmond Hillard & Polly Wilson both of Cornish March 16. 1790
86. C. Eliphalet Kimball Jun^r & Selinda Ripley both of Cornish April 4th 1790
87. C Robert Harlow & Charity Barrows both of Cornish May ye 6th 1790.
88. C. Abel Johnson & Sarah Chase both of Cornish February 26. 1793
- 89 C. Joshua Chase & Mary Chase both of Cornish March 14th 1793
- 90 C. Samuel Whitten & Rebecca Johnson both of Cornish August 22. 1793.
91. C. Thomas Young & the Widow Sarah Chase both of Cornish October 8th 1794
- 92 C. Moody Chase of Cornish & Rhoda Cook of Claremont January 28th 1795
- 93 C. Doct^r Thomas Fields of Plainfield & Thankful Towner of Claremont February 5th 1795.
94. C. Stephen Conant of Windsor (Vermont) & Fanny Sterne of Claremont June 1st 1795
- 95 C. Michal Jackson 2^d & Polly Shapley both of Cornish August ye 7th 1796
96. C. Eldad Hart residing in Cornish & Polly Ferrington of Cornish Nov^r 6th 1796
- 97 C. James Belloch & Sally Chase both of Cornish Nov^r 10th 1796
- 98 C. Bryant Brown & Betsy Day both of Cornish Nov^r 14 1796.
- 99 C. John Hellick & Suky Crague both of Cornish Dec^r 14th 1796
- 100 C. Samuel Templeton of Plainfield and the Widow Lucy Lucas of Cornish February ye 14th 1798
101. C. Silas Cady & Polly Chase both of Cornish February 15th 1798
- 102 C. Israel Chase & Prudence Hall both of Cornish June 5th 1798
103. C John Rich of Dummerston, & Electe Burbank late of Hartland both in the State of Vermont. But Electe now of Cornish State of New Hampshire July 15. 1798
- 104 C. Jonathan Hugings Jun^r & Abigail Spalding both of Cornish Nov^r 15. 1798.
- [10]5 Andrew Baley & Rebeckah French both of Cornish February 7th 1799.
- 106 C. David Dudley & Cynthia Choate both of Cornish February 27th 1800
- 107 C. Isaac Griggs & Phebe Hilliard both of Cornish May 29th 1800
- 108 C. Andrew Comings & Lydia Jackson both of Cornish May 29th 1800.

- 109 C. Japhet Jackson & Hannah Currier both of Cornish June 5th 1800
110. C. Daniel Ford Jun^r of Claremont & Esther Deming of Cornish June 14th 1801
- 111 C. Barna Tisdale of Hanover and the Widow Martha Wright of Plainfield December 30th 1802
- 112 C. Jonathan Hilliard & Suzanna Lewey both of Cornish December 13th 1803
113. C. Benjamin Rowe & Sally Kandall [*sic*, ? Randall] both of Windsor, State of Vermont May 30th 1804
- 114 C. Lothrop Willis of Hanover and Triphena Tisdal of Lebanon were joined in marriage p^r James Wellman Minister of the Gospel. at Cornish December 25. 1804
- [11]5 C. March 14- 1805 at Cornish were joyned in Marriage M^r Francis Maccarity and M^{rs} Martha Dustin p^r James Wellman Minister of ye Gospel S^d Macarty late of Hanover in N. Hampshire & S^d Martha Dustin of Corni[sh]

JOHN HOLMAN OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS

By ALFRED LYMAN HOLMAN of Chicago, Ill.

[Concluded from page 203]

8. THOMAS⁴ HOLMAN (*Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), of Middletown, Conn., and Sandisfield, Mass., born at Milton, Mass., 13 Nov. 1718, died at Sandisfield 24 Apr. 1802. He married first ANNA ———, who died 9 July 1779, aged 48; and secondly ANNA ———, who was living 27 Sept. 1794, when a lease was given by his son, Eliphalet Holman, to "Thomas Holman, Senr. and Anna his wife for and during the terms of time of both the above mentioned Thomas Holman and Anna his wife's natural life."

Thomas Holman was living at Middletown when his father died, gave a deed for property there 9 May 1757, and probably shortly afterwards removed to Sandisfield.

Children by first wife:

12. i. THOMAS,⁵ b. at Middletown 8 Sept. 1755.
 13. ii. JASPER.
 14. iii. ELIPHALET, b. at Sandisfield 21 Nov. 1764.
Perhaps others.
9. CAPT. JOHN⁴ HOLMAN, JR. (*Col. John*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), of Bridgewater, Mass., born at Milton, Mass., 6 Dec. 1706, died at Bridgewater 25 Apr. 1755. He married at Bridgewater, 20 June 1734, ANN HARRIS, born at Bridgewater 25 Sept. 1712, died there 28 Feb. 1757, daughter of Isaac and Jane (Cook).
- Children, born at Bridgewater:
- i. SARAH,⁵ b. 11 Feb. 1736/7; d. 21 Mar. 1818; m. 26 Oct. 1752
LIEUT. JAMES KEITH, b. at Bridgewater 4 Apr. 1727, d. 20 June 1803, s. of Joseph and Susannah (Field). Children: 1. *James*,

- b. 2 Aug. 1753; m. 4 May 1780 Mary Mitchell. 2. *Sarah*, b. 7 Dec. 1754; m. 2 Nov. 1780 Job Bearce. 3. *Anne*, b. 20 Nov. 1756; m. 23 Mar. 1780 Capt. Ephraim Snell. 4. *Isaac*, b. 23 Jan. 1759; d. 19 or 20 Nov. 1822; m. 25 May 1784 Betty Keith, dau. of Eleazer; five children. 5. *Holman*, b. 30 Dec. 1760; d. 16 Sept. 1835; m. 8 Mar. 1785 Sylvia Keith. 6. *Susanna*, b. 4 Apr. 1763; d. unm. 12 Nov. 1839. 7. *William*, b. 30 Jan. 1765; d. 5 or 8 Nov. 1826; m. 20 Oct. 1789 Abigail Russell. 8. *John Quincy*, b. 26 Apr. 1769; m. in 1792 Mary Hudson; removed to Minot, Me. 9. *Mary*, b. 24 Jan. 1777; m. 12 Sept. 1793 her first cousin, Seth Keith (9, iv, 2). 10. *Caleb*, b. 31 Mar. 1782; d. 24 Apr. 1782.
- ii. *ANNE*, b. 4 June 1738; d. 26 Sept. 1757; m. 6 Apr. 1757 BENJAMIN BYRAM, b. at Bridgewater 11 Mar. 1730/1, s. of Dr. Joseph and Martha (Perkins). He m. (2) at Bridgewater, 10 Apr. 1760, Rachel Bailey, dau. of Israel and Keziah (Perry). Child: 1. *Anna*, b. 23 Sept. 1757; d. at Bridgewater 17 Feb. 1794; m. 24 Sept. 1781, as his first wife, John Mitchell.
- iii. *WILLIAM*, b. 14 Oct. 1740; d. unm. 24 Mar. 1762.
- iv. *ABIGAIL*, b. 3 Apr. 1743; d. 10 Apr. 1771; m. 27 Dec. 1764 SETH KEITH, b. at Bridgewater 17 July 1739, d. 13 Jan. 1785, s. of Joseph and Susannah (Field). He m. (2) 7 Mar. 1775 Thankful Jackson, widow of Michael of Abington, Mass. Children, b. at Bridgewater: 1. *Joseph*, b. 15 Oct. 1765; d. 25 Oct. 1789; m. 15 Feb. 1787 Betty Sherman. 2. *Seth*, b. 2 June 1768; d. in 1833; m. 12 Sept. 1793 his first cousin, Mary Keith (9, i, 9). 3. *Ichabod*, b. 16 July 1770; d. 5 Jan. 1771.
- v. *JANE*, b. 22 Aug. 1745; d. 14 Oct. 1809; m. 25 Dec. 1771 EPHRAIM CARY, b. at Bridgewater 7 July 1748, d. at Minot, Me., 9 Apr. 1828, s. of Ephraim and Susanna (Alden). Children, b. at Bridgewater: 1. *Jane*, b. 2 Feb. 1773; d. 18 or 20 Mar. 1846; m. 1 Mar. 1792 Zenas Keith. 2. *Salome*, b. 5 Nov. 1775; m. 11 Aug. 1794 R. Kingsley. 3. *Cyrus*, b. 28 Feb. 1777; m. 13 Nov. 1802 Nabby Keith. 4. *William Holman*, bapt. 2 May 1779; d. at Houlton, Me., 27 Jan. 1859; m. in 1801 Catherine Hascoll. 5. *Ephraim*, bapt. 24 Feb. 1782; m. in 1809 Anna Hill. 6. *Shepard*, bapt. 23 May 1784; d. young. 7. *Susanna*, bapt. 7 Jan. 1787; m. in 1812 John Eaton. 8. *Francis*, bapt. 5 Apr. 1789; m. 9 Sept. 1816 Harriet Hayward. 9. *Jason*, bapt. 9 Oct. 1791; d. 22 Feb. 1792. 10. *Asenath*, bapt. 14 Apr. 1793; d. unm. 11. *Harmony*, bapt. 10 Jan. 1796; m. 1 Jan. 1821 James Watson.
- vi. *JOHN*, b. 14 May 1748; d. young.
- vii. *ISAAC*, b. 18 July 1750; d. young.
10. CAPT. SAMUEL⁴ HOLMAN (*Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), of Hartford and East Hartford, Conn., tailor, born at Windsor, Conn., 10 Jan. 1721/2, died on board a British prison ship in New York Harbor in June (perhaps 2 June) 1782. He married MARY TREAT, born at Glastonbury, Conn., 30 Nov. 1729, died at Colrain, Mass., 15 Aug. 1818, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hopson).*

The following extract from the records of the Connecticut General Assembly of May 1767 shows that at that time Samuel Holman was an insolvent debtor.

"Upon the petition of Peter Treat of Glastonbury, and Ebenezer Holeman of Windsor, against John Coleman, Russel Woodbridge

* On the gravestone of Mrs. Mary (Treat) Holman, at Colrain, Mass., is the following inscription: "In memory of Widow Mary Holman who departed this life Aug. 15, 1818, in the 89th year of her age and late consort of Capt. Samuel Holman of E. Hartford who died a prisoner to the British in New York in June 1782."

and Joseph Meakins of Hartford, trustees of Samuel Holman of said Hartford, an insolvent debtor, shewing to this Assembly that since the proceedings against the said Samuel upon the said insolvent act they, the petitioners, had, at the request and to oblige the said Samuel, given their joint security to the Treasurer of this Colony for the sum of £23 10s. 1½d. in lieu of so much due from the said Samuel to this Colony, expecting to have and receive that sum out of the hands of said trustees, but that the said trustees refused to pay and allow the same as thinking by law they could not be justified in paying the same under the circumstances; praying for relief &c., as per the petition on file: Resolved by this Assembly, that the petitioners have and receive the said sum of £23 10s. 1½d., lawful money, out of the estate of the said Samuel Holman in the hands of the said trustees, and they, the said trustees, are hereby ordered and directed to pay the same accordingly, and in default thereof execution to issue therefor at the suit of the petitioners."*

Samuel Holman served in the Revolution, and an entry stating that "In a list showing payments made officers and crew of the State Man-of-War 'Oliver Cromwell' in March, 1778, Samuel Holman is entered as Steward" may refer to him. He was captain of a vessel which was captured by the British, and was confined in a prison ship in the harbor of New York, where he died from the inhuman treatment that he received.

At a probate court held at East Windsor, Conn., 7 Dec. 1786, Mary Holeman, administratrix on the estate of Samuel Holeman, late of East Hartford, deceased, presented her account, showing that she had paid in debts and charges £33. 14s. 8d., and the account was allowed. The administratrix then asked for an order for the distribution of said estate, and the Court appointed Ashbel Pitkin, Esq., John Wylles, and Richard Goodwin of East Hartford, or any two of them, "to make Distribution of the remaining part of sd Estate according to Law (Viz) to Mary Holeman Widow of the deceased one third part and to Catherine Minor Wife of Richardson Minor two thirds parts."

Children:

- i. KATHERINE,⁵ b., probably at Hartford, 25 May 1754; d. at Colrain 9 May 1829; m. at Hartford, 11 Jan. 1775, RICHARDSON⁶ MINER, saddler, b. at Stonington, Conn., 10 Sept. 1753, d. at Colrain 19 Mar. 1847, s. of Nathan⁵ (Samuel,⁴ Elnathan,³ Manasseh,² Thomas¹) and Sarah (Smith). He m. (2) at Colrain, in Oct. 1829, Sally (Gould) Seward, dau. of Daniel Gould. Six children.†
- ii. A CHILD, d. young.
Perhaps others, who d. young.

11. EBENEZER⁴ HOLMAN (Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), of East Windsor, Conn., farmer, born at Windsor, Conn., 23 Apr. 1727, died at East Windsor 9 Mar. 1795. He married first, at Windsor, 1 Nov. 1763, RUTH LOOMIS, born at Windsor 24 Aug. 1729, died at East Windsor 17 June 1770, daughter of Henry

* Colonial Records of Connecticut, vol. 12, pp. 577-578.

† For Richardson and Katherine (Holman) Miner and their descendants see Addendum at the end of this article.

and Ruth (Bidwell); and secondly, at Glastonbury, Conn., 1 or 2 May 1771, RACHEL WRIGHT, born at Glastonbury 20 Oct. 1740, died at East Windsor 1 Jan. 1831, daughter of Daniel and Eunice (Loomis).

Ebenezer Holman was only about one year and nine months old when his father died, and only about thirteen years and one month old when his mother died. After her death her brother, Benjamin Roberts of Hartford, Conn., was administrator of her estate and guardian of the two minor children, Samuel (10) and Ebenezer, their sister Abigail being already of age. Abigail remained in her uncle's family until she was married, and her two brothers until they went to learn trades; but Ebenezer, preferring agriculture to a mechanical trade, bought a farm in the southern part of East Windsor and there passed the remainder of his life.*

Ebenezer Holman died intestate, and administration on his estate was granted at East Windsor, 11 Apr. 1795, to Rachel Holman of East Windsor [widow of the deceased] and to Jason Chapin of Wilbraham, Mass. [son-in-law of the deceased], who gave bond, with Arodi Wolcott of East Windsor, for £500. On 1 Aug. 1795 the administrators exhibited an inventory of the estate, showing property appraised at £597. 12s. 11d. At a probate court held at Enfield, Conn., 23 Mar. 1801, Rachel Holman, only surviving administrator of the estate of Ebenezer Holman, asked for an order for the distribution of the estate, and Samuel Bancroft and Russell Diggins, both of East Windsor, were appointed to distribute to Rachel Holman, widow of the deceased, her third and right of dower according to law, and to distribute the remainder of the estate to the children and heirs of the deceased, viz., to Rachel Chapin, Ruth Holman, Samuel Holman, and John Holman, to each an equal portion thereof, including such sums as they had received as portions from the deceased in his lifetime. The said Bancroft and Diggins made a return of the distribution which they had made to a probate court held at Enfield, 9 Nov. 1802.

Children by second wife, born at East Windsor:

- i. RACHEL,* b. 6 Feb. 1772; d. 17 June 1824; m. (1) JASON CHAPIN of Wilbraham, Mass., b. 7 Aug. 1764, d. 18 Dec. 1800, aged 36, s. of Moses and Elizabeth (Dwight); m. (2) 1 Nov. 1801 ELIJAH CHAPIN WORK of Wilbraham, b. 14 May 1773, d. 15 Sept. 1820. Children by first husband: 1. *Henry Dwight*, b. 24 Oct. 1794; d. unm. at Flushing, L. I., 14 July 1862. 2. *Ebenezer Holman*, b. 4 Sept. 1796; d. at Wilbraham 27 Mar. 1797. Children by second husband: 3. *Mary*, b. 7 July 1802; d. s.p. 3 Jan. 1822; m. 24 Oct. 1821 Timothy Cadwell of Wilbraham, b. abt. 1800, d. 4 July 1822, aged 22. 4. *Elijah Chapin*, b. 28 Sept. 1804; d. 18 Oct. 1828. 5. *Frances*, b. 5 July 1806; d. in Jan. 1824. 6. *Rachel Fidelia*, b. 18 July 1808; d. 4 May 1890; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 20, 1829, Asa Baldwin Merrill, b. 20 Oct. 1803, d.

* From a short autobiography of Ruth (Holman) Sheldon, daughter of Ebenezer Holman. A letter written by her on 13 Apr. 1795, before her marriage, to her aunt, Mary (Treat) Holman, widow of Samuel (10), gives an account of the death of Ebenezer Holman, 9 Mar. 1795.

- at New Haven, Conn., 16 Mar. 1897, s. of Asa and Elizabeth; seven children. 7. *Lucy Ann*, b. 14 Feb. 1811; d. 29 June 1896; m. 3 Sept. 1834 Henry Fuller of Springfield, Mass., b. 14 Oct. 1811, d. 9 June 1887; one child. 8. *Ruth Emeline*, b. 27 Oct. 1813; d. 30 July 1870. 9. *Jason Henry*, b. 9 Mar. 1816; d. 15 July 1844.
- ii. *RUTH*, b. 25 Dec. 1773; d. 22 July 1852; m. 23 Nov. 1803 *CHARLES SHELDON* of Wilbraham, Mass., b. 23 July 1773, d. 24 June 1834. Children: 1. *Sophronia*, b. 24 Oct. 1804; d. 31 July 1838; m. 31 Mar. 1831 Rev. Samuel Leonard of the Wabash Presbytery, Cumberland Church, b. abt. 1790, d. 25 Jan. 1840, aged 50; one child. 2. *Charles Franklin*, b. 6 Feb. 1807; d. 23 July 1832. 3. *Celia Maria*, b. 15 Dec. 1809; d. 2 Oct. 1812. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 Nov. 1812; d. 21 Apr. 1813.
15. iii. *SAMUEL*, b. 29 Aug. 1776.
- iv. *EBENEZER*, b. 8 Dec. 1778; bur. 27 Mar. 1780.
16. v. *JOHN*, b. 20 July 1783.
12. *THOMAS*⁵ *HOLMAN* (*Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), of Litchfield, Conn., Sandisfield, Mass., Jefferson, N. Y., and Lenox, Ohio, born at Middletown, Conn., 8 Sept. 1755, died at Lenox, Ohio, 27 June 1850. He married first *HULDAH* ———, born 10 Mar. 1773, died at Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 9 Sept. 1818; and secondly, at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., 28 Mar. 1819, *MARY (VAUGHAN) DRAPER*, born 2 June 1782, died, probably at Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., 12 Mar. 1869, widow of Bethuel Draper, by whom she had six children.
- Thomas Holman served as a private in the Revolution for about eleven months, enlisting first in May 1775 from Litchfield, Conn., and again in May 1777 from Sandisfield, Mass. On 25 Sept. 1832 he applied for a pension, which was granted to him, and under the Act of 1853 his widow received a pension until her death.
- Children by first wife, the first eight born at Sandisfield, Mass., and the last two at Jefferson, N. Y.:
17. i. *THOMAS*,⁶ b. 26 Nov. 1793.
- ii. *BETSEY*, b. 25 May 1795; d. 24 Apr. 1817; m. *ROBERT DURFEE*.
- iii. *RUTH*, b. 27 Nov. 1797; d. 5 Mar. 1825; m. *NATHAN B. BURRITT*. Children: 1. *Thomas*. 2. *Aaron*. 3. *John*. 4. *Esther*, who m. John Hoyt and is said to have had six children, Walter, Wallace, John, Henry, Ellsworth, and Hattie.
- iv. *MARINDA*, b. 7 Mar. 1799; m. 16 Sept. 1819 *ROSWELL ROCKWELL*. Children: 1. *George*. 2. *Spencer*.
18. v. *ARCHIBALD*, b. 5 Apr. 1801.
19. vi. *AARON JOHNSON*, b. 27 June 1803.
- vii. *ANNA*, b. 22 May 1805; d. unkm. 20 Dec. 1877.
- viii. *HULDAH*, b. 14 Mar. 1807; d. at Rock Creek, Ohio, 20 Nov. 1863; m. at Lenox, Ohio, in Mar. 1829, *HIRAM LATIMER*, b. at Otis, Mass., 18 July 1804, d. at Rock Creek 2 Dec. 1886, s. of William and Lucinda (Holcomb). Children: 1. *Fidelia*, b. at Wellington, Lorain Co., Ohio, 4 Mar. 1831; d. 7 June 1835. 2. *Sabra Emeline*, b. at Wellington 21 Dec. 1832; m. at Rock Creek, 15 June 1853, Reuben Wellington Pettis, b. in New York State 16 Dec. 1822, d. at Rock Creek 24 Sept. 1905, s. of Solomon and Ruth (House); seven children. 3. *Lurana Lamira*, b. at Wellington 5 Nov. 1835; d. at Rock Creek 19 Feb. 1875; m. at Rock Creek, 26 Oct. 1865, Orson Thompson, b. at Sheffield, Ohio, 23 May 1837, d. at West Farmington, Ohio, 19 Sept. 1907, s. of

- Norman and Harriett (Allen); three children.* 4. *Dr. James Orson*, b. at Wellington 4 Aug. 1836; m. in Parkman Township, Geauga Co., Ohio, 10 Mar. 1870, Emily Harriet Reeves, b. at Freedom, Ohio, 16 June 1838, dau. of Asahel and Lydia (Phelps); two children.† 5. *Addison*, b. at Rock Creek 3 Jan. 1838, d. in Morgan Township, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 25 Apr. 1854. 6. *Isaac Newton*, b. at Rock Creek 29 Oct. 1840; d. there 12 Oct. 1902; m. there, 28 Dec. 1865, Elizabeth McCausland, b. at Rock Creek 5 Oct. 1845, dau. of Alexander and Sarah Sylphina (Howard); six children. 7. *Josephine Adel*, b. 29 Dec. 1843; d. 23 Feb. 1863. 8. *Clara Holman*, b. 25 Aug. 1849; d. 15 Nov. 1866.
- ix. *SABRA EMELINE*, b. 11 Apr. 1809; d. at Trumbull, Ohio, 27 Mar. 1860; m. (1) at Jefferson, Ohio, abt. 1828, JERRY VAN WORMER, b. at Tully, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1806, d. at Jefferson 17 Dec. 1834, s. of Laurence and Martha (Williams); m. (2) in Morgan Township, Ohio, in Jan. 1840, ROSWELL FOOTE, who d. at Morgan, Ashtabula Co., 3 Mar. 1841, s. of Roger and Rhoda (Dutton). Children by first husband, b. at Jefferson: 1. *Lucia Ann*, b. 8 Apr. 1829; d. at Rome, Ohio, 17 Nov. 1850; m. at Lenox, Ohio, 24 Dec. 1849, John Minot Barker; one daughter, who d. aged 2 days. 2. *Dernitia Lucretia*, b. 29 Sept. 1833; m. at Chardon, Ohio, 3 Nov. 1857, Almon Damon, b. at Chesterfield, Mass., 1 Dec. 1823, d. at Trumbull, Ohio, 6 Mar. 1885, s. of Almon and Theodosia (Leonard); three children. Child by second husband: 3. *Roswell Jerry*, b. in Morgan Township 4 Apr. 1841; d. at Nashville, Tenn., 21 Jan. 1864; served in the Civil War in Co. C, 1st Ohio Vol. Artillery, and d. in his third year of service.
- x. *TURNER*, b. 16 Aug. 1811; d. 2 Apr. 1895; m. at Morgan, Ohio, 30 Jan. 1834, ALMIRA E. BAILEY, b. at Lenox, Ohio, in Sept. 1809, d. 18 Oct. 1891. Children, b. at Lenox: 1. *Almon*,⁷ b. 23 June 1835; d. s.p. 30 May 1860; m. 12 Sept. 1858 Polly Stone. 2. *Dorman A.*, b. 13 Feb. 1837; d. 7 Sept. 1854. 3. *Martin Van Buren*, b. 14 Aug. 1840; d. 3 Oct. 1856. 4. *Judson P.*, b. 18 Feb. 1843; d. 1 Mar. 1861. 5. *Eugene E.*, b. 13 Feb. 1852; d. 29 Aug. 1856.

Child by second wife:

- xi. *BETSEY RUGGLES*, b. at Jefferson, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1820; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 16 Sept. 1899; m. at Lenox, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1844, as his second wife, REV. STEPHEN HEARD, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. in Centre Township, Clearfield Co., Pa., 30 May 1815, d. at Warren, Ohio, 26 Jan. 1895, s. of Joseph and Sarah (Williams).† Children: 1. *Thomas Marsden*, b. at Brookfield, Ohio, 2 Sept. 1845; m. at Corry, Pa., 24 Oct. 1865, Matilda Victoria Strong, b. at Colborne, Ont., 10 Sept. 1837, dau. of O. H. and Eliza (Gould); served in the Civil War, enlisting 16 Aug. 1864 as a private in Co. K, 2d Ohio Heavy Artillery, and being discharged 4 July 1865; seven children. 2. *James Milton*, b. at Bazetta, Ohio, 30 Mar. 1847; m. at Platea, Erie Co., Pa., 18 Apr. 1877, Louisa Doe, b. at Platea 24 June 1856, dau. of

* Orson Thompson married (2) at Hubbard, Ohio, 2 May 1876, Eliza Allen, born at Southington, Ohio, 2 May 1846, daughter of Milo and Clarissa (Merchant). By her he had one son.

† Dr. Latimer served in the Civil War, being enrolled in Co. D, 19th Ohio Vol. Infantry, 25 Apr. 1861, and in Co. A, 29th Ohio Vol. Infantry, 5 Aug. 1862, to serve for three years, but he was discharged 6 Mar. 1865 because of a wound received at Pine Knob, twelve miles from Atlanta, Ga., in line of battle before the enemy. He was graduated at the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati, Ohio, and received a certificate in 1876 from the Medical Board of California, giving him the right to practise in that State. He lived in California for four years, and afterwards practised his profession in Ohio.

‡ Rev. Stephen Heard married (1) in Clarion Co., Pa., in Oct. 1838, Sarah Green Miller, born in Sussex Co., N. J., in 1810, died at Johnstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio, 26 Apr. 1844, daughter of Jacob and Ann. By her he had two sons, Rev. C. M. Heard, living at Minneapolis, Minn., in 1908, and Joseph M. Heard, now deceased.

Jonathan Shepard and Priscilla (Leach); they resided at De Land, Fla., in 1909; two daughters. 3. *George Melancthon*, b. at Shalersville, Ohio, 29 Nov. 1848; d. 16 July 1885. 4. *Mary Myrtilla*, b. at Rootstown, Ohio, 15 Dec. 1850; d. at Jamestown, Pa., 13 Sept. 1870. 5. *Charlie Frank*, b. at Mesopotamia, Ohio, 2 Oct. 1855; d. 25 Aug. 1857. 6. *Sarah Luella*, b. at Deerfield, Ohio, 11 Dec. 1861; m. at Warren, Ohio, 17 Nov. 1881, Silas Izant, b. at Great Elm, co. Somerset, Eng., 14 Dec. 1853, s. of Walter and Martha (Rossiter); four children.

13. JASPER⁶ HOLMAN (*Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹) was drowned in the Ohio River, about eleven miles below Pittsburg, Pa., early in the nineteenth century, while moving with his family from New York State to Ohio, and was buried in Virginia. He married SALLY WINSLOW.

Children:

- i. ELIZA ANN,⁶ b. abt. 1795; d. at Pittsburg, Pa., 25 Sept. 1866, aged 71; m. at Xenia, Ohio, HENRY LAWMAN, b. at Fincastle, Va., abt. 1789, d. at Xenia 27 Aug. 1829, aged 40, s. of John and Mary (Spickard). Children: 1. *Jasper Holman*, an artist of exceptional ability, b. at Xenia 2 Apr. 1825; d. at Pittsburg 1 Apr. 1906; m. at Pittsburg, 18 Aug. 1863, Lenore Ward, b. at Pittsburg 18 Feb. 1840, dau. of William and Mary (McCoy); six daughters. 2. *A child*, d. young.
20. ii. ELIPHALET, b. abt. 1799.
- iii. SAMUEL, of whom nothing has been learned, except that he went "out West" and is supposed to have been killed by the Indians.

14. ELIPHALET⁶ HOLMAN (*Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), born at Sandisfield, Mass., 21 Nov. 1764, died at Porter, Gallia Co., Ohio, 6 Jan. 1853. He married, 20 Jan. 1791, DIADEMA WINSLOW, born 29 Feb. 1772, died at Porter, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1849, daughter of Prince and Sarah (Goodrich).

Eliphalet Holman was a soldier in the Revolution, and was twice wounded, receiving a sword wound in the shoulder and a bullet wound in one of his legs. On 9 Apr. 1818, when living at Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y., he applied for a pension, which was granted, his papers showing that he had served from July 1780 to January 1781 in the Thirteenth Massachusetts Regiment, under Col. Calvin Smith, and also from September 1782 to 14 June 1783 in the Fifth Massachusetts Regiment, under Col. Rufus Putnam.

Children, the first four born at Sandisfield, Mass., the others at Utica, N. Y.:

- i. ANNA,⁶ b. 5 Dec. 1791; d. in New York City; m. SAMUEL GRAY, b. abt. 1782, d. at Prescott, Ont., 26 Feb. 1834, in his 52d year. Children: 1. *Samuel*, b. abt. 1815; d. unm. 4 July 1839. 2. *Matthew*, b. at Prescott 6 Mar. 1818; d. there in Mar. 1881; m. there, in 1839, Letitia Finmore, b. at Tullamore, Ire., in 1818, d. at Ottawa, Can., 22 Jan. 1896; four children. 3. *Sarah Ann*, b. in 1824; m. Joseph Chevalier; one son. 4. *Charles*, b. in 1826; unm. 5. *Ann Jane*, b. in 1830; m. James Van Camp; one daughter.
- ii. ANDREW WINSLOW, b. 12 Sept. 1793; m. MATILDA WINSLOW. He was a lieutenant in the War of 1812. Child: 1. *Charlotte*, d. young.
- iii. CHARLOTTE, b. 5 Sept. 1795; d. at Albany, Ohio, 14 June 1862; m. at Utica, N. Y., 21 June 1815, JULIUS AUGUSTUS BINGHAM, born at Windham, Conn., 13 Mar. 1795, died at Mallett Creek, Ohio,

- 20 Mar. 1885. Children: 1. *Diadema Elizabeth*, b. 20 Sept. 1816; d. 4 Jan. 1820. 2. *Julius Augustus*, b. 8 Sept. 1818; d. 24 July 1819. 3. *Marcus Kirkland*, b. 12 Aug. 1823; d. 29 Apr. 1827.
- iv. SALLY, b. 5 Dec. 1799; m. LEVI FOWLER.
- v. MARIA, b. 14 July 1802; d. unkm.
21. vi. MARCUS ELIPHALET, b. 25 Jan. 1809.
15. SAMUEL⁵ HOLMAN (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), born at East Windsor, Conn., 29 Aug. 1776, died at Wilbraham, Mass., 4 July 1854. He married at Wilbraham, 27 Nov. 1800, POLLY WARRINER, born 29 Jan. 1780, died at Wilbraham 18 Nov. 1862, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Moore).
- Children, the first two born at Wilbraham, Mass., the others at Wilmington, Vt.:
- i. MARY MOORE,⁶ b. 7 Sept. 1801; d. 24 Nov. 1895; m. 20 Dec. 1830 HENRY SARGEANT, b. 15 Aug. 1796, d. 24 Mar. 1864, s. of Thomas and Lydia (Adams). Children, b. at Springfield, Mass.: 1. *Mary*, b. 1 Nov. 1831; d. 2 Nov. 1838. 2. *Ellen*, b. 10 Jan. 1834; d. 27 Feb. 1836. 3. *Thomas Henry*, b. 12 Oct. 1836; d. 24 May 1884; m. 24 Oct. 1867 Annie Jay Lawler of Boston, b. 12 Sept. 1846, dau. of William and Eleanor (Grafton); three children, b. at Springfield. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 23 Sept. 1839; d. 19 May 1876; m. 2 July 1868 William Fowle Smith of Boston, b. 2 Nov. 1819, d. 7 Mar. 1884, s. of William and Harriet (Fowle); one daughter.
22. ii. JOHN, b. 2 Nov. 1803.
23. iii. RALPH WARRINER, b. 2 Feb. 1806.
24. iv. SAMUEL DWIGHT, b. 12 Apr. 1810.
- v. SOPHIA, b. 15 May 1812; d. 18 July 1812.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. 7 Dec. 1813; d. at Newton, Mass., 23 Sept. 1879; m. at Springfield, Mass., 14 Feb. 1838, OTIS CHILDS, b. at Springfield 19 Mar. 1811, d. at Newton 16 Jan. 1899, s. of Joshua and Susan (King). Children, the first four b. at Milledgeville, Ga., the others at Springfield, Mass.: 1. *Mary Lourie*, b. 11 Oct. 1841; d. 19 Sept. 1848. 2. *Ellen Sargeant*, b. 21 May 1843; m. at Springfield, 16 Oct. 1869, Thomas Weston of Boston, b. at Middleborough, Mass., 14 June 1834, s. of Thomas and Thalia (Eddy); three children, b. at Newton. 3. *Elizabeth Delauny*, b. 13 Nov. 1845; d. 26 Sept. 1847. 4. *Edwin Otis*, b. 29 Sept. 1847; d. at Newton 20 Feb. 1913; m. at Newton, 25 June 1874, Caroline Augusta Chaffin of Newton, b. at St. Louis, Mo., 4 June 1847, dau. of Edwin and Caroline Augusta (Gore); three children, b. at Newton. 5. *Charlotte Clifford*, b. 24 May 1850; d. 1 Aug. 1851. 6. *Clara Hamilton*, b. 6 Feb. 1852; living unkm. in 1918. 7. *Anna Clifford*, b. 11 Mar. 1854; d. 14 Aug. 1854. 8. *Ralph Warriner*, b. 28 Aug. 1855; d. unkm. 14 June 1884.
25. vii. EDWIN, b. 13 Aug. 1816.
16. JOHN⁵ HOLMAN (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), born at East Windsor, Conn., 20 July 1783, died at South Windsor, Conn., 30 July 1869. He married, 1 Dec. 1813, MARY (MEACHAM) REMINGTON, born at Windsor, Conn., 14 Sept. 1783, died at South Windsor 17 June 1871, aged 87 years, 9 months, daughter of Barnabas and Margaret (Owen) and widow of Joseph of Turkey Hills, Conn.
- Child:
26. i. HENRY,⁶ b. at East Windsor 16 Mar. 1815.
17. DR. THOMAS⁶ HOLMAN (*Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), born at Sandisfield, Mass., 26 Nov. 1793, died at

Bridgeport, Conn., 20 Feb. 1826. He married at Bridgeport, 27 Sept. 1819, LUCIA RUGGLES, born at Brookfield, Conn., 12 Oct. 1793, died at Bridgeport 20 June 1886, daughter of Samuel. She married secondly, 13 Sept. 1835, Daniel Thomlinson.

Dr. Thomas Holman was the physician of the first missionary party that went out to the Sandwich Islands, but he remained there only a short time. The *Historical Missionary Album*, published in Honolulu in 1901, states:

"Thomas Holman, M.D., arrived at Kailua April 12th, 1820; withdrew July 30th, 1820; returned to United States with wife and one child, Lucia Kamamalu, in 1821; dismissed May 12th, 1822. Dr. Holman and family accepted free passage home on a whaleship via China and the Cape of Good Hope, and Mrs. Holman is believed to be the first American lady to circumnavigate the globe."

Children, the first one born in the Sandwich Islands, the others at Bridgeport, Conn.:

- i. LUCIA MAH-MAK-SOO,⁷ b. 21 Mar. 1821; d. at New Milford, Conn., 9 Aug. 1899; m. at Bridgeport, 23 Jan. 1839, HIRAM BENJAMIN NOBLE. Child: 1. *Henrietta Maria*, b. at New Milford 8 June 1840; d. there 22 May 1900; m. William Pammell Brown, b. 7 Apr. 1843; three children.
 27. ii. THOMAS SPENCER, b. 4 Mar. 1823.
 - iii. ELI R., b. in Feb. 1825; d. unm. 6 Nov. 1852.
18. ARCHIBALD⁶ HOLMAN (*Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), born at Sandisfield, Mass., 5 Apr. 1801, died at Lenox, Ohio, 6 July 1877. He married at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 22 Apr. 1825, NANCY WARNER, born at Jefferson 18 Apr. 1808, died at Lenox 30 Jan. 1885, daughter of Jonathan and Nancy (Fritchie).

Children, born at Lenox:

28. i. ANDREW SELDEN,⁷ b. 26 Aug. 1826.
29. ii. THEODORE EDWIN, b. 18 May 1828.
- iii. EDWARD ORLANDO, b. 21 Apr. 1831; d. 18 Nov. 1834.
- iv. PHEBE ELIZA, b. 7 Mar. 1833; m. at Lenox, Mar. 8, 1859, JAMES FRANKLIN OUTT, b. at Tully, N. Y., 3 May 1837, s. of John and Dolly (Carter). He served in the Civil War in Co. K, 196th Ohio Vol. Infantry. Child: 1. *James Franklin*, b. at Lenox 20 Jan. 1860; m. at Independence, Kans., 21 Aug. 1879, Minnie May Kingsley, b. at Northfield, Minn., 25 July 1857, dau. of Daniel Webster and Eveline (Carter); two sons, b. at Independence, Kans.
- v. ARMEDA FIDELIA, b. 27 Oct. 1836; d. 24 Dec. 1836.
- vi. ELLEN JANE, b. 13 July 1838; m. at Jefferson, Ohio, 19 Feb. 1868, CAPT. MORRIS JULIUS FOOTE, b. at Morgan, Ohio, 26 Jan. 1836, d. at Humacao, Porto Rico, 24 Mar. 1909; s. of Julius and Mary (Hoyt). Captain Foote served in the Civil War, having enlisted at Paw Paw, Mich., 10 May 1861, as a private in a Michigan company that joined the 70th New York Volunteers. He was with his regiment in the engagements of the Army of the Potomac until 6 May 1864, when he was wounded in the right shoulder; but he remained on duty until 17 June 1864, when he was shot in his right knee, his wound necessitating the amputation of the leg. Immediately after enlisting he had been promoted to the rank of first sergeant, and was later commissioned as second lieutenant, then as first lieutenant, and in December 1863 as captain. After the War he was elected treasurer of Ashtabula

County, Ohio, for two terms of four years. In 1874 he went to Washington, D. C., was graduated from the National Law University there, and was admitted a member of the bar of the District of Columbia. Children: 1. *Egbert Warner*, b. 12 Apr. 1869; d. 15 Sept. 1870. 2. *Katharine Lucile*, b. at Adrian, Mich., 29 June 1870; m. (1) 28 Oct. 1892 Frank Perry of Sydney, Australia; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1896 S. E. C. Newton of Hull, Eng.; m. (3) 20 Nov. 1906 Isidor I. Maas, s. of Martin of Dürkheim, Ger. She was educated in Washington, D. C., studied elocution in Paris, made her début on the London stage with Mr. Wilson Barrett in 1891, starred in Australia in 1892, toured the Provinces with her own company, and retired from the stage in 1906. 3. *Charles Eugene*, b. at Jefferson, Ohio, 23 July 1872; m. at Ponce, Porto Rico, 3 Jan. 1903, Conchita Astol, b. at Caguas, Porto Rico, 6 Nov. 1884; three children; b. in Porto Rico.

- vii. *RUTH NANCY*, b. 5 Aug. 1840; d. unm. 22 Apr. 1880.
- 30. viii. *JASPER ORLANDO*, b. 10 May 1842.
- ix. *LYDIA SOPHIA*, b. 1 Jan. 1846; m. at Lenox, 12 Jan. 1870, *HOMER CURTIS JEWETT*, b. at Thompson, Ohio, 10 May 1841, s. of Myron Star and Lucretia (Fowler). He served in the Civil War, having enlisted 22 Feb. 1864 in the 10th Co., Ohio Vol. S. S., with the 60th Ohio Infantry, and being discharged 6 Feb. 1865, on account of wounds received at Spotsylvania, Va. Children: 1. *Addie Villette*, b. at Independence, Kans., 25 May 1871; m. at Independence, 10 Mar. 1897, Francis Marion Ringle, b. at Neosha, Kans., 23 Apr. 1869, s. of Daniel and Jane (Morris); three sons, b. at Independence. 2. *Arthur Star*, b. at Independence, Kans., 3 Oct. 1874; m. at Kansas City, Mo., 16 June 1904, Martha Jane Shade, b. at Ottawa, Kans., 25 Dec. 1875, dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Shade); one child, b. at Kansas City. 3. *Winnie May*, b. at Trumbull, Ohio, 24 Feb. 1877.

19. **AARON JOHNSON⁶ HOLMAN** (*Thomas⁵ Thomas⁴ Thomas³ Thomas² John¹*), born at Sandisfield, Mass., 27 June 1803, died at New Lyme Station, Rome Township, Ohio, 24 Apr. 1896. He married at Morgan, Ohio, 13 Sept. 1829, **SALLY ANN WILLIAMS**, born at Stonington, Conn., 31 Aug. 1801, died at Lenox, Ohio, 6 May 1876, daughter of Elisha and Mehitabel (Rossiter).

Children, born at Lenox:

- 31. i. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**,⁷ b. 16 Oct. 1830.
- ii. **GILBERT ROSSITER**, b. 8 Dec. 1831; d. unm. in Texas 13 Mar. 1864. He was a teacher in an academy at West Liberty, Ind., but in 1862 enlisted in the Army, and became orderly sergeant of Co. K, 69th Indiana Vol. Infantry. In the fall of 1862 he took part in the battle of Richmond, Ky., and the whole regiment was captured, but was soon exchanged. He was under General Sherman in the first attack on Vicksburg, when the Federal troops were badly defeated, over 400 men of the 69th Regiment failing to answer at roll call that night. He was with Generals Sherman and Grant at Grand Gulf, and in the battles at Raymond, Champion Hill, Jackson, Blackwater, and on to the rear of Vicksburg, and participated in the siege of Vicksburg until its capture. He was also in the battle and taking of Arkansas Post, and was next heard of in Texas, where he was drowned. He was bur. in the Government cemetery on Matagorda Island, Tex.
- iii. **SARAH ELIZABETH**, b. 22 May 1833; d. *s.p.* 15 May 1889; m. 17 Oct. 1888 FRANCIS FOBES.
- iv. **HULDAH JANE**, b. 5 Feb. 1835; d. in Atchison Co., Mo., 24 Apr. 1881; m. at Lenox, 14 Oct. 1857, NAPOLEON B. MERRITT, b. at Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 16 Apr. 1834, s. of Lewis Howell and Hepzibah (Jewett). Mr. Merritt m. (2) at Hanover,

N. Y., 1 May 1882, Matilda Tanner, dau. of Nathan Palmer and Mary Ann (Kelsey). He is well known as one of the discoverers of the Mesaba Iron Range. Children: 1. *Eugene Turhan*, b. at Duluth, Minn., 16 July 1858; m. in Atchison Co., Kans., 10 Aug. 1881, Anna Walle, b. in Perry Co., Ill., 21 Nov. 1860, dau. of Joseph and Caroline (Swartz); five children. 2. *Franklin Williams*, b. at Lenox, Ohio, 1 Feb. 1860; m. at Blanchard, Iowa, 8 Nov. 1882, Sarah Elizabeth Giles, b. at Boone, Iowa, 9 Mar. 1851, dau. of Joseph K. and Sarah (Scott); four children. 3. *Nellie L.*, b. 16 Feb. 1862; d. 16 Sept. 1863. 4. *Bert Howell*, b. 18 Feb. 1865; d. 17 Dec. 1866. 5. *Minnie Antoinette*, b. 16 June 1867; d. 4 Sept. 1867. 6. *Thomas Albert*, b. at Duluth, Minn., 18 Feb. 1871; m. there, 6 Jan. 1892, Jennie Sophia Swanson, b. at Duluth 15 Sept. 1873, dau. of Hon. Emanuel Godfrey and Jennie Lind (Abbott); two sons, b. at Duluth. 7. *Fred Holman*, b. in Atchison Co., Kans., 10 May 1873; m. (1) at Duluth, Minn., 5 Dec. 1892, Charlotte May Parmele, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 9 Nov. 1874, d. at Duluth 15 Mar. 1894, dau. of Reuben and Harriet (Tanner); m. (2) at Duluth, 10 May 1897, Maud R. Decker, b. at Duluth 9 Jan. 1878, dau. of Nicholas and Rose (Slacker); one son by first wife, two children by second wife.

v. LEDYARD BIRNEY, b. 11 July 1843; d. s.p. 3 May 1869; m. ELGIVA RAY. He served in the Civil War, having enlisted in 1862 in a company of sharpshooters who went West and were attached to the 1st or 2d Kansas Regiment. He saw active service in Missouri and Arkansas until 1864, when he was stationed at Memphis as acting orderly for General Hulbert and continued in that capacity until the close of the War.

20. ELIPHALET⁶ HOLMAN (*Jasper*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), born about 1799, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 Jan. 1855, aged 56. He married, at Spring Valley, Greene Co., Ohio, SARAH BELL, born about 1800, died at Cincinnati 16 Sept. 1852, aged 52, daughter of Nathaniel and Harriett. Children:

- i. SARAH ANN,⁷ b. at Spring Valley; d. at Allentown, Pa., 14 June 1894; m. at Cincinnati, in 1857, AMABEL B. BONNEVILLE, b. in Montreal, P. Q., d. at Allentown in Nov. 1895. Children: 1. *Berter Bell*, b. at Cincinnati; m. Harry S. Hartzell. 2. *Cleora Adelaide*, b. at Newport, Ky.; d. s.p. 18 July 1903; m. at Allentown, 14 Oct. 1897, Louis Soleliac, b. in New York City 3 Sept. 1850, d. at Allentown 18 Nov. 1899, s. of Auguste and Marie. 3. *Clifford*, b. at Newport, Ky.; d. 26 Sept. 1906; m. ———; several children. 4. *William Gill*, b. at Newport, Ky., 5 July 1865; m. at Allentown, 20 Apr. 1903, Mary Elizabeth Hawk, b. at Allentown 4 June 1879, dau. of Silas A. and Alice Elizabeth (Snyder); two sons.
32. ii. JASPER, b. at Spring Valley 20 Sept. 1828.
- iii. DE WITT CLINTON, d. young, before 1836.
- iv. ELIPHALET, d. young, before 1836.
33. v. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. at Cincinnati 25 Mar. 1836.
- vi. JEROME BONAPARTE, b. at Cincinnati 23 Feb. 1838; m. at Morrow, Warren Co., Ohio, 17 May 1871, MARY ALICE TREVILLO, b. at Morrow 11 Nov. 1850, dau. of Elijah and Mary Ann (Foulon). Jerome Bonaparte Holman served in the Civil War, having enlisted at Cincinnati, 17 Apr. 1861, as a private in Co. A, 2d Ohio Vol. Infantry, and was honorably discharged at the same place, 4 Oct. 1861. He also served as acting third assistant engineer on board the U. S. S. *Kenwood* and the U. S. S. *Nymph*, of the Mississippi Squadron, and was honorably discharged at Cincinnati, 26 Sept. 1865. No children.
- vii. CLEORA ADELAIDE JOSEPHINE BONAPARTE, b. at Cincinnati 12 Nov. 1842; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., 18 July 1906; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y.,

24 Dec. 1873, CHARLES BACON LOOMIS, b. at Buffalo 28 Aug. 1841, d. there 1 Nov. 1905, s. of Dr. Horatio and Mary Ann (Mott). Child: 1. *Josephine Marion*, b. at Brooklyn 13 Oct. 1874.

21. MARCUS ELIPHALET⁶ HOLMAN (*Eliphalet*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), born at Utica, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1809, died at St. Joseph, Mo., 16 May 1874. He married, 15 May 1831, CYNTHIA WINSLOW, born at Preble, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1814, died at Grant City, Mo., 9 Feb. 1875, daughter of Ira and Tryphena (Waterman).

Children:

- i. MARIA LOUISA,⁷ b. 28 Dec. 1833; d. 22 Apr. 1835.
- ii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. at Morristown, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1836; d. unm. at Allen's Landing, Perry Co., Mo., from disease contracted in the Army, 20 Oct. 1865. He served three years in the Civil War, and was engaged in many battles.
- iii. LOUISA MARIA, b. at Prescott, Ont., 24 Aug. 1840; living at Toledo, Ohio, in 1907; m. in Jackson Co., Ohio, 14 Feb. 1867, ANDREW JACKSON SHERIDAN, b. at Perrysville, Carroll Co., Ohio, 4 Sept. 1843, s. of Andrew Jackson and Margaret (Pillars). Children, the first one b. at Grant City, Mo., the others at Savannah, Mo.: 1. *Cynthia Forena*, b. 28 Apr. 1868; d. 15 Sept. 1884. 2. *Herbert Melville*, b. 11 Aug. 1870; m. 6 Apr. 1901 Orpha Underhill, b. at Fremont, Ohio, 20 Feb. 1864, dau. of Harlow and Sarah (Donnelly); no children. 3. *Ira Winslow*, b. 11 June 1874; d. unm. 16 May 1904. 4. *Mabel Azella*, b. 21 Sept. 1876; d. at Toledo, Ohio, 25 Oct. 1899; m. at Monroe, Mich., 1 Aug. 1896, Levi Henry Shovar,* b. at Walbridge, Ohio, 30 Jan. 1876, s. of Frederick and Blanche (Warner); two daughters.
- iv. TRYPHENA DIADEMA, b. at Prescott, Ont., 23 July 1842; d. unm. 26 Mar. 1866.
- v. JASPER ELIPHALET, b. at Prescott, Ont., 1 Dec. 1845; d. unm. 20 Feb. 1875.
- vi. JULIUS AUGUSTUS, b. 12 Aug. 1848; d. 17 Mar. 1852.
- vii. MARCUS AUGUSTUS, b. at Porter, Ohio, 2 May 1855. He left the house of his sister, Mrs. Sheridan, in Grant City, Mo., to go to Kansas, and has not been heard from for thirty years.

22. JOHN⁶ HOLMAN (*Samuel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), born at Wilbraham, Mass., 2 Nov. 1803, died 17 Mar. 1872. He married first, in Boston, 27 Dec. 1829, ELIZABETH HENDERSON, born 19 Mar. 1807, died 5 Oct. 1849, daughter of James and Hannah (Walker) of Jaffrey, N. H.; and secondly, 1 Apr. 1851, JERUSHA BASFORD, born at Dixmont, Me., 22 Oct. 1811, died in Philadelphia, Pa., 5 Oct. 1891, daughter of Jonathan and Sally (Higgins).

Children by first wife:

- i. CHARLES EDWIN,⁷ b. in Boston 23 Nov. 1830; d. 5 Apr. 1843.
34. ii. HENRY RALPH, b. at Wilbraham 12 June 1832.
- iii. ELIZABETH CAROLINE, b. in Boston 6 Sept. 1834; d. at Northampton, Mass., 19 Sept. 1884; m. at Springfield, Mass., 20 Oct. 1858, CHARLES BLISS KINGSLEY of Northampton, b. 22 Feb. 1833, d. at Northampton 15 Nov. 1887, s. of Charles Phelps and Caroline (Bliss). Children, b. at Northampton: 1. *Nellie Holman*, b. 9 June 1861; d. 18 Feb. 1862. 2. *Charles Bliss*, b. 10 Feb. 1863; m. at Springfield, 9 Sept. 1889, Hellen Louise Chapin, b. at Haydenville, Mass., 18 July 1866, dau. of Frederick and Sarah

* Mr. Shovar married (2) 9 Apr. 1902 Olive Bell Brown, and had two children by her.

- (Clapp); two daughters. 3. *Mattie Holman*, b. 22 May 1864; d. 21 Aug. 1864. 4. *Mabel Durant*, b. 27 Nov. 1865; m. at Northampton, 29 Apr. 1896, Oscar Wendell Edwards, b. at Northampton 7 May 1865, s. of Oscar and Kate (Wendell); no children. 5. *Harry Holman*, b. 19 Mar. 1868; d. 14 Oct. 1869. 6. *Walter Childs*, b. 26 Aug. 1869. 7. *Frank Warner*, b. 13 Aug. 1872; m. at Harrisburg, Pa., 12 Oct. 1904, Mary Zahm Miller, b. at Harrisburg 29 Dec. 1878, dau. of Samuel Carroll and Henrietta Zahm (Killough).
- iv. JAMES HENDERSON, b. at Springfield, Mass., 30 Oct. 1836; d. 2 Oct. 1837.
- v. MARY DWIGHT, b. at Wilbraham 3 Jan. 1839; d. 2 Oct. 1842.
- vi. ORLANDO HALL, b. at Wilbraham 26 Oct. 1842; d. 14 Aug. 1844.
- vii. MARY CAROLINE, b. at Wilbraham 6 Jan. 1846; d. 25 Dec. 1846.
- viii. HELEN, b. at Wilbraham 14 July 1849; d. 17 July 1849.

Child by second wife:

- ix. SARAH BASFORD, b. at Wilbraham 16 May 1855; m. at Wilbraham; 15 Aug. 1877, as his second wife, WILLIAM THOMAS CASTLE of Philadelphia, b. 3 Dec. 1838, d. in Philadelphia 2 Aug. 1907, s. of Robert and Jane (Hayes).^{*} Child: 1. *Esther Marion*, b. 21 Mar. 1880; d. unm. 13 May 1906.

23. RALPH WARRINER⁶ HOLMAN (*Samuel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), born at Wilmington, Vt., 2 Feb. 1806, died at Newton, Mass., 20 Nov. 1871. He married first, 30 Oct. 1832, CAROLINE CLARK, born 27 May 1804, died at Newton 24 Oct. 1861, daughter of Maj. William and Betsey (Foote) of Wilbraham, Mass.; and secondly, 8 May 1863, MRS. MARY ABBY WEBSTER, born 22 June 1821, died 14 June 1882, widow of Rev. Andrew Jackson Webster of Boston.

Children by first wife:

- i. CAROLINE ELIZABETH,⁷ b. at Nahant, Mass., 31 Aug. 1834; d. in Boston 7 Nov. 1873; m. at Newton, 4 Nov. 1851, as his second wife, EBEN CUTLER of Boston, b. at Warren, Mass., 26 Apr. 1816, d. in Boston 27 June 1889, s. of James and Betsey (Rich).[†] Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Ralph William*, b. 21 Feb. 1853; m. 7 Jan. 1880 Grace Dennis, b. at Albany, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1855, dau. of Rodney and Clarissa (Strong) of Hartford, Conn.; three children, b. at Hartford. 2. *Carrie Clark*, b. 19 Sept. 1861; m. in Boston, 19 Oct. 1887, Rev. Frederick George Chutter of Littleton, N. H., b. in co. Somerset, Eng., 12 Sept. 1857; two children.
- ii. RALPH WARRINER, b. 30 May 1836; d. 3 Jan. 1837.
- iii. EDWARD, b. 19 Sept. 1839; d. 3 May 1862.
- iv. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. 9 July 1846; d. 16 Dec. 1848.

24. SAMUEL DWIGHT⁶ HOLMAN (*Samuel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), born at Wilmington, Vt., 12 Apr. 1810, died at Springfield, Mass., 8 Sept. 1854. He married, 20 Apr. 1842, NANCY BRAINERD, born at Haddam, Conn., in May 1817, died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1891, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Stevenson or Stevens).

Children, born at Springfield:

- i. DWIGHT BRAINERD,⁷ b. 28 Oct. 1843; d. 26 Oct. 1844.
35. ii. EDWARD DWIGHT, b. 30 Oct. 1850.

^{*} William Thomas Castle married (1) Esther Esterley of Newburgh, N. Y., by whom he had three children.

[†] Eben Cutler married (1) 26 Nov. 1840 Julia A. Leath of Watertown, Mass., who d. 30 Oct. 1849, aged 29; married (3) 8 July 1875 Mrs. Sarah E. Burr of Colchester, Conn.

25. EDWIN⁶ HOLMAN (*Samuel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), born at Wilmington, Vt., 13 Aug. 1816, died at Southport, Conn., 8 Dec. 1903. He married at Suffield, Conn., 10 June 1845, SARAH ELIZABETH HEMENWAY, born at Wareham, Mass., 12 Mar. 1824, died at Southport 22 Aug. 1909, daughter of Rev. Daniel and Mary (Adams).

Children, born at Newton, Mass.:

36. i. CHARLES EDWIN,⁷ b. 28 Oct. 1846.
 ii. MARY ABBY, b. 6 May 1848; m. at Newton, 30 June 1870, ELMORE ALBERT KENT, b. at Suffield, Conn., 21 Oct. 1836, d. at Ithaca, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1890, s. of Albert and Lucinda (Gillett). Children: 1. A son, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 26 July 1871; d. there 27 July 1871. 2. Norton Adams, B.A. (Yale, 1895), Ph.D. (Johns Hopkins, 1901), b. in New York City 28 July 1873; m. at Salem, Mass., 27 Mar. 1906, Margaret Crowninshield, b. at Marblehead, Mass., 19 Aug. 1882, dau. of Edward and Rebecca (Faeton). 3. Albert Emmett, B.A. (Yale, 1897), b. in New York City 20 Jan. 1876.
 37. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 19 Jan. 1852.
 38. iv. ALFRED LYMAN, b. 28 Dec. 1854.
26. HENRY⁶ HOLMAN (*John*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), born at East Windsor, Conn., 16 Mar. 1815, died at South Windsor, Conn., 14 Apr. 1900. He married, 18 Dec. 1842, HARRIET AMELIA MOORE, born at Windsor, Conn., 7 Jan. 1820, died at South Windsor 18 Nov. 1880, daughter of William and Lydia (Case) of Windsor.

Children, born at South Windsor:

- i. JANE MOORE,⁷ b. 26 Nov. 1845; m. 14 May 1878 CHARLES ADELBERT STILES, b. 10 Oct. 1855, s. of Samuel and Ann (Bowers). Children, born at South Windsor: 1. *Albert Edgar*, b. 4 July 1879; m. at South Windsor, 28 Sept. 1904, Florence Kilbourn Elmore, b. at South Windsor 4 May 1884, dau. of Frederick Emerson and Eva Maria (Kilbourn); two children. 2. *Walter Adelbert*, of Hartford, Conn. (1909), b. 26 July 1880; m. at Pepperell, Mass., 16 Oct. 1905, Blanche Evelyn Bartlett, b. at Norway, Me., 2 Oct. 1879, dau. of Marion Luville and Charlotte Jane (Reaveley); one son. 3. *Arthur Newton*, b. 5 Sept. 1883; m. 1 June 1916 Nannie Lee Yarborough. 4. *Harriet Estella*, b. 8 Dec. 1886; m. 2 Dec. 1917 Edward Verne Abbe.
 ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 4 Feb. 1850; d. 18 Mar. 1858.
 iii. MARY ELDORA, b. 7 June 1859; unm.
27. THOMAS SPENCER⁷ HOLMAN (*Dr. Thomas*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), born at Bridgeport, Conn., 4 Mar. 1823, died at Minneapolis, Minn., 9 Apr. 1899. He married in New York City, 18 Apr. 1854, MARY JANE TROWBRIDGE, born at New Milford, Conn., 9 June 1832, died in Chicago, Ill., 19 Feb. 1891, daughter of Austin B. and Mary Jane (Noble).

Children:

- i. THOMAS TROWBRIDGE,⁸ b. at Brookfield, Conn., 28 Sept. 1855; m. in Chicago, 25 Dec. 1895, ANNA LOUISE CARTWRIGHT, b. at Peoria, Ill., 16 June 1870, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Barnsley). No children.
 ii. AUSTIN TROWBRIDGE, b. at Hackensack, N. J., 15 June 1860; m. at Ouray, Colo., 11 Oct. 1886, ANNA OTTO, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 17 Dec. 1862, dau. of George and Mary (Feathers). No children.
 iii. HIRAM NOBLE, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1861; d. 3 Feb. 1869.

- iv. SPENCER MADISON, b. in New York City 23 May 1863; m. at West Superior, Wis., 7 Jan. 1892, CATHERINE THERESA ROGGENDORF, b. at Fish Creek, Wis., 29 Jan. 1873, dau. of John and Catherine (Leckler). Children: 1. *Thomas Spencer*,⁹ b. at West Superior 31 Oct. 1892. 2. *Annie Louisa*, b. at St. Paul, Minn., 27 Feb. 1896. 3. *Lucile*, b. at Minneapolis 24 Sept. 1897.
28. ANDREW SELDEN⁷ HOLMAN (*Archibald*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), born at Lenox, Ohio, 26 Aug. 1826, died in 1865. He married KAZIAH RUNYON, who died at Sugar Creek, Pa.
- Andrew Selden Holman served in the Civil War; being a member of Company G, Twenty-ninth Ohio Infantry. He took part in the battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and Atlanta, and, falling sick, was sent to a hospital. A letter was received from him, dated Feb., 1865; but since that time nothing has been heard from him, and it is supposed that he died on some boat while being removed from one hospital to another.
- Children, born at New Lyme, Ohio:
- i. ELLEN JANE,⁸ b. 25 Apr. 1860; m. at Sugar Creek, Pa., 21 Dec. 1881, JAMES COLLAR WHITE, b. at Sugar Creek 26 Sept. 1857, s. of Charles and Margaret (Galbraith). Children, born at Sugar Creek: 1. *Bertha Rose*, b. 27 Jan. 1883; m. at Franklin, Pa., 16 Mar. 1904, Wilford R. Dotterer, b. at Emlenton, Pa., 5 Sept. 1879, s. of James and Rachel (Beal); two sons, b. at Emlenton. 2. *Clarence Jerome*, b. 10 Feb. 1884. 3. *Samuel Andrew*, b. 7 Sept. 1887; m. at Franklin, Pa., 7 Mar. 1906, Annie Belle Kennehan, b. in Kansas 23 Dec. 1888, dau. of James and Anise (Graham); one son, b. at Franklin. 4. *Allie Leroy*, b. 31 Mar. 1890. 5. *Charles Leonard*, b. 2 Aug. 1892.
- ii. EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. in 1861; d. in 1872.
- iii. JULIA IRENE, b. 2 Feb. 1863; unm.
29. THEODORE EDWIN⁷ HOLMAN (*Archibald*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), born at Lenox, Ohio, 18 May 1828, died at Collinwood, Ohio, 1 Mar. 1904. He married at Hamden, Ohio, 29 Jan. 1850, MARIA HULDAH WOODRUFF, born at Morgan, Ohio, 11 July 1831, daughter of Hezekiah and Huldah Lavinia (Norton).

Children:

- i. CLARA ADELAIDE,⁸ b. at Lenox 19 Nov. 1852; d. 16 Dec. 1864.
- ii. EDWIN MERRELL, b. at Lenox 30 Oct. 1856; d. 25 Dec. 1864.
- iii. STANLEY ARCHIBALD, b. at Dorset, Ohio, 25 Feb. 1861; m. at Thompson, Ohio, 20 Dec. 1883, ALICE LOUISE BOSTWICK, b. at Thompson 13 Mar. 1861, dau. of Sidney and Louisa (Howe). Children: 1. *Harry Stanley*,⁹ b. at Thompson 20 Nov. 1884. 2. *Sidney Theodore*, b. at Collinwood 30 Aug. 1890.
- iv. JAMES (twin), b. and d. at Dorset, Ohio, 30 Nov. 1863.
- v. WILLIE (twin), b. at Dorset, Ohio, 30 Nov. 1863; d. 4 Jan. 1864.
- vi. ALICE MARIA, b. at Hamden 25 Feb. 1866; m. at Thompson, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1882, HENRY LORENZO TRASK, b. at Thompson 23 Apr. 1860, s. of Retire Lorenzo and Susan (Tucker). Children, b. at Thompson: 1. *Edwin Eugene*, b. 4 June 1885; m. at Geneva, Ohio, 10 Sept. 1907, Edyth Evolin Perry, b. at Ashtabula, Ohio, 3 July 1883, dau. of Edwin W. and Minnie (Geiger). 2. *Claude Henry*, b. 3 Sept. 1888. 3. *Viveian Holman*, b. 25 Jan. 1891. 4. *Carl Laurence*, b. 3 Mar. 1900.

30. JASPER ORLANDO⁷ HOLMAN (*Archibald*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), was born at Lenox, Ohio, 10 May 1842. He married first, at Lenox, 5 Sept. 1872, LYDIA REBECCA BAILEY, born at Lenox 20 Oct. 1846, died at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 12 Dec. 1903, daughter of David L. and Almiry (Woodruff); and secondly, at Rock Creek, Ohio, 25 Dec. 1904, EMMA A. CLARK, born at Morgan, Ohio, 10 Aug. 1844, daughter of Henry and Lucy (Moses).

Children by first wife, born at Lenox:

- i. DAVID ARCHIBALD,⁸ b. 1 Nov. 1873; m. at Jefferson, Ohio, 6 May 1901, ALTHEA MAY ATEN, b. at Williamsfield, Ohio, 1 Mar. 1877, dau. of John G. and Mary Lavina (Belnap).
 - ii. HOWARD BAILEY, b. 24 June 1875; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 12 Sept. 1906, LOTTIE EDNA MARTIN, b. at Cleveland 4 Oct. 1881, dau. of Joseph Francis and Emily (Young). Child: 1. *Ford Martin*,⁹ b. at Cleveland 12 Nov. 1907.
 - iii. RUTH, b. 23 Aug. 1882.
31. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ HOLMAN (*Aaron Johnson*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹) was born at Lenox, Ohio, 16 Oct. 1830. He married at Manchester, Clay Co., Ky., 3 May 1873, MARY HATTON, born at Manchester 19 Mar. 1849, daughter of William B. and Nancy (Lucas).

Benjamin Franklin Holman served in the Civil War as first lieutenant of Company F, One Hundred and Seventeenth Ohio Volunteer Infantry (from July 1863 on, by special order of the War Department, known as the First Ohio Volunteer Heavy Artillery), from 22 June 1862 until Mar. 1864, when he was promoted to the rank of captain and placed in command of Company D of the same regiment. This position he held until about 10 Aug. 1865, although he was mustered out at Knoxville, Tenn., 25 July 1865, the regiment proceeding north by rail and water to Camp Dennison, near Cincinnati, Ohio, where it was paid off and disbanded. He was offered the position of captain of Infantry in the Regular Army, but declined it and took up the practice of law in Clay County and adjoining counties in Kentucky, following this profession for many years, until impaired health made his retirement necessary.

Children, born at Manchester:

- i. IDA MAY,⁸ b. 9 Mar. 1876; m. at Manchester, 21 Dec. 1893, ROBERT CARNAHAN, JR., b. in Clay Co., Ky., 21 Aug. 1872, s. of Robert and Naomi (Byrley). Children: 1. *Lester Holman*, b. at Manchester 28 July 1895. 2. *Mary Rossiter*, b. at Manchester 16 Nov. 1896. 3. *Clarence*, b. at Oneida, Ky., 17 Dec. 1898. 4. *Thelma Naomi*, b. at Shoal, Ky., 2 June 1902. 5. *Gladys Hughs*, b. at Oneida, Ky., 12 May 1904. 6. *Mona Walker*, b. at Oneida, Ky., 21 Apr. 1907.
 - ii. AARON JOHNSON, b. 4 Aug. 1888.
32. JASPER⁷ HOLMAN (*Eliphalet*,⁶ *Jasper*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), born at Spring Valley, Ohio, 20 Sept. 1828, died near Alta Vista, Wabaunsee Co., Kans., 27 July 1887. He married in Huntington Co., Ind., 2 Oct. 1865, MARY JANE WILLIAMSON, born in Montgomery Co., Ohio, 10 May

1836, died near Alta Vista, Wabaunsee Co., Kans., 6 Apr. 1890.

Jasper Holman served in the Civil War, having enlisted at Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 Apr. 1861, as a private in Company I, Second Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and being honorably discharged at the same place, 4 Oct. 1861.

Children:

- i. A SON,⁸ b. and d. 29 July 1867.
- ii. ELIPHALET ELEAZER WILLIAMSON, b. in Indiana 16 Nov. 1868; m. at Alma, Kans., 26 Oct. 1892, LULA MAY RILEY, b. in Vernon Co., Mo., 12 miles northeast of Fort Scott, Kans., 22 Feb. 1876, dau. of Sulvanion and Angeline (Baker). Children: 1. *Ida Pearl*,⁹ b. near Mineral, Ill., 10 May 1894. 2. *Emmett Edward*, b. near Council Grove, Kans., 6 Dec. 1896. 3. *Edna May*, b. near Council Grove, Kans., 7 Feb. 1898. 4. *Walter Sulvanion*, b. at Strong, Kans., 16 Dec. 1899. 5. *Josephine*, b. 17 Aug. 1902; d. 7 Nov. 1902. 6. *Wilbert*, b. at Strong, Kans., 3 Oct. 1903. 7. *Vera Pauline*, b. at Strong, Kans., 3 Oct. 1905. 8. *R. Haywood*, b. at Strong, Kans., 3 Aug. 1907.
- iii. ULYSSES GRANT LINCOLN, b. 14 June 1870; d. 29 Sept. 1870.
- iv. CLARA ISABEL, b. 6 Jan. 1872; d. 4 Mar. 1873.
- v. NATHAN CLIFFORD, b. near Alta Vista, Kans., 18 Jan. 1873.

33. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE⁷ HOLMAN (*Eliphalet*,⁸ *Jasper*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 25 Mar. 1836, died at Mariners Harbor, Staten Island, N. Y., 23 May 1908. He married in New York City, 28 Apr. 1876, ELEN AGNES LYNCH, born at Lismore, co. Waterford, Ireland, 21 June 1860, daughter of Jeremiah and Margaret (Coleman).

He served in the Civil War, having enlisted at Cincinnati 17 Apr. 1861, in Company A, Second Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and being mustered out 9 Aug. 1861.

Children:

- i. ELIPHALET LAFAYETTE,⁸ b. at St. Louis, Mo., 8 Sept. 1877; m. at Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1901, ROSINA MISSIC WILLIAMS, b. at Mariners Harbor 13 Jan. 1883, dau. of Richard and Sarah Adelia (Moore). Child: 1. *Eliphalet Lafayette*,⁹ b. at Mariners Harbor 6 July 1902.
- ii. MARGARET BELL, b. and d. in 1878.
- iii. JEREMIAH JASPER, b. at New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1880; m. at Mariners Harbor, 28 Feb. 1904, SARAH EMMA BURBANK, b. at Glen Cove, Long Island, N. Y., 7 May 1887, dau. of Moses and Eliza (Berrian). Child: 1. *Elsie Beatrease*,⁹ b. at Mariners Harbor 11 Feb. 1906.
- iv. NELLIE, b. at New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 21 June 1882; m. at West Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1902, WILLIAM JOHN FRANCIS, b. in co. Cornwall, Eng., 1 June 1879, d. at New Brighton 3 Nov. 1903, s. of James Henry and Emily (Wise). Child: 1. *William John*, b. at Mariners Harbor 2 May 1904.
- v. MILLARD FILLMORE, b. 9 June 1883; d. 24 Oct. 1891.
- vi. AGNES BELL, b. at West Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 13 June 1885; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1907, CLAUDE STYWALT, b. at Richmond, Va., 21 Oct. 1879, s. of Hiram and Martha Barrett (Briley). Child: 1. *David*, b. at Mariners Harbor 16 Nov. 1907.
- vii. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. 6 Nov. 1887; d. in Oct. 1888.
- viii. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. 9 Nov. 1888.
- ix. SAMUEL BELL, b. 26 Oct. 1892; d. 16 July 1895.
- x. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 5 Aug. 1894; d. in Aug. 1894.
- xi. SARAH ANN, b. 3 Apr. 1896; d. in Nov. 1896.

xii. JOHN (twin), b. 10 Aug. 1897; d. in Aug. 1897.

xiii. JOSEPH (twin), b. 10 Aug. 1897; d. 11 Aug. 1897.

34. DR. HENRY RALPH⁷ HOLMAN (*John*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), born at Wilbraham, Mass., 12 June 1832, was living in 1909. He married, 10 July 1856, CARRIE ALMINA CHURCHILL, born 30 Aug. 1835, daughter of John and Malinda (Barber) of Burlington, Vt.

Children:

- i. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS CHURCHILL,⁸ b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 11 June 1857; d. at Kansas City, Mo., 25 June 1859.
- ii. CARRIE MAUD, b. at Kansas City, Mo., 2 Sept. 1859; m. at Worcester, Mass., 29 Jan. 1884, FRANK WHITE MARSHALL, b. at Nashua, N. H., 1 June 1859, s. of Isaac Hill and Jane Elizabeth (White). Child: 1. *Holman Thompson*, b. at Sioux City, Iowa, 13 Sept. 1891.
- iii. FRANK FOSTER, b. 17 Oct. 1861; d. 2 Mar. 1862.
- iv. DR. CHARLES HENDERSON, b. at Kansas City, Mo., 2 Dec. 1862; m. in New York City, 10 Feb. 1896, IDA LOUISE BESSELL, b. at Hoboken, N. J., 28 Oct. 1874, dau. of Charles and Hannah (Weston). No children.
- v. FREDERICK RALPH, b. at Denver, Colo., 15 Mar. 1874; d. near Sydney, Australia, 13 Aug. 1902. He was appointed from Iowa to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., and was graduated in the Class of 1897. He served on the battleship *Texas*, under Capt. Philip, in the War with Spain, and was in command of a six-inch gun at the Battle of Santiago, 3 July 1898, when Cervera's squadron was destroyed. At the time of his death he was navigator and executive officer on the U. S. S. *Celtic*.

35. EDWARD DWIGHT⁷ HOLMAN (*Samuel Dwight*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹) was born at Springfield, Mass., 30 Oct. 1850. He married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1872, MARY LIVINGSTON TROTT, born at Albany, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1847, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Singer).

Child:

- i. RALPH HENRY,⁸ b. 6 Aug. 1875.

36. CHARLES EDWIN⁷ HOLMAN (*Edwin*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹) was born at Newton, Mass., 28 Oct. 1846. He married at Newton, 28 Sept. 1876, JANE ELIZABETH BLAIR, born at Amesbury, Mass., 10 Apr. 1853, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Lowey).

Children, born at Cambridge, Mass.:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH,⁸ b. 29 Dec. 1878.
- ii. GEORGE EDWIN, b. 25 Apr. 1881; d. at Arlington, Mass., 14 Mar. 1909.

37. REV. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ HOLMAN (*Edwin*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), A.B. (Harvard, 1875), was born at Newton, Mass., 19 Jan. 1852. He married first, at Newton, 21 Nov. 1877, MARY ELIZABETH WARNER, born 10 Nov. 1851, died at Newton 22 June 1879, daughter of Dea. John and Rebecca; secondly, at Newton, 21 July 1880, CLARA ERSKINE COLBURN, born at Milford, Mass., 31 May 1856, died at Southport, Conn., 31 July 1909, daughter of George Dwight and Anna Frances (Clement); and thirdly, at Meadville, Pa.,

5 Apr. 1917, JOSEPHINE STAGG HEYDRICK, born at Carlton, Mercer Co., Pa., 26 Dec. 1873, daughter of Charles William and Mary Clark (Ten Broeck).

After graduating at Harvard William Henry Holman studied at the Union Theological Seminary, New York City, and was graduated there in 1877. On 12 June 1878 he was installed as pastor of the Congregational Church at Southport, Conn., and held this office until Dec. 1915, when he resigned.

Children by second wife, born at Southport:

- i. MARGARET,⁸ A.B. (Smith College, 1902), b. 22 Apr. 1881; m. at Southport, 11 Oct. 1911, ROBERT SMILEY McCLELLAND, B.A. (Amherst College, 1902), b. at Decatur, Ill., 5 May 1880, s. of Robert and Melinda (Felgar). Children, b. at Omaha, Nebr.: 1. *Margaret Smiley*, b. 3 Oct. 1912; d. 8 Oct. 1912. 2. *Elizabeth Holman*, b. 2 Mar. 1915.
- ii. JOHN ADAMS, b. 9 Jan. 1883; d. 9 Mar. 1883.
- iii. RUTH COLBURN, A.B. (Smith College, 1906), b. 26 Sept. 1885; m. 4 Oct. 1917 GEORGE ALFRED SHERWOOD, b. at Southport 31 Jan. 1883, s. of Frederick Davis and Ella Louise (Woods).
- iv. CLARA HEMENWAY, Mus. B. (Yale, 1912), b. 16 Mar. 1887; m. 1 Oct. 1914 CECIL WRIGHT, b. at Swansea, Mass., 4 Mar. 1886, s. of Rev. Otis Olney and Annie (Foss).

38. ALFRED LYMAN⁷ HOLMAN (*Edwin*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), of Chicago, Ill., was born at Newton, Mass., 28 Dec. 1854. He married, in Chicago, 25 Nov. 1885, LUCY CÉCILE HALL, born at East Hartford, Conn., 28 July 1851, adopted daughter of Rev. E. Edwin Hall of New Haven, Conn., and daughter of Henry Erastus and Almeria Sophia (Hall) Woodruff. Her parents dying before she was four years old, she was adopted by her maternal uncle and took his surname.

Children, born in Chicago:

- i. CÉCILE ALEXANDRINE,⁸ b. 30 Aug. 1886.
- ii. DORIS ELIZABETH, b. 10 July 1888.

ADDENDUM

RICHARDSON MINER AND HIS DESCENDANTS

1. DEA. RICHARDSON⁶ MINER (*Nathan*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Elnathan*,³ *Manasseh*,² *Thomas*¹ of Stonington, Conn.), of Stonington, Conn., and Colrain, Mass., sadler, was born at Stonington 10 Sept. 1753, the son of Nathan and Sarah (Smith), and died at Colrain 19 Mar. 1847. He married first, at Hartford, Conn., 11 Jan. 1775, KATHERINE⁵ HOLMAN (10, i, *vide supra*, page 288), born, probably at Hartford, 25 May 1754, died at Colrain 9 May 1829, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Treat); and secondly, at Colrain, in Oct. 1829, MRS. SALLY (GOULD) SEWARD, daughter of Daniel Gould, who married again, some time after Richardson Miner's death, _____ Wood of Brattleboro, Vt., and died at Brattleboro in Feb. 1860.

Richardson Miner was a soldier in the Revolution, his pension record showing that as a member of the militia in 1775 he responded to an alarm in Stonington, that he served six months in 1776 as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Witter's company, Colonel Selden's regi-

ment, and a month in the spring of 1777 as a private in Capt. John Swan's company, that he afterwards joined a cavalry company and responded to several alarms, and that he was "engaged in the battles during retreats from Long Island and New York." For many years he was a deacon of the church at Colrain.

Children by first wife, born at Stonington:

2. i. SAMUEL HOLMAN,⁷ b. 21 Mar. 1776.
- ii. MARY, b. 9 Apr. 1779; d. at Colrain 27 Oct. 1863; m. at Colrain, 14 Oct. 1804, AARON LYONS, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 10 Sept. 1780, d. at Colrain 3 Nov. 1863, s. of David and Abigail (Draper). Children, b. at Colrain: 1. *Alvin*, b. 30 Aug. 1805; d. unm. 6 Sept. 1833. 2. *Catherine Cecelia*, b. 4 Aug. 1807; d. at North Jackson, Pa., 28 Mar. 1848; m. at Colrain, 4 Aug. 1831, Robert Miller, b. at Colrain 21 May 1808, d. at North Jackson 23 Mar. 1871, s. of Robert and Nancy (Bolton); five children. 3. *Seth Augustus*, b. 29 July 1809; d. at Lanesboro, Pa., 2 Feb. 1880; m. 22 Jan. 1834 Esther McKune, b. at Mamakating, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1812, d. at Lanesboro 8 Apr. 1888, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Fowler); three sons, b. at Lanesboro. 4. *Gilbert Miner*, b. 29 Aug. 1811; d. unm. 29 Nov. 1836. 5. *Mary A.*, b. 1 Mar. 1814; d. unm. 18 Mar. 1884. 6. *David A.*, b. 26 Apr. 1816; d. at Susquehanna, Pa., 1 Mar. 1881; m. at Lanesboro, Pa., 17 Aug. 1847, Amelia Eunice Lyons, b. at Great Bend, Pa., 24 Oct. 1824, d. at Susquehanna 4 June 1904, dau. of David and Amanda (Smith); two children. 7. *Frederick Denison*, b. 14 Mar. 1819; m. at Whitingham, Vt., 13 Aug. 1851, Mary Amanda Hull, b. at Whitingham 21 Sept. 1831, dau. of Emery and Lydia (Chase); one daughter. 8. *Charles Treat*, M.D. (New York University, 1852), b. 5 Feb. 1822; living at Waverly, N. Y., in 1907; m. at Waverly, 28 June 1855, Prudence Barger Smith, b. at Newfield, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1836, d. at Waverly 3 Aug. 1907, dau. of Hanford and Mary K. (Bagley); one son.
- iii. MARTHA, b. 8 Dec. 1781; d. in Mentz Township, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 10 Nov. 1852; m. (1) at Groton, Conn., 2 June 1801, JOHN MINER DABOLL, b. at Groton 24 Mar. 1778, d. at Auburn, N. Y., 3 July 1820, s. of John and Sarah (Miner); m. (2) 27 Mar. 1821, as his second wife, ST. CLAIR SMITH, b. at Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., d. in Mentz township 30 Mar. 1853, s. of — and Mary (Bennett).^{*} Children by first husband: 1. *Martha Miner*, b. at Groton 12 Apr. 1803; d. at Detroit, Mich., 16 July 1874; m. 9 Nov. 1822 Israel Gee Wood, b. near Newburgh, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1797, d. at Syracuse, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1860, s. of Jesse and Jerusha (Parrish); six children, b. at Auburn. 2. *Amanda Melvina*, b. at Groton 13 Apr. 1806; d. at Adrian, Mich., 24 Aug. 1883; m. at Auburn, 31 Aug. 1826, Morgan Lewis Robinson, b. at Springport, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1804, d. at Tyre, near Seneca Falls, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1841, s. of Giles and Abigail (Grandy); seven children. 3. *John Richardson*, b. at Groton 6 Sept. 1808; d. at Adrian, Mich., 22 Oct. 1900; m. at Tyre, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1833, Sarah Guernsey Russell, b. at Tyre 20 Apr. 1817, d. at Adrian 1 Aug. 1896, dau. of Abial and Margaret (Potter); six children. 4. *Adelia Katherine*, b. at Groton 1 Oct. 1810; d. at Shortsville, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1885; m. at Aurelius, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1827, Phineas Lyman Woodruff, b. 5 Oct. 1804, d. at Shortsville 6 Dec. 1887, s. of James and Hannah (Hough); three children. 5. *Sarah Miner*, b. at Aurelius, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1813; d. near Cheshire, Ontario Co., N. Y., 15 Mar. 1854; m. 14 Mar. 1844, as his second wife, Oliver Sykes Larned, b. at Suffield, Conn., 1 Oct. 1810, d. at Richmond Mills, Ontario Co., N. Y., 5 Nov. 1891, s. of John and Chloe

^{*} St. Clair Smith married (1) Elizabeth Montgomery, by whom he had five children, three sons and two daughters.

(Sykes);* two children, b. at Canandaigua, N. Y. 6. *Rhoda*, b. at Mentz 8 Aug. 1816; d. unm. at Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 22 June 1845. Child by second husband: 7. *Elizabeth A.*, b. at Aurelius, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1823; d. *s.p.* at Rock Island, Ill., 5 May 1845; m. at Mentz, 1 Oct. 1843, James S. Spencer, who d. at Rock Island 9 July 1845.

iv. KATHERINE, b. 14 Mar. 1785; d. unm. at Colrain 25 July 1822.

v. SARAH, b. 13 Apr. 1787; d. at East Smithfield, Pa., 27 Dec. 1883; m. at Colrain, 23 Sept. 1813, STEPHEN RANDALL, b. at Rochester, Mass., 9 Dec. 1788, d. at East Smithfield 9 Oct. 1852. Children, born at East Smithfield: 1. *Richardson Miner*, b. 10 Dec. 1814; d. at Elkhart, Ind., 13 May 1884; m. at East Smithfield, 20 Oct. 1839, Caroline Watson, b. at Green, Chenango Co., N. Y., 2 Apr. 1821, d. at Elkhart 28 Oct. 1881, dau. of John and Isabel (Dyer); seven children. 2. *Catherine Holman*, b. 14 Oct. 1816; d. at East Smithfield 15 Feb. 1892; m. at East Smithfield, 7 June 1853, Lyman Eames, b. at East Smithfield 12 Sept. 1810, d. there 12 Mar. 1892, s. of Joshua and Lois (Chaffee); two children, b. at East Smithfield. 3. *Louisa*, b. 10 Oct. 1818; d. at Mansfield, Pa., 20 Nov. 1897; m. at East Smithfield, 1 Jan. 1849, Truman Graves, b. at Berlin, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1818, d. at Mansfield 3 Mar. 1900, s. of Cyrus and Mary (Tucker); three children. 4. *Gilbert*, b. 19 Oct. 1820; d. at East Smithfield 18 July 1863; m. at East Smithfield, 7 May 1846, Susan Amanda Jones, b. at East Smithfield 27 Apr. 1821, d. at Lambs Creek, Pa., 5 Dec. 1895, dau. of Abraham and Susannah (Stacey); two daughters. 5. *Harriet Newell*, b. 12 July 1823; d. at East Smithfield 24 May 1871; m. at East Smithfield, 20 Oct. 1842, George W. H. Crowell, b. at East Smithfield 15 Oct. 1820, d. at Canton, Pa., 30 May 1871, s. of Hezekiah and Mary (Higgins); four children, b. at Springfield, Pa. 6. *Stephen Judson*, b. 8 May 1825; d. at Muscoda, Wis., 22 June 1899; m. (1) at Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y., 23 Oct. 1851, Emma Ferris, b. at Spencer 8 Nov. 1833, d. at Orion, Wis., 25 Aug. 1857, dau. of Stephen and Deborah (Mosher); m. (2) at Orion, 30 May 1859, Mary Robison Simmons, b. in Henry Co., Ind., 12 June 1840, dau. of David Pervoce and Sarah Ann (Grose); one daughter by first wife, three daughters by second wife.

3. vi. GILBERT SMITH, b. 9 Feb. 1792.

2. SAMUEL HOLMAN⁷ MINER (*Richardson*⁶), born at Stonington, Conn., 21 Mar. 1776, died at East Smithfield, Pa., 18 Feb. 1863. He married at East Smithfield ANNA AVERY, born at Groton, Conn., 25 Oct. 1777, died at Monroe, Wis., 11 Feb. 1870, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Smith).

Children:

4. i. AUSTIN,⁸ b. at Stonington 24 Sept. 1800.

ii. HANNAH, b. at Colrain, Mass., 7 Feb. 1802; d. at Burlingame, Kans., 13 Mar. 1902; m. at Halifax, Vt., 8 May 1827, SAMUEL NILES, b. at Halifax 21 Mar. 1804, d. at Burlingame 14 Mar. 1891, s. of Samuel and Freedom (Hale). Children, the first six born at Halifax, Vt., the others at East Smithfield, Pa.: 1. *Nancy Lavinia*, b. 19 Dec. 1828; living at East Smithfield in 1909; m. at East Smithfield, 20 Oct. 1858, Lark Bird, farmer, b. at East Smithfield 18 Feb. 1820, d. there 22 Feb. 1894, s. of John and Mary Miller (Harkness) (Sumner); two children, b. at East Smithfield. 2. *Lucy Tucker*, b. 9 Feb. 1830; d. 9 Oct. 1833. 3.

* Oliver Sykes Larned married (1) at Agawam, Mass., 19 Apr. 1832, Sarah Ball Worthington, born at Agawam 19 Feb. 1812, died at Canandaigua, N. Y., 13 Apr. 1843, daughter of David; married (3) at Canandaigua, 12 Sept. 1855 or 1856, Lucinda H. Wheeler, born 31 July 1831, from whom he was divorced about 1864; married (4) at Lima, N. Y., ———. He had one son and three daughters by his first wife and one son by his third wife.

- Hannah Cornelia*, b. 5 Oct. 1831; d. unm. at East Smithfield 5 Apr. 1860. 4. *Horace Samuel*, b. 2 Jan. 1833; d. at Boulder, Colo., 20 Apr. 1900; m. at East Smithfield, 20 Oct. 1858, *Clarissa Orton Phelps*, b. at East Smithfield 12 Feb. 1832, dau. of Augustus and Abigail (Hackett); served in the Civil War, having enlisted 12 Dec. 1864 as first sergeant in Co. K, 1st Minnesota Vol. Heavy Artillery, and remained in the Army nine months; seven children. 5. *Mary Jane*, b. 28 Sept. 1834; d. s.p. at East Smithfield 25 July 1871; m. at East Smithfield, 29 Nov. 1854, Willard Abraham Wood, b. at East Smithfield 13 Mar. 1831, d. there 3 June 1890, s. of Abraham and Electa (Farnsworth). 6. *Olive Ann*, b. 4 July 1837; d. at Burlingame, Kans., 28 July 1870; m. at East Smithfield, 11 Nov. 1863, Henry Clay Scott,* b. at East Smithfield 17 Apr. 1831, d. at Burlingame 18 Nov. 1908, s. of Asabel and Malinda (Sherman); three children. 7. *Freedom Hale*, b. 25 Dec. 1839; living at Burlingame, Kans., in 1907; m. at East Smithfield, 12 Feb. 1862, Clinton Ezra Wood, b. at East Smithfield 8 May 1832, d. at Burlingame 6 Oct. 1904, s. of Ezra and Lucy (Hackett); no children. 8. *Elbert Sanford* (twin), b. 10 Oct. 1842; d. at Burlingame, Kans., 29 Nov. 1896; m. at East Smithfield, 10 Oct. 1866, Emma A. Smith, b. at Springfield, Pa., 9 Sept. 1842, dau. of Harry B. and Elmira (Gates); three children. 9. *Ellen Maria* (twin), b. 10 Oct. 1842; d. 18 June 1844.
- iii. *NANCY*, b. at Colrain, Mass., 3 Aug. 1803; d. at East Charlotte, Vt., 17 Feb. 1894; m. at Halifax, Vt., 13 Jan. 1825, *JOSHUA HARRIS*, b. at Halifax 16 June 1801, d. there 16 Apr. 1878, s. of Joshua and Clarissa (Scott). Children, b. at Halifax: 1. *Joshua Avery*, b. 26 Feb. 1826; living at East Charlotte in 1908; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 14 Sept. 1853, Hannah Hawes Dudley, b. at Brattleboro 7 Feb. 1830, d. at East Charlotte 7 Apr. 1908, dau. of Benajah and Patience (Harris); six children, b. at Halifax. 2. *Harvey*, b. 3 Dec. 1827; d. 16 Oct. 1829. 3. *Lorenzo*, b. 6 Aug. 1829; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 24 May 1901; m. (1) at Brattleboro, 1 Mar. 1860, Mrs. Mary Louise (Burt) Smith, b. at Townshend, Vt., 30 Aug. 1837, d. at Brattleboro 27 Sept. 1894, dau. of Warner and Mary (Austin); m. (2) at Brattleboro, 27 Sept. 1895, Mrs. Elizabeth (Fuller) Wright, dau. of James and Betsey (Ayers); one son by first wife, b. at Halifax. 4. *Louisa Nancy*, b. 27 Apr. 1831; d. at Readsboro, Vt., 26 Feb. 1873; m. at Halifax, 25 June 1853, Amos Harvey Tucker, b. at Halifax 3 Jan. 1822, d. at Lunenburg, Mass., 4 Apr. 1900, s. of Amos and Amanda (Jones); four children, b. at Halifax. 5. *Elliott*, b. 29 Dec. 1832; d. at Halifax 9 June 1883; m. at Amherst, Mass., 1 June 1867, Ellen Kelsey, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., 25 Oct. 1832, d. at West Halifax, Vt., 30 Apr. 1884, dau. of Aaron and Hannah (Harris); two sons, b. at Halifax. 6. *Albert Reuben*, b. 25 Feb. 1834; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 11 Mar. 1906; m. at Halifax, 10 Oct. 1856, *Francelia Mary Niles*, b. at Halifax 12 July 1837, d. at Brattleboro 26 Mar. 1903, dau. of Oliver Perry and Louisa (Fish); three children, b. at Halifax. 7. *Clarissa*, b. 8 Aug. 1835; d. at Wilmington, Vt., 8 Feb. 1874; m. (1) 5 May 1860 Stephen Brainard Niles, b. at Halifax 7 Nov. 1835, killed in the Battle of Lee's Mills, Va., 16 Apr. 1862, while serving as a private in Co. I, 4th Vermont Regt., s. of James and Sarah (Tucker); m. (2) at Halifax, in 1871, Wilson Mills Winchester, b. at Marlboro, Vt., 26 Jan. 1822, d. at Wilmington, Vt., 24 July 1882, s. of Carley and Patty (Barrett); one son by first husband, b. at Halifax.
- iv. *MARY*, b. at Colrain, Mass., 20 July 1806; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., 12 June 1876; m. at Halifax, Vt., 27 Nov. 1828, *CHANDLER OTIS*, b. at Marlboro, Vt., 6 Apr. 1803, d. at Troy, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1854, s. of Stephen and Phebe (Glyn). Children: 1. *Maj. George*

* Henry Clay Scott served two years in the Civil War as a member of the 23d New York Vol. Infantry.

Holman, b. at Halifax 27 Jan. 1830; d. at Troy 24 Mar. 1906; m. (1) at Rochester, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1853, Cordelia Swift Babcock, b. at Newark, N. J., 17 Feb. 1830, d. at Troy 14 Dec. 1882, dau. of Timothy and Julia (Purdy); m. (2) at Lansingburg, N. Y., 24 Apr. 1884, Mrs. Marian (Bowers) Van Arnum, b. in England in Oct. 1841, d. at Troy 28 June 1906, dau. of William and Martha (Kidd); served in the Civil War as captain of Co. C, 2d New York Volunteers, and later as major in General Hooker's division, and, being prostrated by fever after the Battle of Fair Oaks, was obliged to resign from the service; two children by first wife, b. at Troy. 2. *Lieut.-Col. Charles Gilbert*, b. at Troy 11 May 1832; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1893; m. at Troy, 20 Sept. 1850, Frances Emmaline Downing, b. at Troy 2 Feb. 1833, d. at Brooklyn 8 Feb. 1890, dau. of Charles M. and Clarissa (Gregory); served throughout the Civil War, having enlisted at Troy as an officer in the 2d New York Volunteers and, after his first enlistment expired, returning to Troy and being instrumental in raising the John A. Griswold Light Cavalry, of which he was lieutenant-colonel until the close of the War; six children. 3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. at Troy 15 July 1846; m. at Troy, 6 Jan. 1870, Solomon Theodore Drullard, b. at Buffalo 3 Nov. 1840, s. of George and Eliza (Slosson); three daughters, b. at Buffalo.

- v. *ELBERT*, b. in Jan. 1808; d. 3 Feb. 1808, aged 4 weeks.
- vi. *THOMAS R.*, b. 1 Nov. 1809; d. 4 Mar. 1827.
- vii. *SARAH ELIZABETH*, b. 13 Dec. 1812; d. 27 Nov. 1814.
- viii. *SAMUEL ELBERT*, b. at West Halifax, Vt., 13 Dec. 1815.
- ix. *OLIVE*, b. 11 July 1819; d. 11 Jan. 1820.

3. *GILBERT SMITH⁷ MINER (Richardson⁶)*, born at Stonington, Conn., 9 Feb. 1792, died at Colrain, Mass., 2 Jan. 1865. He married at Chesterfield, N. H., 17 May 1814, *BETSEY LYONS*, born at Colrain 22 Aug. 1793, died there 26 Feb. 1871, daughter of Jerre and Mary (Richards).

Children, born at Colrain:

- i. *MARY RICHARDS⁸*, b. 16 May 1815; d. at Keokuk, Iowa, 29 Sept. 1882; m. at Colrain, 13 Oct. 1835, *JOEL AUGUSTUS HALL*, b. at Charlemont, Mass., 4 July 1813, d. at Glen Cove, Long Island, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1881, s. of Joel and Lucretia (Street). He served in the Civil War as colonel of a volunteer regiment called the Silver Grays. Child: 1. *Celeste Mary Augusta*, b. at Charlemont 22 Nov. 1837; d. at New Rochelle, N. Y., 17 June 1908; m. at Keokuk, 25 Oct. 1860, Dr. Charles Henry Winslow, b. at Charlemont 5 Aug. 1831, d. at New Rochelle 30 Apr. 1904, s. of George and Harriet (Severance); two sons, b. at Keokuk.
- ii. *ELIZABETH SHEPARD*, b. 8 July 1817; d. at Greenfield, Mass., 18 Nov. 1897; m. at Colrain, 7 Sept. 1837, *JOEL WILSON*, b. at Spencer, Mass., 20 Oct. 1811, d. at Greenfield 18 Mar. 1884, s. of Joseph and Martha (Draper). Child: 1. *Joel Gilbert*, b. at Colrain 1 Nov. 1840; d. at Springfield, Mass., 25 July 1885; m. in Boston, 11 July 1865, Mary Abigail Brainerd, b. at China, Me., 4 Aug. 1845, dau. of Dr. James Hazelton and Priscilla Hamlin (Chadwick); three children.
- iii. *SOPHRONIA AUGUSTA*, b. 23 Aug. 1820; d. at Colrain 25 Aug. 1883; m. there, 24 Nov. 1842, *CHARLES SHEARER*, b. at Shelburne, Mass., 25 Apr. 1818, d. at Colrain 9 Dec. 1894, s. of Thomas and Margaret (Miller). Children: 1. *Augusta Cornelia*, b. at Colrain 8 Aug. 1843; d. at Millers Falls, Mass., 1 June 1909; m. at Shelburne Falls, Mass., 22 Oct. 1866, Alpheus Brown Parker, b. at Whitingham, Vt., 20 July 1841, s. of Flavel and Alma (Field);*

* Alpheus Brown Parker served in the Civil War, being mustered into the service as a member of Co. G, 10th Massachusetts Volunteers, 21 June 1861. He was discharged 18 Nov. 1863, having been shot through both hips and crippled for life.

- two children, b. at Greenfield, Mass. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. at Halifax, Vt., 10 Jan. 1848; unm. 3. *Charles Augustus*, b. at Halifax, Vt., 17 Jan. 1851; unm. 4. *Frank Thomas*, b. at Colrain 4 Apr. 1860; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 13 June 1887, Emily Blanche Steers, b. in London, Eng., 12 Mar. 1867, dau. of William and Emily (Davis); no children.
- iv. EMILY HOLMAN, b. 28 Feb. 1823; d. unm. 16 Oct. 1842.
6. v. ALONZO GILBERT, b. 11 Feb. 1826.
- vi. NANCY MELISSA, b. 19 Sept. 1828; d. at Colrain 12 Aug. 1850; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 24 Oct. 1848, LUTHER BARBER STEWART,* b. at Colrain 28 May 1824, s. of Luther and Belinda (Barber). Child: 1. *Rosella Elizabeth*, b. at Leyden, Mass., 8 May 1850; m. at Sherbrooke, P. Q., 5 Aug. 1874, Patrick Henry Murray, b. in Ireland 17 Mar. 1849, d. at Chicopee, Mass., 25 Dec. 1893; no children.
- vii. JERRE LORENZO, b. 6 Sept. 1831; d. unm. 7 Mar. 1897.
4. AUSTIN⁸ MINER (*Samuel Holman*,⁷ *Richardson*⁶), born at Stonington, Conn., 24 Sept. 1800, died at East Smithfield, Pa., 5 Apr. 1866. He married at Halifax, Vt., 11 Jan. 1826, RELIEF HAVEN, born at Halifax 26 Aug. 1799, died at Madison, Wis., 29 Mar. 1895, daughter of Elijah and Relief.
- Children:
- i. GILBERT PRENTICE,⁹ b. at Halifax 14 Dec. 1826; d. 3 Sept. 1828.
7. ii. HENRY AUSTIN, b. at Halifax 1 July 1829.
- iii. MARY JANE, b. at Halifax 14 June 1831; d. 7 May 1837.
8. iv. SAMUEL HAVEN, b. at East Smithfield 15 Oct. 1838.
5. SAMUEL ELBERT⁸ MINER (*Samuel Holman*,⁷ *Richardson*⁶), born at West Halifax, Vt., 13 Dec. 1815, died at Gilman City, Mo., 26 June 1904. He married first, at Oriskany, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1843, MARIA CATHERINE KELLEY, born at Sharon, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1820, died at Brodhead, Wis., 26 July 1861, daughter of William and Gertrude (Becker); secondly, in 1862, MRS. LUCY H. EVANS of Smithfield, Pa., who died in 1869; and thirdly, in 1870, OLIVE E. HAVEN, who died in 1880, sister of his second wife.
- Children by first wife:
- i. CHARLES ELBERT,⁹ b. at Madison, Wis., 4 June 1844; killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., 3 July 1863. He enlisted in the 7th Michigan Cavalry, under General Custer, in the winter of 1862-3, and was the ranking sergeant of his company. He was killed in the Battle of Gettysburg, while acting as commander of his company, on the right wing of the Union Army, in a charge against Gen. Wade Hampton's cavalry; and he is buried in the National Cemetery at Gettysburg.
9. ii. EDGAR SAMUEL, b. at Madison, Wis., 19 June 1846.
- iii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. at Elkhorn, Wis., 23 Nov. 1848; d. 26 July 1850.
- iv. ELLEN MATILDA, b. at Elkhorn, Wis., 7 Oct. 1850; d. 11 Feb. 1868.
- v. FRANCES MARIA, b. at Wyocena, Wis., 14 June 1853; m. at New Hampton, Mo., 29 Oct. 1883, GEORGE ASA RICHARDSON, b. at Monroe, Wis., 28 May 1852, s. of Asa and Phoebe Ann (Watson). Children, the first four b. at Lawrence, Kans., the others at Ridgeway, Mo.: 1. *Asa Verne*, b. 6 Nov. 1884. 2. *Ella May*, b.

* Luther Barber Stewart married (2) at Colrain, 6 Mar. 1851, Esther Survia Shephardson, daughter of Horatio and Sophia (Brown); married (3) in Philadelphia, Pa., 25 Dec. 1890, Sarah Taylor, daughter of John and Matilda (Holliday). He had one son by his second wife.

- 15 May 1886. 3. *George Miner*, b. 9 Sept. 1888; d. 7 Sept. 1889.
 4. *Fannie Mina*, b. 24 Jan. 1890. 5. *Flora Alma*, b. 6 Oct. 1892.
 6. *Edwyl Ernest*, b. 14 June 1894.
- vi. ANNA MARY, b. at Wyocena, Wis., 28 Dec. 1854; m. at Monroe, Wis., 9 Mar. 1879, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BAKER, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Wis., 31 Mar. 1857, s. of Benjamin Cornell and Lydia (Case). Children, the first three b. at Mt. Pleasant, Wis., the others at Clear Lake, Iowa: 1. *Charles La Verne*, b. 29 Jan. 1880; m. at Clear Lake, 16 Dec. 1903, Gertrude J. Wilson, b. at New Hampton, Iowa, 11 Mar. 1881, dau. of Charles Irwin and Lucy Maria (Rice). 2. *Elbert Case*, b. 20 Dec. 1881; d. 25 Dec. 1884. 3. *Ray Miles*, b. 10 Sept. 1884. 4. *Bessie Viora*, b. 27 Dec. 1887. 5. *Vivian Gladys*, b. 6 Jan. 1893.
- vii. ETNA ALICE, b. at Wyocena, Wis., 26 Oct. 1858; m. at Monroe, Wis., 15 June 1884, FREDERICK WILLIAM STUMP, b. at Richville, Ohio, 11 Dec. 1851, s. of Levi and Margaret (Roush). Children, the first four b. at Redfield, S. Dak.: 1. *Elbert Miner*, b. 28 Oct. 1885. 2. *Myrtle Margaret*, b. 19 Dec. 1886; d. 28 Mar. 1896. 3. *Leila Charlotte*, b. 23 May 1888. 4. *William Avery*, b. 19 Aug. 1890. 5. *Ella Victoria*, b. at Artesian, S. Dak., 7 Jan. 1892. 6. *Rose Geneva*, b. at Wentworth, S. Dak., 21 July 1895.
10. viii. WILLIAM AVERY, b. at Brodhead, Wis., 8 May 1861.
6. ALONZO GILBERT⁸ MINER (*Gilbert Smith*,⁷ *Richardson*⁶), born at Colrain, Mass., 11 Feb. 1826, died at Greenfield, Mass., 4 Dec. 1908. He married at Guilford, Vt., 5 June 1849, SIBYL AMANDA SHEPARDSON, born at Colrain 29 June 1831, died at Greenfield 25 Apr. 1892, daughter of Horatio J. and Sophia (Brown).
- Children:
- i. ROSSY ELIZABETH AMANDA,⁹ b. at Colrain 14 Mar. 1850; unm.
 11. ii. CLARENCE HORATIO GILBERT, b. at Colrain 28 Mar. 1852.
 - iii. CARROLL ALONZO LYONS, b. at Colrain 18 July 1854; m. at West Springfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1879, MARY POMEROY DICKINSON, b. at St. Charles, Ill., 8 Apr. 1858, dau. of Alfred Erasmus and Emily (Blake). No children.
 - iv. LILLIAN EUGENIA SOPHIA, b. at Greenfield 18 Apr. 1857; d. there 4 Sept. 1885; m. there, 27 Nov. 1879, MERRILL PEASE REED, b. at Whately, Mass., 4 Sept. 1854, s. of George and Helen (Pease). He m. (2) at Redondo, Cal., 11 July 1890, Margaret Rachel McCormick. Children: 1. *Merrill Alonzo*, b. at Greenfield 30 Aug. 1880; m. ——. 2. *Clarence Robert*, b. at Greenfield 8 Jan. 1882; m. at Newport, R. I., 27 Sept. 1909, Mary May Murphy, b. at Cork, Ire., 20 May 1883, dau. of James; one son, b. at Newport. 3. *Beulah Bessie*, b. at Brightwood, Mass., 25 Aug. 1884; m. at San Bernardino, Cal., 5 Nov. 1906, Robert Ford Cline, b. at Wymore, Nebr., 12 July 1881, s. of Thomas Abraham and Olive (Ford). 4. *Gilbert Eugene*, b. at Greenfield 3 Sept. 1885; d. 8 Sept. 1885.
7. REV. HENRY AUSTIN⁹ MINER (*Austin*,⁸ *Samuel Holman*,⁷ *Richardson*⁶) was born at Halifax, Vt., 1 July 1829. He married at South Walpole, Mass., 9 Aug. 1858, HARRIET POND RICE, born at Auburn, Mass., 27 Aug. 1831, daughter of Samuel and Mary Snow (Pond).
- Children:
- i. CHARLES HENRY,¹⁰ b. at Menasha, Wis., 16 May 1859; d. 13 Feb. 1863.
 - ii. WILLIS HAVEN, b. at Menasha, Wis., 5 Mar. 1863; m. at Castleton, N. Dak., 19 Feb. 1895, HATTIE LUELLA FISHER, b. at Menasha

17 Dec. 1869, dau. of Carlton Myron and Mary A. (Taylor). No children.

- iii. JENNIE POND, b. at Menasha, Wis., 8 July 1866; m. at Madison, Wis., 16 June 1896, ALONZO JOHN COBURN, b. at Dedham, Mass., 20 Apr. 1866, s. of William Crosscomb and Margaret Gardiner (Thompson). Child: 1. *Miner Thompson*, b. at Madison 13 Mar. 1898.

- iv. HANDEL POND, b. at Columbus, Wis., 30 Nov. 1873; d. 3 Nov. 1881.

8. SAMUEL HAVEN⁹ MINER (*Austin*,⁸ *Samuel Holman*,⁷ *Richardson*⁶), born at East Smithfield, Pa., 15 Oct. 1838, died at Candor, N. Y., 11 June 1871. He married at Candor, 30 Dec. 1861, MARY ELIZA ROSS, born at Candor 3 Aug. 1842, died at Cortland, N. Y., 2 Mar. 1906, daughter of Erastus and Mary E. (Strait).

Child:

- i. CORAL HENRY,¹⁰ b. at East Smithfield 20 Feb. 1866; m. at Cortland ELLA GRACE EARSLEY, b. at Caroline, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1869, dau. of Nathan Bailey and Lovica (Gleason). Child: 1. *Iva May*,¹¹ b. at Cortland 22 Aug. 1892.

9. EDGAR SAMUEL⁹ MINER (*Samuel Elbert*,⁸ *Samuel Holman*,⁷ *Richardson*⁶) was born at Madison, Wis., 19 June 1846. He married at Monroe, Wis., 15 Oct. 1867, MINA GARDNER, born at Monroe 27 May 1849, daughter of Elijah Temple and Elizabeth (Stevenson).

He served in the Civil War for about two years, 1863-1865, as private and corporal in the First Wisconsin Cavalry, under General Wilson.

Children:

- i. DAISY GERTRUDE,¹⁰ b. at Monroe 30 June 1869; m. at Bethany, Mo., 28 Dec. 1886, EDWIN MORTIMER CROSSAN, b. at Macon, Mo., 17 Nov. 1866, s. of Campbell and Lucy (Bisherer). Children: 1. *Chorline Ermina*, b. 30 Jan. 1888. 2. *Laurence Miner*, b. 29 Oct. 1889.
- ii. SHIRLEY GARDNER, b. at Bethany, Mo., 24 Jan. 1885.

10. WILLIAM AVERY⁹ MINER (*Samuel Elbert*,⁸ *Samuel Holman*,⁷ *Richardson*⁶) was born at Brodhead, Wis., 8 May 1861. He married at Bethany, Mo., 18 Mar. 1883, MARTHA ASBY SPENCER, born at Eagleville, Mo., 19 Nov. 1856, daughter of John and Rachel (Alley).

Children:

- i. CHARLES FREES,¹⁰ b. at New Hampton, Mo., 16 Feb. 1884.
- ii. ELBERT SPENCER, b. at Ridgeway, Mo., 11 Sept. 1885.
- iii. ERWIN AVERY, b. at Ridgeway, Mo., 16 Jan. 1894.

11. CLARENCE HORATIO GILBERT⁹ MINER (*Alonzo Gilbert*,⁸ *Gilbert Smith*,⁷ *Richardson*⁶) was born at Colrain, Mass., 28 Mar. 1852. He married at Greenfield, Mass., 22 Apr. 1880, JENNIE MAY MCFARLAND, born at Greenfield 4 Jan. 1858, daughter of John and Nancy (Black).

Child:

- i. LEROY MATTHEW SIMPSON,¹⁰ b. in Chicago, Ill., 13 Apr. 1882.

RICHARD SEYMOUR OF HARTFORD AND NORWALK, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Communicated by SEYMOUR MORRIS of Chicago, Ill.

[Continued from page 223]

14. MATTHEW⁴ SEYMOUR (*Capt. Matthew,³ Thomas,² Richard¹*), of Ridgefield, Conn., born at Norwalk, Conn., about 1690 and baptized in the church at Fairfield, Conn., 7 Oct. 1694, died at Ridgefield 30 Apr. 1768, in his 77th year. He married at Ridgefield, 14 June 1722, HANNAH SMITH, baptized at Milford, Conn., 24 Oct. 1703, living in 1766, when her husband made his will, daughter of Thomas³ (John,² John¹) and Hannah (Camp).

Matthew Seymour was a resident of Ridgefield as early as 1716, according to a deed in which his father, Matthew of Norwalk, who was one of the proprietors of Ridgefield, gave to the son all right to all his lands in Ridgefield. In his will, dated 26 June 1766 and proved 7 June 1768, Matthew Seymour names wife Hannah, daughter Hannah Keeler, and sons Matthew and Thomas Seymour. To his wife Hannah he bequeaths the "use and Improvment of my Negro Girl named Ellin.* During the Natural Life of my s^d Wife," after which said negro girl is given to the testator's daughter, Hannah Keeler. To his son Matthew, "on account of his Birth Right," he gives five acres of meadow land which he hath in part cleared.

Children, born at Ridgefield:

- 36. i. MATTHEW,⁵ b. 7 Apr. 1723.
- 37. ii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1728.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 15 Nov. 1737; d. at Ridgefield 24 Oct. 1806; m. at Ridgefield, 15 Jan. 1764, JEREMIAH⁴ KEELER, b. at Ridgefield 14 Apr. 1733, d. there 17 Apr. 1780, s. of Timothy³ (Samuel,² Ralph¹) and Abigail (Osborne). Children: 1. *Hannah*, b. 6 July 1765; d. 30 July 1765. 2. *Jeremiah*, b. 6 Dec. 1766; m. 20 Mar. 1792 Sarah St. John. 3. *Hannah*, b. 14 July 1770. 4. *Thaddeus*, b. 28 June 1778; m. Esther St. John, sister of the wife of his brother Jeremiah.

15. SAMUEL⁴ SEYMOUR (*Capt. Matthew,³ Thomas,² Richard¹*), of New Canaan Parish, Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk and baptized in the church at Fairfield, Conn., 17 Nov. 1694, died about 1754. He married MARY LYON, daughter of Andrew and Mary of Norwalk.

Samuel Seymour settled in New Canaan Parish, Norwalk, and resided there until his death. In his will, dated 22 Nov. 1753 and proved 5 Feb. 1754, he describes himself as "being something Advanced in Age," and bequeaths his property to wife Mary, son Samuel, sons Andrew and Thaddeus (both under age), two daughters, Mary, wife of James Talmadge,

* The births of the children of "Tamar y* Servant woman of Matt* Seymer" are recorded in the Ridgefield town records. Their names were Pegg, Elizabeth, Dover, Betty, Allen (probably the Ellin named above), Naomi, Abigail, and twins who died unnamed.

and Anne, wife of Peter Husted, and grandson Seymour Fitch. He appoints his wife Mary, his brother Thomas Seymour, and his nephew Ebenezer Seymour, son of his brother Thomas, as executors.

Children (order unknown):

- i. A DAUGHTER,⁵ who probably m. LYNDALL FITCH, who d. at New Canaan 24 Mar. 1773, aged 56 years. Child: 1. *Seymour*, bapt. at New Canaan 27 June 1742; d. there 24 Apr. 1799; m. (1) 7 Apr. 1763 Elizabeth Hoyt; m. (2) Sarah ———, who d. in 1783; m. (3) 17 July 1783 Patty St. John.
- ii. MARY, m. at Norwalk, 31 Dec. 1741, JAMES⁵ TALMADGE, b. at Stamford, Conn., 10 Sept. 1721, d. at New Canaan 8 Dec. 1797, s. of Thomas⁴ (Enos,² Robert,² Thomas¹) and Susanna (Weed). In his will, dated 24 Aug. 1787 and proved 7 Feb. 1798, he names wife Mary, sons James (deceased), Seymour, and Jonathan, and daughters Jane, wife of John White of St. John, N. B., and Hannah, wife of Isaac Weed of Greenwich [Conn.]. Children, bapt. at New Canaan: 1. *Hannah*, bapt. 2 Jan. 1743; d. young. 2. *Jane*, bapt. 29 Dec. 1745; m. 5 Feb. 1767 John White. 3. *Sarah*, bapt. 15 Oct. 1749. 4. *James*, bapt. 28 June 1752. 5. *Seymour*, bapt. 15 June 1755; m. 7 Apr. 1774 Sarah Hoyt. 6. *Jonathan*, bapt. 12 Nov. 1758; m. 13 Mar. 1783 Hannah Weed. 7. *Hannah*, bapt. 30 Aug. 1761; m. Isaac Weed.
- iii. ANNE, b. abt. 1729; d. at New Canaan 10 Sept. 1784, aged 55; m. there, 23 Oct. 1746, PETER HUSTED, who d. at New Canaan in Sept. 1783. Children, bapt. at New Canaan: 1. *Jonathan*, bapt. 31 May 1747. 2. *Samuel*, bapt. 15 July 1750. 3. *Hannah*, bapt. 22 Oct. 1752. 4. *Andrew*, bapt. 1 June 1755. 5. *Thaddeus*, bapt. 26 March 1758; d. young. 6. *Thaddeus*, bapt. 26 July 1759, "being sick." 7. *Nathan*, bapt. 11 Apr. 1762. 8. *Betsy*, bapt. 23 Apr. 1769.
38. iv. SAMUEL.
- v. MATTHEW, bapt. 8 July 1733; not named in his father's will.
39. vi. ANDREW, b. in May 1734.
40. vii. THADDEUS, bapt. 9 Oct. 1737.
16. CAPT. THOMAS⁴ SEYMOUR (*Capt. Matthew,³ Thomas,² Richard¹*), of New Canaan Parish, Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk about 1702, died at New Canaan 11 Apr. 1796, aged 94 years. He married first, before 18 Aug. 1727, ELIZABETH³ BETTS, born at Norwalk 23 Oct. 1699, died before 1748, daughter of Thomas² (Thomas¹) and Sarah (Marvin); secondly, before 10 Apr. 1748, ELIZABETH ———, who died at New Canaan, 23 Aug. 1794, aged 70. Elizabeth, second wife of Thomas Seymour, was received into the church at New Canaan 10 Apr. 1748.

Thomas Seymour settled in New Canaan Parish, Norwalk, where he and his first wife, Elizabeth, were among the original members of the church at its gathering, 20 June 1733. He was chosen ensign of the military company at New Canaan 24 Oct. 1737 and lieutenant 18 Apr. 1742, and was captain of this company in 1747. In Dec. 1764 he conveyed lands by deed of gift to his sons Matthew and Ebenezer as their portions of his estate; and during his lifetime he disposed of other lands among his remaining sons.

Children by first wife:

41. i. MATTHEW.⁵

42. ii. EBENEZER.
 43. iii. THOMAS, bapt. 29 Aug. 1736.

Children by second wife, baptized in New Canaan Parish:

44. iv. EZRA, bapt. 19 June 1748.
 v. BETTY, bapt. 4 Aug. 1751; d. 13 May 1795; m. 21 May 1772 MOSES⁵ COMSTOCK, b. at Norwalk in 1749, d. at New Canaan in 1824, s. of Moses⁴ (Moses³ Christopher,² William¹) and Elizabeth (St. John). Children: 1. *Betty*, b. 27 June 1775. 2. *Hannah*, b. 13 July 1777; m. in Dec. 1797 Col. Ezra Benedict. 3. *Polly*, b. 5 Feb. 1779. 4. *Sally*, b. 22 July 1781; d. 2 Feb. 1797. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. 16 Oct. 1783. 6. *Andrew*, b. 19 Apr. 1786; m. abt. 1815 Rhoda Kellogg. 7. *Seymour*, b. 26 June 1790. 8. *Moses*, b. 29 Jan. 1793.
 vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 25 May 1755; probably the Elizabeth Seymour who m. at New Canaan, 15 June 1790, MATTHEW FITCH.
 45. vii. NATHANIEL, bapt. 10 Apr. 1757.
 viii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 25 Jan. 1762 (?); m. 24 Jan. 1782 THADDEUS HUSTED, probably her first cousin once removed, bapt. at New Canaan 26 July 1759, s. of Peter and Anne (Seymour) (15, iii). Children: 1. *Polly*, b. 15 Jan. 1783. 2. *Thomas Seymore*, b. 6 Mar. 1784; d. 28 Sept. 1785. 3. *Nancy*, b. 12 Jan. 1786. 4. *Thomas Seymore*, b. 6 Feb. 1788. 5. *Thaddeus*, b. 29 Jan. 1790. 6. *Samuel*, b. 26 Apr. 1792. 7. *Morris*, b. 13 Feb. 1795; d. 30 Mar. 1796. 8. *Morris*, b. 2 June 1797.
 46. ix. HEZEKIAH, bapt. 22 Jan. 1764.

17. JEHIEL⁴ SEYMOUR (*Capt. Matthew*,³ *Thomas*,² *Richard*¹), of Norwalk, Conn., and Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., born at Norwalk, died at Huntington before 11 Dec. 1753, when administration on his estate was granted. He married first MARY² JARVIS, born in 1704, daughter of William¹ and Esther; and secondly, at Huntington, 11 Aug. 1751, RACHEL WRIGHT, baptized as an adult at Huntington 13 Apr. 1752.

Jehiel Seymour removed early in the year 1739 from Norwalk to Huntington, where he continued to reside until his death. He was buried in the Episcopal cemetery at Huntington, where in 1909 a little footstone inscribed "Mr Jehiel Seaymore" was found leaning against a tree. No settlement of his estate has been found.

Children by first wife:

47. i. STEPHEN,⁵ b. probably at Norwalk.
 ii. MATTHEW, bapt. 25 Mar. 1739.
 iii. ESTHER, bapt. 13 Dec. 1741.
 iv. MARY(?). Possibly she is the one who m. (1), as his second wife, DANIEL⁵ BENEDICT, b. at Norwalk 8 Mar. 1729/30, d. at New Canaan, Conn., 21 Aug. 1776, s. of Samuel⁴ (Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹) and Jemima (Canfield); m. (2) ——— CLOSE; and d. at South Salem, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1837, aged 95. (Cf. Benedict Genealogy.)
 48. v. DANIEL, bapt. 17 Apr. 1746.
 vi. KATHERINE, bapt. 30 Sept. 1748.

Child by second wife:

49. vii. THOMAS, bapt. 13 Apr. 1752.
 18. DANIEL⁴ SEYMOUR (*Capt. Matthew*,³ *Thomas*,² *Richard*¹), of Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk, died about 1759. He married ANN⁴ BETTS, born at Norwalk 29 Mar. 1729, living a widow in 1789, daughter of Matthew³ (Thomas,² Thomas¹) and Abigail.

Daniel Seymour was the only son of his father who remained at Norwalk. He succeeded to his father's homestead, and was a comparatively young man when he died. His widow, Ann, was appointed 2 Oct. 1759 guardian of his children, Nanny, Daniel, Katy, and Hannah Seymour, minors, and the division of his estate was made 3 Mar. 1761 between the widow, the son, the eldest daughter Nanny, the second daughter Hannah, and the third daughter "Catey."

Children:

- i. NANNY⁶ (or ANNA), m. at Norwalk, 10 Sept. 1769, JOHN ST. JOHN; b. at Norwalk 2 Jan. 1747/8, s. of Nehemiah⁵ (Daniel,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Matthias,² Matthias¹) and Lois (Cornell or Cornwall). Children, b. at Norwalk: 1. *Daniel Seymore*, b. 15 Apr. 1770; d. 8 Jan. 1771. 2. *Hannah*, b. 11 Nov. 1771. 3. *Daniel Seymore*, b. 16 Sept. 1773; m. 26 Dec. 1795 Betsey (or Rachel) Jones. 4. *John H.*, b. 21 Mar. 1776; m. 21 Sept. 1830 Mary Moody. 5. *Elenor*, b. 11 Nov. 1778. 6. *Eliphalet*, b. 4 Feb. 1781. 7. *Nancy*, b. 13 Sept. 1784. 8. *Elislyda*, b. 1 July 1788. 9. *Julia*, b. 6 Oct. 1792.
 50. ii. DANIEL.
 - iii. HANNAH, d. prior to 21 Mar. 1783, when the other children appear in deeds relating to their father's estate.
 - iv. CATHERINE, b. 10 Aug. 1759; d. 10 June 1827; m. at Norwalk, 25 Jan. 1776, HEZEKIAH⁵ LOCKWOOD, b. at Norwalk 15 Nov. 1755, d. in July 1816, s. of Isaac⁴ (Joseph,³ Ephraim,² Robert¹) and Ruth (Whitney). Children: 1. *Hannah*, b. 15 Jan. 1777; m. William Haynes Fitch. 2. *Lewis*, b. 25 Feb. 1780; m. (1) 29 Nov. 1798 Esther Whitney; m. (2) in 1839 ———. 3. *Betsey*, b. 15 Feb. 1782; m. Robert Cameron. 4. *Sally*, b. 27 July 1784; m. (1) 18 Dec. 1800 David Lockwood, Jr.; m. (2) Phineas Hill; m. (3) Thomas Stocker.
19. JOHN⁴ SEYMOUR (*John*,³ *Thomas*,² *Richard*¹), of Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk about 1710, died there 8 Sept. 1796, aged 85 (gravestone record). He married first RUTH⁵ BELDEN, born at Norwalk 18 Jan. 1712/13, died there 29 May 1782, in her 70th year (gravestone record), daughter of William⁴ (Daniel,³ William,² Richard¹) and Margaret (Arms); and secondly, at New Canaan, Conn., 4 Feb. 1784, ELIZABETH WOOD of Huntington, Long Island, N. Y.

John Seymour lived and died in his native town. In his will, dated 28 Dec. 1791 and proved 12 Sept. 1796, he names his wife Elizabeth, to whom he gives "all those articles contained in two written agreements between us," bequeaths to his grandchildren, heirs of his son John deceased, viz., Jonathan, Samuel, and John Seymour, Ruth Sammons, and Rebecca, Sarah, Betsey, and Martha Seymour, certain pieces of land, the boys to have twice as much as the girls, gives to his son William, besides other property, the use of nine acres of land, which is later to go to his grandsons, William, Josiah, Belden, and Benjamin Seymour, sons of his said son William, and gives to his grandchildren, heirs of his son Seth deceased, viz., Seth, John, Nathaniel, Levi, Anne, and Almy Seymour, pieces of land, as also to his sons David, Ira, and James Seymour, and his daughters Sarah and Martha.

Children by first wife:

51. i. JOHN.⁵
 52. ii. WILLIAM, b. in 1735.
 53. iii. SETH.
 - iv. SARAH, b. abt. 1739; d. 17 Apr. 1826, ae. 86; m. EZRA⁴ HOYT, b. at New Canaan 14 Mar. 1734/5, d. at New Haven, Vt., 11 June 1801, s. of Ezra⁵ (Daniel,⁴ Zerubbabel,³ Walter,² Simon¹) and Phebe (Benedict). They lived at Norwalk, Conn., Lanesborough, Mass., and New Haven, Vt. Children: 1. *Seth*, m. Catharine Ruble. 2. *Uriah*, b. in 1765; m. (1) Pamela Ruble; m. (2) Betsey Pettibone. 3. *Thaddeus*, m. Sally Allen. 4. *Hon. Ezra*, b. 16 Oct. 1770; m. (1) Sarah Smith; m. (2) Jerusha Phelps. 5. *Seymour*, b. 20 Dec. 1774; m. Anna Pettebone. 6. *Hannah*, m. 19 Sept. 1793 Ralph Parker. 7. *Polly*, m. Timothy Squairs. 8. *Phebe*, m. Maj. Matthew Phelps.
 - v. MARTHA, m. at Norwalk, 12 Feb. 1761, LEVI TAYLOR, b. at Norwalk 17 Dec. 1733, s. of Josiah and Thankful (French). Children, b. at Norwalk: 1. *Ruth*, b. 1 June 1763. 2. *Levi*, b. 15 Dec. 1764; m. Esther Belden. 3. *John*, b. 26 Oct. 1766. 4. *Seymour*, b. 5 Dec. 1768. 5. *Esther*, b. 22 Oct. 1770. 6. *Betty*, b. 15 Nov. 1772; m. Christopher Hamlin Starr. 7. *Uriah*, b. 29 Apr. 1777. 8. *Asa*, b. 13 Apr. 1779. 9. *Daniel*, b. 17 July 1781. 10. *Almira*, b. 21 Jan. 1784.
 54. vi. DAVID, b. 24 Dec. 1744.
 55. vii. IRA, b. 31 Aug. 1748.
 56. viii. JAMES, b. abt. 1752.
20. JOHN⁴ SEYMOUR (*John*,³ *John*,² *Richard*¹), of Hartford, West Hartford, and New Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 25 Dec. 1694, died at New Hartford 25 July 1758. He married first, at Hartford, 25 June 1718, LYDIA MASON, baptized at Hartford 2 Aug. 1696, daughter of John and Hannah (Arnold ?); and secondly, at West Hartford, 7 May 1733, HANNAH⁴ ENSIGN, born at Hartford 19 Jan. 1711/12, died at New Hartford before 3 Jan. 1778, when her children sold property that formerly belonged to her, daughter of David³ (David,² James¹) and Hannah (Smith).
- John Seymour settled first at Hartford, where eight of his children were baptized at the Second Church. Shortly after 1730 he removed to the West Parish of Hartford, now West Hartford, and about 1750 he became a settler of New Hartford. In his will, made 11 July 1758, shortly before his death, and proved 19 Sept. 1758, he describes himself as being sick and weak, and mentions his sons Elisha and John Seymour, both of Hartford, his wife Hannah, his two grandchildren, Isaac and Lydia Seymour, children of his son Isaac, late of Hartford, deceased, his sons William and Uriah of New Hartford, "my younger sons," Elias, Hezekiah, Nathaniel, Elijah, and David, and his daughters Lydia Steele, Abigail Flowers, Lucretia Ensign, Lucina Marsh, Elizabeth Smith, and Hannah, Zerviah, and Sarah Seymour. On 5 Dec. 1758 Hezekiah Seymour, aged 18, Nathaniel, aged 16, Elijah, aged 14 last August, and Zerviah, aged 12 last October, chose their mother, Hannah Seymour, as their guardian, and she was also appointed guardian of her other children under age, viz., David, aged 10, and Sarah, aged 8. The record of this family

of twenty children, eighteen of whom survived childhood, is probably unsurpassed elsewhere in the annals of the family.

Children by first wife (births recorded at Hartford):

- i. **LYDIA**,⁶ b. 11 May 1719; d. in 1801; m. **WILLIAM**⁶ **STEELE**, b. at Hartford 10 Dec. 1713, d. in 1777, s. of Thomas¹ (Samuel,³ John,² John¹) and Susanna (Webster).^{*} They lived at New Hartford. Children: 1. *William*, b. 27 May 1742; m. 31 Jan. 1770 Hannah Webster. 2. *Timothy*, b. 3 Nov. 1745; m. Abigail ———. 3. *Lydia*, b. 26 Mar. 1747/8. 4. *Isaac*, b. 14 Oct. 1752; m. (1) in 1777 Dorothy Pitkin; m. (2) 28 Oct. 1792 Lavinia Goodwin. 5. *Roderick*, b. 4 Aug. 1755. 6. *Seth*, b. 12 Apr. ———. 7. *Huldah*, b. 12 Aug. 1759.
- ii. **ABIGAIL**, b. at Hartford 7 Aug. 1720; d. at New Hartford 14 May 1797, ae. 77; m. at New Hartford, 13 May 1742, **ELIJAH**³ **FLOWER**, b. at Hartford 15 Apr. 1717, s. of Lamrock² (Lamrock¹) and Anna (Watson). Children: 1. *Elijah*, b. and d. 22 June 1743. 2. *Abigail*, b. 4 July 1745. 3. *Lydia*, b. 25 Apr. 1748. 4. *Elijah*, b. 19 June 1750. 5. *Nancy*, b. 17 Jan. 1753; d. 3 July 1757. 6. *Isaac*, b. 16 Aug. 1755. 7. *Nancy*, b. 18 Dec. 1757; m. ———. 8. *George*, b. 26 Apr. 1760; m. abt. 1780 Roxeline Crowe; grandfather of Hon. Roswell P. Flower of New York. 9. *Theron*, bapt. 7 Sept. 1766.
57. iii. **ELISHA**, b. 25 Mar. 1721/2.
58. iv. **ISAAC**, b. 10 Oct. 1723.
- v. **LUCRETIA**, b. 19 Feb. 1725; d. 13 May 1728.
59. vi. **JOHN**, b. 24 Nov. 1726.
60. vii. **WILLIAM**, b. 18 Aug. 1728.
- viii. **LUCRETIA**, b. at Hartford 1 Aug. 1730; d. at Westfield, Mass., 22 Apr. 1814, ae. 83; m. 1 Aug. 1750 **DATIS**⁴ **ENSON**, b. at Hartford 22 Sept. 1729, s. of David³ (David,² James¹) and Sarah (Moody). They resided at West Hartford, Conn., and Westfield, Mass. Children: 1. *Datis*, bapt. 21 May 1752; m. 9 Feb. 1780 Abigail Woolworth. 2. *Lucinda*, b. 7 May 1754; d. 25 Aug. 1756. 3. *Isaac*, b. 24 Feb. 1756; m. (1) in May or July 1780 Sarah Pitts; m. (2) 17 Jan. 1791 Lydia Noble. 4. *Lucretia*, b. 1 Jan. 1759. 5. *Sarah*, b. 22 Aug. 1760; m. 16 Jan. 1783 Thomas Ashley.
- ix. **LUCINA**, bapt. at West Hartford 19 Feb. 1732; d. at New Hartford 14 May 1762; m. at New Hartford, 2 Feb. 1758, **JOHN**⁴ **MARSH**, b. at Hartford 30 June 1727, d. at Paris, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1805, s. of Jonathan³ (John², John¹) and Elizabeth (Loomis). He m. (2) 17 June 1763 Sarah Nash and m. (3) 27 Nov. 1777 Miriam (Webster) Sedgwick. Children: 1. *John*, b. 25 Nov. 1758; m. 18 Aug. 1791 Anna (Gaylord) Cole. 2. *Nathaniel*, b. 12 July 1761; d. 31 Jan. 1791; m. ———.

Children by second wife:†

61. x. **URIAH**, b. 1 Sept. 1733.
- xi. **HANNAH**, b. 3 Aug. 1735; d. 21 Sept. 1737.
- xii. **ELIZABETH**, b. 14 Nov. 1736; m. **MARTIN SMITH, JR.**, b. 15 Mar. 1728. In 1774, according to deeds, they were living at New Hartford, and in 1778 at Stillwater, N. Y. Children, bapt. at New Hartford: 1. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 19 May 1754. 2. *Lucy*, bapt. 4 Jan. 1756. 3. *Margaret*, bapt. 6 Nov. 1757. 4. *Eliezer*, bapt. 21 Oct. 1759. 5. *Martin*, bapt. 30 Jan. 1762. 6. *Erastus*, bapt. 12 May 1765. 7. *Havilah* (son), bapt. 17 May 1767. 8. *Silvia*, bapt. 30 July 1769.
62. xiii. **ELIAS**, b. 23 Aug. 1738.
63. xiv. **HEZEKIAH** (twin), b. 1 July 1740.

* William Steele was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth.

† The births of all the children of the second wife are recorded at New Hartford, but their baptisms are found in the West Hartford church records. It is evident, therefore, that West Hartford was the place of their birth, and that the family record was entered in the New Hartford town records after the removal of the family to that place about 1750.

- xv. HANNAH (twin), b. 1 July 1740; m. at New Hartford, 30 Dec. 1759, ASHBEL ANDRUS, probably s. of John. In 1768 they were living at New Hartford, and in 1774 and 1778 they are called of Stillwater, N. Y. Children, bapt. at New Hartford: 1. *Ashbel*, bapt. 8 Jan. 1761. 2. *Nathaniel Seymour*, bapt. 5 Sept. 1762. Perhaps others.
- xvi. NATHANIEL, b. 11 Oct. 1742; "Supposed he Died at Crown point october y^e: 20th: 1760." * On 21 Mar. 1774 his brothers and sisters, with their husbands, quitclaimed to Hezekiah Seymour land in New Hartford "that was Some years past Distributed to Nath^l Seymour of s^d New Hartford who was then Supposed to be Dead but not Certainly Known."
64. xvii. ELIJAH, b. 6 Aug. 1744.
- xviii. ZERVIAH, b. 18 Oct. 1746; m. at New Hartford, 17 Nov. 1768, EBENEZER MOODY, b. 9 Jan. 1743/4 (birth recorded at New Hartford), s. of Adonijah and Sarah (Smith). Children, born at New Hartford: 1. *Adonijah*, b. 16 May 1771. 2. *Lucina* (twin), b. 28 Feb. 1773. 3. *Lucy* (twin), b. 28 Feb. 1773. 4. *Ebenezer* (twin), b. 11 Nov. 1775. 5. *Epaphras* (twin), b. 11 Nov. 1775. 6. *Anson*, b. 13 Feb. 1778. 7. *Roxalina*, b. 9 Feb. 1780. 8. *Zerviah*, b. 12 Feb. 1782. 9. *Anna*, b. 21 Dec. 1783.
65. xix. DAVID, b. 7 Aug. 1748.
- xx. SARAH, b. 12 July 1750; d. 4 Mar. 1802; m. at New Hartford, 6 Feb. 1772, ABRAHAM^a KELLOGG, b. at New Hartford 27 Jan. 1749/50, d. 29 Apr. 1812, s. of Abraham^a (Isaac,^a Samuel,^a Joseph¹) and Sarah (Marsh). He m. (2) 6 Jan. 1803 Mrs. Sarah (Cowles) Merrill, widow of Dr. Eldad. Children: 1. *Hannah*, b. 29 Oct. 1772; d. 3 May 1774. 2. *Abram*, b. 28 Sept. 1774; m. Jerusha Goodwin. 3. *Hannah*, b. 18 Mar. 1776; m. Jared Adams. 4. *Warren*, b. 5 Jan. 1779; m. (1) Rhoda Webster; m. (2) Rhoda Case. 5. *Horace*, b. 1 Oct. 1780; m. (1) Orpah Pratt; m. (2) Anna Steele. 6. *Sarah*, b. 4 July 1783; m. Norman Pringle. 7. *Virgil*, b. 29 June 1785; d. 5 May 1788. 8. *John*, bapt. 29 Sept. 1787; d. young.
21. ENSIGN TIMOTHY⁴ SEYMOUR (*John*,³ *John*,² *Richard*¹), of Hartford and West Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 27 June 1696, died at West Hartford 8 Sept. 1749, in his 54th year (gravestone record). He married at Hartford, 27 Apr. 1727, RACHEL ALLYN, probably the Rachel Allyn born at Hartford 20 Aug. 1694, daughter of Edward and Rachel (Steele). She died a widow prior to 3 Feb. 1756, when administration on her estate was granted.

Timothy Seymour lived in the West Parish of Hartford, now West Hartford, where he became a member of the church in 1730 and where his children were baptized. The house that he built was standing in West Hartford as late as 1882 and was in the possession of his descendants until 1870. He was a selectman of Hartford in 1737, and was chosen ensign of the Fourth Company of Militia 13 Oct. 1743. Administration on his estate was granted 3 Oct. 1749 to his widow Rachel and his son Timothy, and on 23 Apr. 1751 distribution of the estate was ordered between the widow, Rachel, the eldest son, Timothy Seymour, and the other children, Allyn and Charles Seymour and Rachel Easton. The inventory amounted to £18,684. 4s. 9d., and included estate at Canaan, Salisbury, and Bethelam, Conn.

* New Hartford town records.

Children:

66. i. TIMOTHY,⁵ b. 1 Feb. 1728.
 67. ii. ALLYN, b. 30 Apr. 1729.
 iii. CHARLES, bapt. 14 Feb. 1731; d. young.
 iv. RACHEL, bapt. 23 Sept. 1733; d. at West Hartford 2 Oct. 1751, ae. 18; m. COL. JAMES⁵ EASTON, bapt. at East Hartford, Conn., 9 June 1728, d. at Pittsfield, Mass., in May or June 1796, s. of Joseph⁴ (Joseph,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹) and Susanna (Burnham). He m. (2) 26 Apr. 1753 Eunice Pomeroy and m. (3) Mary ———. Child: 1. *Rachel*, bapt. 15 Sept. 1751; d. in infancy.
 68. v. CHARLES, bapt. 29 Jan. 1738.
22. DANIEL⁴ SEYMOUR (*John,³ John,² Richard¹*), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 20 Oct. 1698, died there, being buried 21 Sept. 1769. He married at West Hartford, Conn., 10 May 1727, MABEL⁴ BIGELOW, born at Hartford 6 Nov. 1703, died before the date of her husband's will, daughter of Jonathan³ (Jonathan,² John¹) and Mabel (Edwards).*
- Daniel Seymour lived at Hartford, where he was a selectman in 1749, and held other town offices. In his will, dated 14 June 1768 and proved 18 Oct. 1769, he names his two sons, Daniel and Charles, and two daughters, Anna, wife of Joel Cornish, and Susanna, wife of Aaron Moses.
- Children:
69. i. DANIEL,⁵ bapt. 26 July 1730.
 ii. ANNE, bapt. 23 Jan. 1731/2; d. at Simsbury, Conn., in Sept. 1808; m. at Hartford, 23 Apr. 1752, JOEL⁴ CORNISH, b. at Simsbury 18 July 1731, d. there 21 May 1808, s. of Capt. James³ (James,² James¹) and Amy (Butler). Children: 1. *Anne*, b. 19 Mar. 1753; d. 7 Nov. 1753. 2. *Anne*, b. 20 Jan. 1755; d. 25 Dec. 1842. 3. *George*, b. 17 Mar. 1756; d. 10 Nov. 1759. 4. *Rhoda*, b. 4 Jan. 1758; d. 25 Sept. 1759. 5. *George*, b. 10 Aug. 1760; m. (1) Anne Gillett; m. (2) Susanna Mitchelson. 6. *Joel*, b. 22 Mar. 1763; m. in 1785 Susannah Lorinda Pettibone. 7. *Rhoda*, b. 23 Aug. 1765; m. Dr. Peter J. Smith. 8. *A son*, b. and d. 2 Oct. 1768.
 iii. SUSANNA, b. in 1738; d. in 1783; m. AARON⁵ MOSES, b. at Simsbury, Conn., 6 Oct. 1733, d. there in 1809, s. of Timothy⁵ (John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Sarah (Phelps). He m. (2) Rachel Gilbert. Children: 1. *Darius*, b. 11 Nov. 1753; m. Sarah Adams. 2. *Azenath*, b. 2 Nov. 1760; m. ——— Adams. 3. *Aaron Seymour*, b. 29 July 1762; d. 12 Mar. 1772. 4. *Susanna*, b. 13 Sept. 1764; m. Joseph Buttolph. 5. *Martin Levi*, b. 20 Dec. 1766; drowned in 1784. 6. *Seymour Aaron*, b. 25 Oct. 1772; m. Rhoda Humphrey.
 70. iv. CHARLES, b. 9 June 1742.
23. CAPT. JONATHAN⁴ SEYMOUR (*John,³ John,² Richard¹*), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 16 Mar. 1702/3, died there 30 Sept. 1776. He married at Hartford, 27 May 1725, MARY⁴ BULL, who was born at Hartford 10 Nov. 1707, and died there, being buried 3 Feb. 1786, daughter of Daniel³ (Joseph,² Thomas¹) and Mary (Mygatt) and sister of Keziah Bull who married Zebulon Seymour (25), a brother of Jonathan.

Jonathan Seymour was one of the prominent men of Hartford, holding many town offices and serving on numerous

* Rev. Timothy Edwards, brother of Mabel (Edwards) Bigelow, was father of the renowned Rev. Jonathan Edwards.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

GIFFORD-POTTER-WHALON. — The following is a copy of a manuscript record recently in the possession of Charles Eliot Goodspeed of Boston and communicated by him to the REGISTER.

An account of ages. Gideon Gifford Was Bornd in the year 1748 on the 17 Day of the Eighth month

Abigail Gifford was Bornd 1748 on the 25 Day of the first month

Hannah Gifford Was Bornd 1774 on the 13 Day of the Sixth month

Joseph Gifford Was Bornd 1776 on the 31 Day of the Eighth month

Elisabeth Gifford Was Bornd in the year 1781 the first Day of the tenth month

Abigail Gifford Departed this life the 28 Day of the third month in the year 1800

Patience Gifford Was Bornd in the year 1801 the tenth Day of the Second month

Apphia Gifford was Bornd 1777 on the 22 Day Seventh month

Elisabeth Gifford Departed this Life the forth Day of the tenth Month 1804

[The three following entries are in another handwriting.]

Gideon Gifford deceased September 23th 1824

Luthun Potter. Was Born in the 1800 on the 11 of the Eighth month.

Joseph G. Potter Was born December the 29- 1829

[The two following entries are in a third handwriting.]

Hiram Whalon was Born Jan. 17th 1812.

John W. Potter " " April 25th 1835

[Endorsed] an account of ages taken Down Gideon Gifford and famuly

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Abbey genealogy. Memorial of Capt. Thomas Abbey, his ancestors and descendants of the Abbey family, pathfinders, soldiers, and pioneer settlers of Connecticut, its western reserve in Ohio and the great West. [By Alden Freeman. East Orange, N. J., The Abbey Print-Shop, 1917.] 216 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 8°

Andrews genealogy. Andrews genealogy and alliances. By Clara Berry Wyker. Decatur, Ala., Mrs. J. D. Wyker, 1917. 125 + [1] p. fcs. pl. por. 8° Price \$5.00. Address Mrs. John D. Wyker, 805 Canal St., Decatur, Ala.

Campau genealogy. Barnabas Campau and his descendants. [By Clarence Monroe Burton. Detroit, Mich., 1916.] 16 p. 8°

Claiborne genealogy. William Claiborne of Virginia, with some account of his pedigree. By John Herbert Claiborne, M.D., F.A.C.S. With an introduction

by John D. Lindsay. New York & London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1917. 31 + 231 p. geneal. tab. map pl. por. 8°

Grosvenor genealogy. The English home and ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. By Daniel Kent, B.A. Boston, 1918. 13 p. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for April, 1918. Address Daniel Kent, Worcester, Mass.

Haughey genealogy. A history of the Haughey and allied families as represented by the descendants and the antecedents of Luke Haughey, the emigrant from Ireland to America; also the ancestry of the wives of certain of the direct descendants of Luke Haughey. By Dr. William Henry Haughey and Dr. Wilfrid Haughey. Battle Creek, Mich. [1917.] 69 p. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

Kent genealogy. Royal ancestry of Daniel Kent of Worcester and his descent from three Magna Charta sureties. [By Daniel Kent. Worcester, Mass., 1918.] Approved by C. H. Browning, Feb. 12, 1918. Chart.

Tichenor genealogy. A partial history of the Tichenor family in America, descendants of Martin Tichenor of Connecticut and New Jersey, and a complete genealogy of the branch of the family descending from Isaac Tichenor of Ohio, spelling the name Teachenor, with some references to the probable collateral lineage descended from William Ticknor of Massachusetts. [By Richard Bennington Teachenor.] Kansas City, Mo., 1918. 32 p. il. 8°

Underwood genealogy. Notes regarding a branch of the Underwood family. By William Lawrence Underwood, LL.B. N[ew] Y[ork], Reuben Tree Voss, 1917. 18 + [2] p. fcs. m. pl. por. 8°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Harvard College, Class of 1877. Harvard College, Class of 1877, seventh report. On the occasion of the fortieth anniversary of graduation, June, 1917. Norwood, Mass., privately printed for the Class by the Plimpton Press. 30 + 397 p. fcs. m. pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Hunterdon County, N. J., marriages. Marriage records of Hunterdon County, N. J., 1795-1875. Vol. 1. By Hiram E[dmund] Deats. Flemington, N. J., Hiram E. Deats, 1918. 337 p. 8° Price \$5.00. Address the author, Flemington, N. J.

Originally published in the Hunterdon County Democrat, Flemington, N. J., beginning Nov. 24, 1915, ending Mar. 6, 1918.

(b) LOCAL

Chatham, Mass., history. A history of Chatham, Mass., formerly the constablewick or village of Monomoit, with maps and illustrations and numerous genealogical notes. Part 3. By William C[hristopher] Smith. Hyannis, Mass., F. B. and F. P. Goss, publishers, 1917. p. 211-314, fcs. m. 8°

Rehoboth, Mass., history. A history of Rehoboth, Mass., its history for 275 years, 1643-1918. In which is incorporated the vital parts of the original history of the town, published in 1836, and written by Leonard Bliss, Jr. By Rev. George H[enry] Tilton, A.M. Boston, Mass., published by the author, 1918. 10 + 417 p. fcs. m. il. map pl. por. 8°

Waterbury, Conn., Burying Grounds. Ancient burying-grounds of the town of Waterbury, Conn., together with other records of church and town. Compiled and edited by Katharine A. Prichard. Published by the Mattatuck Historical Society, 1917. 338 p. 8°

Waterbury, Conn., Proprietors' Records. Proprietors' records of the town of Waterbury, Conn., 1677-1761. Transcribed and edited by Katharine A. Prichard. Published by the Mattatuck Historical Society, 1911. 15 + 260 p. fcs. m. 8°

Westport, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Westport, Mass., to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1918. 296 p. 8°

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1918

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE
ANNUAL MEETING, 6 FEBRUARY 1918
WITH
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1917



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

1918

Stanbope Press
F. M. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

CONTENTS

OFFICERS ELECTED BY THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1918.	v
OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.	vi
REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING.	ix
REPORT OF THE COUNCIL	xiii
Committee on Finance	xiv
Committee on Ways and Means	xiv
Committee on Increase of Membership	xiv
Committee on Sale of Publications	xiv
Committee on Publications	xv
Committee to Assist the Historian	xv
Committee on English Research	xv
Committee on Heraldry	xvi
Committee on the Library	xvi
Committee on Collection of Records	xvii
Committee on Epitaphs	xvii
Committee on Papers and Essays	xvii
REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN	xviii
REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	xix
REPORT OF THE TREASURER	xxii
REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND	xxix
REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN — NECROLOGY FOR 1917	xxix
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS	xxxii
CHARTER	lxi

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1918

President

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D. Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents

JOHN CARROLL CHASE Brookline
 ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt. D. Belfast, Me.
 ALBERT HENRY LAMSON Elkins, N. H.
 WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D. Ludlow, Vt.
 WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, A.M. Newport, R. I.
 GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, B.A., B.D. Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. Medford

Corresponding Secretary

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B. Newport, R. I.

Treasurer

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD Topsfield

Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW Winthrop

The Council

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D.
 JOHN CARROLL CHASE
 HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.
 GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B.
 GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD
 WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

For 1918

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON Canton
 RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT Cambridge
 Mrs. FANNIE SCOTT CHASE Boston

For 1918, 1919

Mrs. ANNIE CORINNE ELLISON Belmont
 NATHAN MATTHEWS, LL.D. Boston
 JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B. Boston

For 1918, 1919, 1920

LOUIS ATWOOD COOK Weymouth
 ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN, M.A., LL.B. Topsfield
 Mrs. BELLE AUGUSTA SEAVEY FLOYD Winthrop

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1918

APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL

Historian

LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A. Wellesley

Editor of Publications

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. Medford

Committee on Finance

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D.,
Chairman ex officio . . . Portland, Me.
 WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON Canton
 NATHAN MATTHEWS, LL.D. Boston
 CHARLES WILLIAM MOSELEY Newburyport
 CHARLES EDWARD MANN Malden
 LEW CASS HILL Boston
 GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD, *ex officio* Topsfield

Committee on Ways and Means

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON, *Chairman* . . . Canton
 RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT Cambridge
 WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW Winthrop
 LAWRENCE BRAINERD Cambridge
 LEW CASS HILL Boston
 Mrs. IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER Wakefield
 WALDO ELIAS BOARDMAN, D.M.D. Winthrop

Committee on Increase of Membership

RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT, *Chairman* . . . Cambridge
 Mrs. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN Watertown
 JOSEPH GRAFTON MINOT Boston
 LUTHER ATWOOD, A.B. Lynn
 Mrs. ANNIE CORINNE ELLISON Belmont
 JOHN HENRY WESTFALL Allston
 GEORGE BECKWITH STEVENS, M.D. Dorchester

Committee on Sale of Publications

CHARLES ELIOT GOODSPEED, *Chairman* Wollaston
 WILLIAM BROWN SNOW Malden
 CHARLES EDWARD MANN Malden
 SAMUEL BRADLEE DOGGETT Boston
 CHARLES EMELIUS LAURIAT Brookline
 EVERETT JEFTS BEEDE, A.B. Belmont
 HAROLD CLARKE DURRELL, A.B. Arlington

Committee on Publications

AMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Arlington
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	Brookline
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B. .	Newport, R. I.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER, A.B., S.T.B.	Winchester
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN, A.M.	Brookline
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., <i>ex officio</i>	Medford

Committee to Assist the Historian

ANDREW FISKE, Ph.D., LL.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Weston
ANSON TITUS	Somerville
ARTHUR GREENE LORING	Woburn
ARTHUR WINSLOW PEIRCE, A.B., Litt.D.	Franklin
FRANK MORTIMER HAWES, A.M.	Somerville
MORGAN HEWITT STAFFORD	Newtonville
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., <i>ex officio</i>	Medford

Committee on English Research

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Newport, R. I.
WILLIAM EBEN STONE, A.B.	Cambridge
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.	Medford
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
JOHN BARBER WHITE	Kansas City, Mo.
GEORGE FRANCIS DOW	Topsfield
HENRY WYCKOFF BELKNAP	Salem

Committee on Heraldry

ROBERT DICKSON WESTON, A.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Boston
BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B.	Nahant
WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.B.	Boston
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B.	Shirley
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON	Canton

Committee on the Library

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, <i>Chairman</i>	Brookline
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B. .	Newport, R. I.
WALTER KENDALL WATKINS	Malden
GEORGE SAWIN STEWART, A.B.	Watertown
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B. . . .	Boston
LAWRENCE PARK	Groton
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, <i>ex officio</i>	Winthrop

Committee on Collection of Records

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S., <i>Chairman</i>	Malden
MATT BUSHNELL JONES, A.B., LL.B.	Newton
CLARENCE SAUNDERS BRIGHAM, A.M.	Worcester
EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, A.B.	Roxbury
SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD, A.B., LL.B. . .	Dover, N. H.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, B.A., B.D.	Hartford, Conn.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, <i>ex officio</i>	Winthrop

Committee on Epitaphs

MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D., <i>Chairman</i> . . .	Boston
WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON	Wiscasset, Me.
OTIS GRANT HAMMOND, A.M.	Concord, N. H.
Mrs. KATE MORRIS CONE, Ph.D.	Hartford, Vt.
Mrs. JESSIE ALICE PORTER	Springfield
Miss EDITH MAY TILLEY	Newport, R. I.
LUCIUS BARNES BARBOUR, A.B.	Hartford, Conn.

Committee on Papers and Essays

ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D., <i>Chairman</i>	Brookline
Mrs. MARY STICKNEY RANDALL	Waltham
Miss MARY ST. BARBE EUSTIS	Brookline
JOHN McKINSTRY MERRIAM, A.M.	Framingham
Mrs. AGNES BEVILLE VAUGHN TEDCASTLE . . .	Milton
Mrs. FLORENCE CONANT HOWES	Allston
Miss JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE	Allston

Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws *

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Arlington
WALDO LINCOLN, A.B.	Worcester
JOHN CARROLL CHASE	Brookline
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW	Winthrop
SAMUEL MITCHELL CHILD, LL.B.	West Roxbury

* Appointed by the President in accordance with a vote of the Society of 1 Apr. 1914, and serving until discharged by the Society.

PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING

THE seventy-fourth annual meeting of the Society was held on Wednesday, 6 February 1918, at 2.30 P.M., in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, a quorum being present. In the absence of the President, Vice-President CHASE presided. In the absence of the Recording Secretary, HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT was authorized to act in his place.

The minutes of the January meeting were read and approved, and the monthly reports of the Historian and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of nine persons who had been elected resident members.

On motion it was

Voted, That the annual reports of the Council, including its committees, the Librarian, the Corresponding Secretary, the Treasurer, the Trustees of the Kidder Fund, and the Historian, being presented in print, and now in the hands of the meeting, be accepted and ordered filed with the originals.

On motion it was

Voted, That the Society proceed to the election of officers and councillors, agreeable to the provisions of the By-Laws.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report to this meeting.

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

The Chair called attention to the fact that on the official ballot the name of no nominee for the office of Recording Secretary was printed, and stated that Dr. ALFRED JOHNSON had been renominated for this position by the Nominating Committee and that his name had been reported to the Society by the Nominating Committee at the December meeting, but that since that meeting Dr. JOHNSON had found it necessary to withdraw his name from the list of candidates. The Chair read a letter from Dr. JOHNSON, in which he wrote:

"It is a matter of much regret to me that, circumstances having arisen which will occasion my absence from town during the coming season, I feel obliged to withdraw my name as Recording Secretary from the list of candidates to be voted upon at the February meeting of the Society."

The Chair then called for nominations for the office of Recording Secretary, and DESMOND FITZGERALD nominated HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT for that office. This nomination having been seconded, and no other names having been presented, the Chair appointed as tellers MESSRS. JAMES HENRY STARK and GEORGE WINTHROP TORREY and Dr. HAROLD BOWDITCH, and the election by ballot of officers and councillors took place.

After the polls were closed, the Chair presented as the speaker of the afternoon GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., Corresponding Secretary of the Society, who, in a scholarly paper, the result of thorough genealogical research, described *The English Life and Family Connections of Roger Williams*.

At the suggestion of Mr. MORIARTY and by invitation of the Chair, DESMOND FITZGERALD, C.E., of Brookline, made a few additional statements about Roger Williams, and Mr. MORIARTY then related a few anecdotes concerning the amusing exchange of uncomplimentary epithets between the founder of Rhode Island and George Fox, Quaker. On motion of HOSEA STARR BALLOU a vote of thanks to Mr. MORIARTY and to Mr. FITZGERALD was adopted.

The tellers then made their report, which showed that officers and councillors had been elected as follows:

President

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, of Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, of Brookline, Mass.

ALFRED JOHNSON, of Belfast, Me.

ALBERT HENRY LAMSON, of Elkins, N. H.

WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, of Ludlow, Vt.

WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, of Newport, R. I.

GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, of Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, of Medford, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., of Newport, R. I.

Treasurer

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD, of Topsfield, Mass.

Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, of Winthrop, Mass.

Councillors for the term of three years, 1918, 1919, 1920

LOUIS ATWOOD COOK, of Weymouth, Mass.

ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN, of Topsfield, Mass.

MRS. BELLE AUGUSTA SEAVEY FLOYD, of Winthrop, Mass.

On motion it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society enters on its records at this time its appreciation of the services rendered by the retiring officers, ALFRED JOHNSON, Recording Secretary, LEW CASS HILL, Treasurer, and ROBERT MEANS LAWRENCE and MRS. IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER, Councillors, who have during their terms of office given of their time, their thought, and their counsel that the broad purpose of the Society, the collection and preservation of genealogical records for the public benefit, might be attained.

The Recording Secretary *pro tempore* then read a letter from President BAXTER, in which he stated that the severity of the weather made it impossible for him to attend the meeting, and also a brief address from the President to the Society, which was as follows:

"I thank you for reëlecting me President of the Society for another year. I promise to serve you to the best of my ability. Naturally I should speak of the disastrous times in which we are living, but I know that your minds, as well as my own, are so burdened with the subject that it seems well for me to pass it by in silence.

"In looking through the annual reports of the committees, several points especially strike my attention, as they will yours. One of these is the necessity of increasing our income to meet the increase of expenses arising from our growing work. The Council has done everything possible to increase our income and curtail our expenses, in order to be able to present to you a clean balance sheet. These efforts will be continued during the coming year, but in this work it should receive the services of every member.

"The report of the Historian is always impressive, and is particularly so this year. The loss of our members reminds us continually of the great change that we must all face at no distant period. In the loss of Mr. Rust and Mr. Ensign the Society has lost the past year two of its most useful and beloved members. Not only have we greatly missed their genial presence, but their loss leaves vacancies difficult to fill."

On motion it was

Voted, That the proceedings of this meeting, with the annual reports accepted, the address of the President, and the biographical notices of deceased members, be printed as a supplement to the April, 1918, number of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, that a copy of said supplement be mailed to every member of the Society not receiving the REGISTER, to the families of members deceased during the past year, and to exchanging societies, and that the Council be charged with the execution of this order.

No further business being presented, the Chair declared the meeting dissolved, and light refreshments were served to the members of the Society and their guests in the adjoining reception hall.

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT,

Recording Secretary pro tempore.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

Prepared by HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.

DURING the year 1917 the Council has endeavored to perform its duties in such a manner as to reduce to a minimum the expenses of carrying on the work of the various departments of the Society.

In recent years the increased interest in genealogical pursuits and the growth of the Society's Library have been potent factors in increasing the expenses of the Society, while the endowment funds of the Society have not grown in proportion to the increased cost of administration. The result, even when the most rigid economy is practised, is a substantial annual deficit.

The pressing need of the Society is for additions to its endowment sufficient not only to offset the annual deficit but also to provide for the necessary maintenance, growth, equipment, and indexing of the Library and to assure the continuance and expansion of the publication work of the Society. The Council, therefore, recommends that members and friends of the Society do what they can to secure memorial endowment funds, the income of which may be used to promote the purposes for which the Society was incorporated.

In the reports of the various standing committees, which follow this report, details in regard to the activities of the Society during the past year and recommendations for the future will be found; and to these reports, especially to that of the Committee on Ways and Means, the attention of all friends of the Society is called.

In the course of the year two members of the Council died, the venerable Nathaniel Johnson Rust, for five years Vice-President of the Society for Massachusetts, passing away on 5 February, only two days before the annual meeting at which he would have been re-elected Vice-President, and his successor as Vice-President, Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., succumbing on 10 April to an attack of pneumonia. Mr. Ensign, who had been a member of the Council at various times during the past twenty-five years and had served on many important committees, had just completed a term of three years as Councillor when he was elected to succeed Mr. Rust as Vice-President. Both of these men, as members of the Society, as members of committees, and as Councillors, rendered during a long series of years faithful service to the Society, which recognizes its indebtedness to them and feels deeply its loss in their death. On 3 October the Society elected John Carroll Chase, since 1912 Vice-President for New Hampshire, as Vice-President for Massachusetts for the remainder of the term for which Mr. Ensign had been elected.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, by William Prescott Greenlaw, Acting Treasurer:

The Committee on Finance reports the receipt of \$2,881.25 from the estate of the late Horace Davis and \$500 from the estate of the late Frank Edson Shedd. Mrs. Jennie B. Fuller, who died 24 December 1917, left a small bequest to the Society and also made the Society one of her residuary legatees.

Under reorganization 5 Flint & Pere Marquette R.R. Co. 5's, due 1 April 1939, Nos. 144-5, 1217-18, 1731 (\$5,000), have been exchanged for bonds of the same company (\$3,300) and cash (\$1,617.96). The Society's note for \$5,900 has been reduced to \$3,000.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS, by William Streeter Richardson, Chairman:

The meetings of the Committee have been devoted to serious discussions for the purpose of formulating some practical method of meeting the financial needs of the Society, and upon the success of the means devised will depend the proper maintenance and progress of the institution. An exhaustive study of the requirements has been tabulated, and plans are being prepared for presenting these needs in a way which, it is hoped, may accomplish their object. The Committee has to say that earnest help by the membership is highly important, and that this, or a lack of interest, will mean much to the Society one way or the other.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON INCREASE OF MEMBERSHIP, by Richard Henry Winslow Dwight, Chairman:

The Committee on Increase of Membership has continued until recently, with marked success, sending out letters to a selected list of names, setting forth the advantages of becoming members of the Society; but it has temporarily abandoned this method, by reason of war conditions.

The Committee, however, cordially urges members of the Society to secure as many desirable new members as possible. The Society has abundant facilities for an enlarged membership; and the Committee feels sure that by joining the Society many men and women will find an enjoyable relaxation and a delightful atmosphere prevailing among its members.

The Committee recommends that all members give close attention to a novel pamphlet soon to be issued by the Council, in which the urgent needs of the Society and of its fast-growing library will be fully set forth.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON SALE OF PUBLICATIONS, by Charles Eliot Goodspeed, Chairman:

The sales in 1917 of the Society's publications and miscellaneous books (including subscriptions) aggregated \$9,541.05.

In addition to its own publications, the Society has a goodly

number of remainders of genealogical books which have been donated in times past, and the Committee calls attention to this method of promoting the objects of the institution. The excellent facilities for the storage, advertising, and sale of such works enable the Society to derive substantial benefit from these donations.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS, by James Parker Parmenter, A.M., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Publications reports that during the year 1917, in addition to the REGISTER and the Proceedings at the Annual Meeting, which together make a volume of 501 pages, the Society has published the Vital Records of East Bridgewater, containing 406 pages, the Vital Records of Charlemont, containing 166 pages, and the Vital Records of Windsor, containing 153 pages, the total number of pages for the year being 1226.

The Society has also printed for distribution among persons interested a revised edition — the ninth — of its Handbook, a little pamphlet of 15 pages containing a brief statement of the history, purposes, and needs of the Society, together with a list of the Officers, Councillors, and Committees for 1917.

The Report of the COMMITTEE TO ASSIST THE HISTORIAN, by Andrew Fiske, Ph.D., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee has held one meeting during the year, namely, on Tuesday, 11 December 1917; and at that meeting it rendered such assistance to the Historian as he required, and was notified by him that no more meetings would be necessary during the current year.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH, by Charles Sherburne Penhallow, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on English Research presents herewith a report of its income and expenditures for the year ending 31 December 1917.

This shows a balance from the preceding year of \$379.74, which, with contributions of \$115.00, makes a total of \$494.74, out of which there has been paid \$483.22, leaving a balance on hand, 31 December 1917, of \$11.52, as shown in the accompanying statement.

Owing to the conditions caused by the war and the consequent difficulty of research in England the arrangement with Miss French was terminated by mutual agreement on 1 July, when settlement was made for articles contributed and for expenses, as appears in the account submitted herewith.

In addition to the genealogical material purchased of Miss French the Committee has been enabled, through the generosity of one of its members, G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., Esq., to communicate to the April and October numbers of the REGISTER valuable English records secured by Mr. Moriarty at his own expense; and similar material has been placed by him at the disposal of the Committee for publication in the course of 1918.

RECEIPTS:

Balance, 1 January 1917, as per last report	\$379.74
Subscriptions:	
B. M. Newcomb	\$10.00
Grenville H. Norcross	5.00
Mrs. Arthur W. Tedcastle	25.00
Mrs. M. G. Mellus	5.00
William E. Stone	60.00
Miss Ellen A. Stone	10.00
	<u>\$115.00</u>
	\$494.74

PAYMENTS:

Miss French, for material furnished for publication, as per arrangement	\$459.00
Miss French, for expenses	24.22
	<u>\$483.22</u>
Balance, 31 December 1917	\$11.52

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY, by Robert Dickson
Weston, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Heraldry begs leave to report that the past year has been very uneventful. The minds of men have been occupied with matters of vastly more importance than heraldry. Very few questions have been addressed to the Committee or have arisen for its consideration, and it has met but seldom. Whenever advice or assistance has been sought, the Committee or its members individually have endeavored to furnish what was wanted.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY, by George Sawin
Stewart, A.B., Secretary:

The number of volumes and the number of genealogies acquired in 1917 were about the same as in 1916, but the number of pamphlets received was somewhat less; in bulk, however, the accessions fill more shelf space. Considerable additions have been made to the local history of the Middle Atlantic and Southern States.

The use of the Library by members and visitors in 1917 was about nine per cent less than in 1916. The registration of nonmembers was ten per cent less than in the preceding year, yet it was twenty per cent greater than the average of the last twelve years in the old building.

The Library staff was changed towards the end of the year by the resignation of Mr. George J. Donnelly, who enlisted in the United States Naval Service, and the employment of Miss Florence C. Sanford of Newport, R. I., as his successor. The loss of this interested and efficient member, who served faithfully for more than nine years, is one that will be felt by all who frequent the Library. Miss Sanford comes well equipped to fill the vacancy.

The Committee reiterates its call for more money to bind and repair the Society's books, pamphlets, newspapers, and manuscripts. A card has been prepared by the Committee which shows the rapid

annual increase of this expense, requests care in handling books, and solicits donations for rebinding. Copies of this card have been placed on the tables in the Library.

The Committee also calls attention to the need of adequate indexes to the genealogical data published during the last twenty years. A beginning has been made on this work by the Library staff, but progress is very slow because the Library staff has been reduced so much in recent years.

The Committee met with a severe loss in the death, on 10 April 1917, of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., whose wise counsel and loyal interest in the work of the Society will be greatly missed. Mr. Ensign had been a member of the Committee since early in 1914 and had served as its chairman since early in 1915. Mr. John Carroll Chase has been appointed his successor both as a member and as chairman of the Committee.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON COLLECTION OF RECORDS, by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., Chairman:

The most notable genealogical record received in 1917 is a type-written copy of the "Descendants of Capt. George Barbour, 1643," by Mr. Edmund Dana Barbour of Boston. This collection consists of seven volumes, containing 9069 typewritten pages of genealogies, with a consolidated index in two volumes. It is understood to represent nineteen years of work, and is a monument of industry and accuracy in genealogical compilation.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS, by Myles Standish, A.M., M.D., S.D., Chairman:

A number of members have applied for and received proper paper for recording epitaphs in accordance with the offer of the Committee.

Two reports have been actually made to the Committee, one containing 28 typewritten pages of epitaphs from Rockingham, Vt., by Fred Clarke Hodgman, S.B., of Valley Falls, R. I., and the other containing 8 pages of epitaphs from Turner, Me., by Winthrop Alexander. The Society has received from the Eddy Town-Record Fund a mass of epitaphs relating to Bridgewater, Mass.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PAPERS AND ESSAYS, by Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D., Chairman:

The Committee on Papers and Essays has presented the following lectures during the year 1917:

3 January. — An address by Mary Antin, of Scarsdale, N. Y.

7 February. — "American Life as Portrayed in Early Prints," by Charles Eliot Goodspeed, of Boston, Mass.

7 March. — "The Birth and Babyhood of the Telephone," by Thomas A. Watson, of Boston, Mass., followed by a few remarks by His Excellency Samuel Walker McCall, LL.D., Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

4 April. — "Some Old New England Academies," by Claude Moore Fuess, Ph.D., of Andover, Mass.

2 May. — "Rambles in Old Boston," by John Charles States Andrew, A.M. S.T.B., of Lynn, Mass.

3 October. — "The Origin and Application of the Monroe Doctrine," by Hon. Howard Randolph Bayne, M.A., B.L., of New York, N. Y.

7 November. — "A Night with John Pintard in Old New York," by Henry Collins Brown, of New York, N. Y.

5 December. — An address by Lieut. Robert Archer Bowlby, of the Canadian Grenadiers, recently returned from France.

Of these eight lectures four were illustrated with stereopticon views, six were followed by the customary refreshments, and four of the lecturers came on from New York. The expenses were met entirely by a moderate appropriation of two hundred dollars, and a small balance remained, a result which was directly due to the generosity of all the speakers in giving their services. During the coming season the Committee has planned to respect the Government appeal for food conservation, and will eliminate refreshments except on occasions of special significance.

The attendance for the year showed a higher average than that of last year, and on January first, when Miss Antin spoke, Wilder Hall was taxed to its capacity and the smaller hall was used for the overflow.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Presented by WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

THE total accessions for the year number 806 volumes, 410 pamphlets, and 88 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 348 volumes and 45 pamphlets were purchased; 404 volumes, 350 pamphlets, and 88 miscellaneous articles were given; and 54 volumes and 15 pamphlets were received in exchange. During the year 120 volumes were given to Harvard College Library by votes of the Council. Deducting these gifts and adding this year's accessions give 41,209 volumes and 41,622 pamphlets as the approximate number in the Library on 31 December 1917. Three hundred and five genealogies were acquired during the year.

The growth and the use of the Library have been almost normal, notwithstanding the abnormal conditions that have prevailed during the year.

An exhibit containing nearly all of the American genealogical publications issued before the Society was founded was placed in the Library early in the year and has attracted much attention. A comparison of this meagre display with the present Library of the Society will reveal the chief reason for the almost incessant calls for more money either to house or to care for this department of the Society's work.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Presented by GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B.

BOSTON, 31 December 1917.

During the year 1917 the following persons have joined the Society:

CORRESPONDING MEMBER

Emma Toedteberg Brooklyn, N. Y.

RESIDENT AND LIFE MEMBERS

Manley Fifield Allbright, M.A.	Allston
Frederick Marden Ambrose	Newbury
Albert Francis Amee	Cambridge
Lizzie Daniel Rose Atkinson, M.D.	West Newton
C. David Bartlett	Brookline
Mary Foster Bartlett	Boston
Percy Bartlett, A.B., M.D.	Hanover, N. H.
Mrs. Sarah Gross (Hemenway) Bell, B.A.	West Newton
George Henry Benchley	Westwood
Rev. Rial Benjamin	Chelsea
Mrs. Catherine (Eddy) Beveridge	Indianapolis, Ind.
Harold Bowditch, A.B., M.D.	Brookline
Charles Harold Briggs, B.S.	Minneapolis, Minn.
Mrs. Augusta (Richardson) Brigham	Malden
Frederick Brooks	Boston
George Winthrop Brown	Chestnut Hill
Hon. Morgan Gardner Bulkeley, M.A., LL.D.	Hartford, Conn.
Albert Cameron Burrage, A.B.	Hanson
Esther Elmira Butterfield	Derby Line, Vt.
John Spencer Camp, M.A.	Hartford, Conn.
Alice Greenwood Chapman	Milwaukee, Wis.
John W. Churchill	Plymouth
Katherine Farwell Clark	Jamestown, R. I.
Emma Susan Cobleigh	Allston
Harold Jefferson Coolidge, A.B., LL.B.	Boston
Mary Caroline Croswell	Cambridge
Harry Alonzo Cushing, A.M., Ph.D., LL.B.	New York, N. Y.
Norman Locke Cushman, A.B.	Winchester
George Estabrook Dadmun, A.B., S.B.	New York, N. Y.
Paul Dudley Dean, A.B., LL.B.	Boston
Arthur Stone Dewing, A.M., Ph.D.	Belmont
Frank Elliot Dickerman, A.B.	Somerville
Mrs. Ellen Sturgis (Tappan) Dixey	Boston
Charles French Doble, S.B.	Quincy
Frederick Townsley Drake	Stoneham
Charles Harold Floyd, S.B., A.M., LL.B.	Garden City, N. Y.
Milton Blythe Galloway, A.B., S.B., M.D.	South English, Iowa
Mrs. Josephine (Spencer) Gay	Brookline
Katy Boyd George	Boston
Ashbel Green, B.A.	Mount Kisco, N. Y.
Chester Noyes Greenough, A.M., Ph.D.	Cambridge
Courtenay Guild, A.B.	Boston
Edwin Herbert Hall, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.	Cambridge

Mrs. Anna Wallace (Wilson) Hardon	Newton
Theodore Lyman Harlow	Gardner
Charles Theodore Hendrick	Chicopee Falls
Frank Tenney Hitchcock	Medford
Franklin Warren Hobbs, M.S.	Brookline
Alfred Lyman Holman	Chicago, Ill.
Rev. George Clarke Houghton, A.M., D.D.	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Frances Emily (Hitchcock) Hunt	Brookline
Anna Augusta Johnson	Somerville
Edward Crosby Johnson, A.B.	Boston
Mrs. Lizzie Ealenor (Boice) Jones, B. S.	Des Moines, Iowa
Mrs. Marie Louise (Mudge) Joy	Boston
Mrs. Mary Catherine (Roby) Kattelle	Auburndale
George Frederic Kendall	Cambridge
Franklin Reed Kimball, S.B.	Lexington
Anne Margaret Lang	The Dalles, Oreg.
Chester Adelbert Latham	Wichita, Kans.
Harry Hamilton Laughlin, S.D.	Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y.
Mrs. Lizzie Leonard (Shaw) Leonard	West Newton
Charles Thornton Libby	Portland, Me.
Anna Powell Loring	Boston
Elisha Whipple McGuire, LL.B.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ernest E. Malcolm	New York, N. Y.
Charles William Parker Martyn	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Anne Middleton Means	Andover
Rev. Clifton H. Mix	Worcester
Eva Louise Moffatt, B.A.	Allston
Mrs. Alice Medora (Rogers) Moore	Watertown
Mrs. Nellie Maria (Thompson) Morris	Dorchester
Mrs. Della Martha (Frye) Morse	Marlborough
Mrs. Edith Lorraine (Powers) Moulton	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Rear-Admiral Joseph Ballard Murdock, U. S. N., Retired	Hill, N. H.
Albert N. Murray	Wollaston
Albert Lane Norris, A.M., M.D.	Malden
Edward Deering Noyes	Portland, Me.
Everett Paine	Marblehead
Edward Augustus Palmer	Melrose
Francis Robert Parks, B.A.	Chestnut Hill
Clara Ellen Parsons	Rye, N. H.
William Woodhouse Peake	Rye, N. Y.
Mrs. Catharine Whitaker (Pickett) Pearson	Newton
William Huntington Perkins	New York, N. Y.
Albert Enoch Pillsbury, A.M., LL.D.	Wellesley
Mrs. Helen Pendleton (Winston) Pillsbury	Minneapolis, Minn.
Edward E. Poor	Passaic, N. J.
Amelia Potter	Westerly, R. I.
James Maurice Prendergast	Boston
Mrs. James R. Pringle	Gloucester
Eugene Shelton Randall	Eau Gallie, Fla.
Nelson O. Rhoades	Los Angeles, Cal.
Dana Watkins Robbins	Utica, N. Y.
Rowland Ames Robbins	New York, N. Y.
William Alfred Robbins	Brooklyn, N. Y.
John Francis Russell, M.D.	New York, N. Y.
William Story Sargent, A.B.	Lexington
Harriett Grace Scott	Brookline
George Dudley Seymour, M.A., LL.M.	New Haven, Conn.
Frank Merritt Sheldon	Newton
Mrs. Jennie Maria (Arms) Sheldon	Deerfield
Mrs. Willis S. Shepard	Brookline
William Herbert Shuart, A.B.	Springfield
Martha Silsbee	Beverly

T. Julien Silsby	Brookline
Joseph John Skinner	Kenwood, N. Y.
Mrs. Lillian May (Maxfield) Small	Dexter, Me.
Charles Franklin Smith	Wellesley
Elvira Bush Smith	Brighton
Mrs. Kate (Hale) Smith	Boston
Horace Homer Soule	Duxbury
Louis Hollenbeck Soule	Rye, N. Y.
Charles Rathbone Stark	Providence, R. I.
Edith Stearns	Boston
Frank Knight Sturgis	New York, N. Y.
Lucy Carpenter Sweet	Attleborough
Arthur Orison Taylor	Somerville
Harry Bates Thayer, A.M.	New Canaan, Conn.
George Winthrop Torrey	Rockland
Bayard Tuckerman, A.B.	New York, N. Y.
Leonard Tufts	Centre Harbor, N. H.
Willis Norman Tuller	Cambridge
Cornelius Boardman Tyler, B.A., LL.B.	Plainfield, N. J.
Mrs. Charlena (Bemis) Van Deusen	Springfield
Alonzo Gifford Van Nostrand	Boston
Robert Churchill Vose, Ph.B.	Brookline
William Curtis Wakefield	Detroit, Mich.
George Copp Warren	Newton
John I. Waterbury	New York, N. Y.
Arthur Jay Waters	Los Angeles, Cal.
Mrs. Cassina May (Jones) Watson, B.L.	Boston
Mrs. Grace Judith Mary (Cook) Weinhold	Boston
James Leonard Wesson	Boston
Wesley Weyman, A.B.	Shirley
Frank Whitney	Boston
Norman Clark Whittemore	Rye, N. Y.
Clarence Horace Wickham	Manchester, Conn.
Earl Morse Wilbur, A.M., D.D.	Berkeley, Cal.
William Jenness Wilcox	Boston
Gerald Gardner Wilder, A.B.	Brunswick, Me.
Elizabeth S. Wilkinson	Brookline
Mrs. Vallie Mary (Burleigh) Williamson	Augusta, Me.
Frederic Winthrop, A.B.	Hamilton
Frederic Scherer Withington	Des Moines, Iowa
Mrs. Jennie Stetson (Barrell) Woodman	Lawrence
Samuel Walter Woodward	Washington, D. C.
Innis Young, A.B.	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Total number of those who have joined the Society in 1917, 149.

The following Life Member joined the Society as a Resident Member before 1860:

Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, A.M., M.D., LL.D. . . . June 1858

The following Corresponding Member joined before 1860:

Charles Combault Moreau October 1858

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

The Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending 31 December 1917.

CASH RECEIPTS

Cash on hand, 1 January 1917	\$2,183.45
Assessments	\$4,711.00
Subscriptions to N. E. H. G. Register	1,253.67
Miscellaneous Registers Sold	713.58
Register Advertising	410.05
Income Stocks and Bonds	2,672.50
Accrued Interest	607.50
Accrued Rent	125.00
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications	288.55
Vital Records Stock	5,306.93
Printing, Postage, and Stationery	18.60
General Income	1,776.85
Life Membership Fund	850.00
Income Simmons College Mortgage	1,500.00
" John P. J. Kidney Mortgage	175.00
" Jane Hannan Mortgage	175.00
" Boston Architectural Club Mortgage	291.95
Suspense	208.55
Cheney Memorial Book Fund	15.00
Income 9A Ashburton Place	1,060.00
Cushman Genealogical Fund	7.50
Frank Edson Shedd Fund	500.00
Eddy Town-Record Fund	4.82
Consolidated Index	120.00
Building Fund	40.00
Horace Davis Fund	2,881.25
Books for Library	3.00
Stocks and Bonds	1,617.96
Binding	1.50
Miscellaneous	15.29
	<hr/>
Total Cash Receipts	\$27,351.05
	\$29,534.50

CASH PAYMENTS

Books for Library	\$1,259.86
Salaries	4,992.50
Care of House	1,316.92
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register	3,305.44
Miscellaneous Expenses	327.26
Printing, Postage, and Stationery	1,230.53
	<hr/>
Carried forward	\$12,432.51 \$29,534.50

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$12,432.51	\$29,534.50
Heating and Lighting	1,876.03	
Eddy Town-Record Fund	4,902.91	
Cataloguing	618.82	
Suspended Bills	138.93	
Committee on Papers and Essays	194.42	
Registers on hand	74.23	
Income 9A Ashburton Place	1,729.46	
Insurance	320.94	
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications	112.42	
Construction Expense	96.89	
Note Payable	2,900.00	
Mortgage Interest	2,137.50	
Interest paid in advance	164.96	
Binding	178.71	
Total Cash Payments		<u>\$27,878.73</u>
Cash Balance, 31 December 1917		<u>\$1,655.77</u>

VERIFICATION OF CASH BALANCE

Balance on hand per Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., 20 December 1917	\$5,541.26
Add Deposit, 21 December 1917	243.23
	<u>\$5,784.49</u>
Less Interest on Deposits	70.30
	<u>\$5,714.19</u>
Less Checks outstanding:	
No. 3771	\$3.45
3772	55.15
3774	21.00
3775	21.50
3776	18.77
3777	6.88
3778	9.25
3779	16.60
3780	20.75
3781	2.00
3782	2.20
3786	2.25
3787	20.00
378888
3789	206.66
3790	3.13
3791	2,900.00
3792	205.16
3793	2.55
3794	620.24
	<u>\$4,138.42</u>
Balance per Check Book	<u>\$1,575.77</u>
Cash in Safe	80.00
	<u>\$1,655.77</u>

RECAPITULATION, SHOWING SUMMARIES OF ALL

	1 January 1917		1917 Cash	
	Assets	Liabilities	Receipts	Payments
Library, Fixtures and Furniture	\$110,601.76			
Real Estate (Society's Building and Land) . .	174,711.04			\$96.89
Consolidated Index . . .	3,458.40		\$120.00	
Registers on hand	5,527.42		713.58	74.23
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications . .	3,030.72		288.55	112.42
Vital Records Stock . . .	12,548.89		5,306.93	
Cash on hand	2,183.45			
Insurance Unearned . . .				
Interest paid in advance .	134.23			164.96
Books for Library		\$105.76	3.00	1,259.86
Binding	250.00		1.50	178.71
Accrued Interest	816.05		816.05	
Accrued Rent	125.00		125.00	
Stocks, Bonds, Mortgages (Schedule A)*	152,759.14		1,617.96	
Real Estate (9A Ashburton Place)	39,628.92			
Library Fund		110,601.76		
Building Fund		86,321.10	40.00	
Mortgage Notes Payable .		68,000.00		
Note Payable		5,900.00		2,900.00
Premium Account		2,157.72		
Eddy Town-Record Fund .		9,251.88	4.82	4,902.91
Mortgage Fund		1,000.00		
Towne Memorial Fund Income		277.92		
Bulkeley Fund		468.00		
Participating Trust Funds (Schedule B)		177,758.89	4,253.75	
Accrued Bills		138.93		138.93
Income Account			14,059.91	16,173.79
Heating and Lighting . .				1,876.03
Surplus		43,793.06		
	\$505,775.02	\$505,775.02	\$27,351.05	\$27,878.73

* *Pro forma* entry of securities account at the same book value as in 1916. Cf. Schedule A.

ACCOUNTS (BOOK VALUE) FOR THE YEAR 1917

1917 Journal		Inventory 31 December 1917	31 December 1917	
<i>Debits</i>	<i>Credits</i>		<i>Assets</i>	<i>Liabilities</i>
			\$110,601.76	
			174,807.93	
			3,338.40	
\$874.81		\$5,762.88	5,762.88	
43.72		2,898.31	2,898.31	
5,411.13	\$4.31	12,648.78	12,648.78	
			1,655.77	
294.60			294.60	
	299.19			
	1,140.01		11.09	
	227.21	200.00	200.00	
826.35			826.35	
418.95			418.95	
	82.04		151,059.14	
			39,628.92	
				\$110,601.76
				86,361.10
				68,000.00
				3,000.00
82.04				2,075.68
	5,411.13	575.00		9,764.92
				1,000.00
				277.92
				468.00
	49.01			182,061.65
	35.15			35.15
28,759.28	30,873.16			
	1,146.03	730.00	730.00	
2,556.36				41,236.70
\$39,267.24	\$39,267.24	\$22,814.97	\$504,882.88	\$504,882.88

GENERAL INCOME ACCOUNT

This Account has been charged with the following items, viz.:

Society's House, Care and Repairs	\$1,319.67
Committee on Papers and Essays	191.67
Heating and Lighting	1,146.03
Interest	2,436.69
Miscellaneous Expense	311.97
Printing, Postage, and Stationery	1,211.93
Income 9A Ashburton Place	278.01
Salaries	4,192.50
Cataloguing	587.09
Binding	99.60
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register	147.00
Insurance	26.34
Total charges for the year to this account	<u>\$11,948.50</u>

and has been accredited with the following, viz.:

Unrestricted Investment, Income	\$4,161.22
Admissions and Assessments	2,883.00
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications	39.41
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register	531.66
Donations, etc.	<u>1,776.85</u>
Total credits for the year to this account	<u>\$9,392.14</u>
Balance to Surplus Account	<u>\$2,556.36</u>

SCHEDULE A

The following is a detailed statement of all the investments of the Society, excepting the Real Estate:

	BONDS	Book Value
10	American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Collateral Trust 4's, due 1 July 1929. Nos. 9766-70, 10458-62	\$10,000.00
5	Butte Water Co. 5's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 1171-5	4,000.00
2	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. (Illinois Div.) 3½'s, due 1 July 1949. Nos. 13684-5	1,880.00
5	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1958. Nos. 1529-33	4,890.62
10	Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stockyards Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1940. Nos. 1503-12	10,000.00
4	Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1934. Nos. 3954, 6662-3, 14054	3,890.00
5	Concord & Montreal R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 June 1920. Nos. 316-20	5,000.00
3	Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1946. Nos. 1872, 3573, 3576	2,985.00
	Flint & Pere Marquette R. R. Co. Bond Series	3,300.00
2	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co. Debenture 4's, due 1 Sept. 1928. Nos. M36693-4	<u>1,937.50</u>
	Carried forward	<u>\$47,883.12</u>

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$47,883.12
5 Massachusetts Gas Co. 4½'s, due 1 Jan. 1929. Nos. 2824-8	4,956.25
4 Milwaukee, Sparta & Northwestern R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 12308-11	3,760.00
2 Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. 5's, due 1 Nov. 1934. Nos. 3166-7	2,000.00
2 Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. Collateral 5's, due 1 Jan. 1917. Nos. 11828-9	2,000.00
3 New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. (Michigan Central) 3½'s, due 1 Feb. 1998. Nos. M794-6, Registered	2,700.00
5 New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 4936-40	5,000.00
3 Northern Pacific & Great Northern R. R. Co. Joint 4's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 32401, 92549, 125312	2,868.75
3 Western Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5's, due 1 Jan. 1932. Nos. 5048-50	3,000.00
5 Western Union Telegraph Co. 4½'s, due 1 May 1950. Nos. 12364-8	5,000.00
Total Book Value of Bonds	<u>\$79,168.12</u>

STOCKS

Book Value

625 shares Austin Water Co., No. 7	\$600.00
50 shares Boston & Maine R. R. Co., common, No. B23593	9,805.00
15 shares Cambridge Gas Light Co., Nos. 4594, 4598, 5331, 5801, 6284	<u>2,723.90</u>
Total Book Value of Stocks	\$13,128.90

MORTGAGES

Mortgage on Real Estate in Ashmont	\$3,500.00
" " " " " "	3,500.00
" " " " at 16 Somerset Street	14,300.00
" " " " 18 " "	<u>37,500.00</u>
Total Value of Mortgages	\$58,800.00
Total Investment (Book Value)	\$151,097.02
Less Cambridge Gas Light Co. Rights	37.88
Total	<u>\$151,059.14</u>

SCHEDULE B

Funds participating in the Income of Investments:

Librarian Fund	\$12,763.13
Life Membership Fund	29,294.74
Donors' Free Fund	1,305.00
Ebenezer Alden Fund	1,000.00
William Sumner Appleton Fund	257.54
Walter Titus Avery Fund	950.00
John Barstow Fund	1,200.00
Robert Charles Billings Fund	5,000.00
Robert Charles Billings Book Fund	5,000.00
Henry Bond Fund	2,500.00
John Merrill Bradbury Fund	2,500.00
Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund	1,000.00
Cheney Memorial Book Fund	427.67
Jonas Gilman Clark Fund	2,000.00
Thomas Crane Fund	1,000.00
Cushman Genealogical Fund	521.97
Horace Davis Fund	2,881.25
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund	164.95
Pliny Earle Fund	1,000.00
Robert Henry Eddy Fund	36,788.00
Charles Louis Flint Fund	5,000.00
John Foster Fund	5,000.00
Charles Edward French Fund	1,000.00
Moses Kimball Fund	5,000.00
Charles Larned Fund	1,000.00
Williams Latham Fund	1,000.00
George Sumner Mann Fund	2,306.96
Noah Martin Fund	200.44
Ira Ballou Peck Fund	1,000.00
Mary Warren Russell Fund	3,000.00
Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund	4,000.00
Anne Elizabeth Sever Fund	5,000.00
Frank Edson Shedd Fund	500.00
Edmund Farwell Slafter Fund	500.00
George Plumer Smith Fund	10,000.00
Joseph Henry Stickney Fund	1,000.00
William Cleaves Todd Fund	11,000.00
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund	3,000.00
William Blake Trask Fund	500.00
John Harvey Treat Fund	10,000.00
Mehitable Calef Copenhagen Wilson Fund	500.00
Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund	3,000.00
Cyrus Woodman Fund	1,000.00
Total	\$182,061.65

LEW C. HILL, *Treasurer.*

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATES

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the securities of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and have found them to be in accordance with the lists.

BOSTON, 4 January 1918.

CHARLES S. PENHALLOW }
 GEORGE S. STEWART } *Auditors*

The books and accounts of the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society for the year 1917 have been thoroughly examined; the disbursements of cash have been compared with the vouchers; the balance of cash on hand at the close of the year, \$1,655.77, was verified; and all were found to be correct.

BOSTON, 31 December 1917.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN HALL, C.P.A.,
Accountant and Auditor

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND

BOSTON, 31 DECEMBER 1917.

Balance on hand, 31 December 1916	\$388.58
Dividend No. 12, 1 February 1917	75.00
Dividend No. 13, 1 August 1917	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$563.58
Books	320.16
	<hr/>
Balance on hand, Merchants National Bank	\$243.42

FRANCIS N. BALCH WM. SUMNER APPLETON R. HENRY W. DWIGHT	}	Trustees
---	---	----------

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

Presented by REV. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A.

NECROLOGY FOR 1917

[The dates in the first column indicate the years of election]

Corresponding Member

- 1878 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MOWRY, A.M., PH.D., LL.D., of Hyde Park, Mass., a corresponding member since 1903, was born at Uxbridge, Mass., 13 August 1829, and died at Hyde Park 20 May.

Life Members

- 1870 NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST, of Boston, a life member since 1872, was born at Gorham, Me., 28 November 1833, and died in Boston 5 February.
- 1904 SARAH HASKELL CROCKER, of Boston, was born in Boston 8 September 1840, and died there 31 March.
- 1889 CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B., of Newton, Mass., was born at Hartford, Conn., 26 July 1842, and died at Newton 10 April.
- 1903 FRANKLIN HOWARD GILSON, of Wellesley, Mass., a life member since 1911, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 21 December 1854, and died at Wellesley 19 April.
- 1877 HENRY DEERING, A.M., of Portland, Me., a life member since 1894, was born at Portland 29 September 1842, and died there 19 August.
- 1908 HON. PRENTISS CUMMINGS, A.B., LL.B., of Brookline, Mass., was born at Sumner, Me., 10 September 1840, and died at Paris, Me., 18 September.

- 1890 GEORGE VASMER LEVERETT, A.M., LL.B., of Boston, a life member since 1891, was born at Charlestown, Mass., 16 February 1846, and died in Boston 18 October.
- 1886 EDWIN PERRY WELLS, B.S., of Newton, Mass., a life member since 1910, was born at Southbridge, Mass., 2 June 1859, and died at Newton 13 December.
- 1913 MRS. JENNIE B. (MORROW) FULLER, of Boston, was born at Albany, N. Y., 14 August 1850, and died at Roxbury, Mass., 24 December.

Resident Members

- 1916 SAMUEL KENDALL BURBANK, of Pittsford, Vt., was born at Proctorsville, Vt., 15 March 1844, and died at Pittsford 21 January.
- 1880 ALFRED OTIS LARKIN, of Portsmouth, N. H., was born at Monterey, Cal., and died in Hong-Kong 21 January.
- 1894 JAMES MACMASTER CODMAN, A.B., of Brookline, Mass., was born in Paris, France, 17 April 1831, and died at Brookline 24 January.
- 1915 JOHN FLETCHER MOFFETT, of Watertown, N. Y., was born at Paris Hill, N. Y., 15 April 1841, and died in New York City 28 January.
- 1897 JOSIAH HENRY BENTON, A.M., LL.D., of Boston, was born at Addison, Vt., 4 August 1843, and died in Boston 6 February.
- 1912 HENRY DWIGHT HOLTON, A.M., M.D., of Brattleboro, Vt., was born at Saxton's River, Vt., 24 July 1838, and died at Brattleboro 12 February.
- 1909 HON. HENRY SEWALL WEBSTER, A.M., of Gardiner, Me., was born at Augusta, Me., 26 September 1845, and died at Gardiner 16 February.
- 1894 FRANKLIN BENJAMIN SANBORN, A.B., of Concord, Mass., was born at Hampton Falls, N. H., 15 December 1831, and died at Westfield, N. J., 24 February.
- 1887 EDWARD TOBEY TUCKER, A.B., M.D., of New Bedford, Mass., was born at New Bedford 29 September 1849, and died there 10 April.
- 1887 CHARLES EVERETT RANLETT, of Newton, Mass., was born at Montville, Me., 9 November 1816, and died at Newton 3 May.
- 1904 GEORGE HERBERT BEAMAN, of Washington, D. C., was born at Edgartown, Mass., 27 July 1845, and died in Washington 5 May.
- 1904 LIEUT.-COL. FRANKLIN LAWRENCE JOY, Massachusetts National Guard, of Roxbury, Mass., was born in Boston 15 October 1857, and died there 12 May.
- 1900 WILTON FRANCIS BUCKNAM, of Stoneham, Mass., was born at Stoneham 9 February 1861, and died there 28 May.
- 1913 MRS. LUCY SANBORN (GOODELL) CONNOR, of Stow, Mass., was born at Hillsborough, N. H., 22 February 1836, and died at Stow 23 June.
- 1885 OLIVER LEONARD BRIGGS, of Boston, was born at Westmoreland, N. H., 18 September 1832, and died in Boston 8 July.
- 1917 SAMUEL WALTER WOODWARD, of Washington, D. C., was born at Damariscotta, Me., 13 December 1848, and died at Stockbridge, Mass., 1 August.
- 1910 MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M.D., of Lowell, Mass., was born at Dra-cut, Mass., 12 October 1842, and died at Lowell 1 October.
- 1913 JOHN TAYLOR SLOAN, of New Haven, Conn., was born in New York City 12 February 1846, and died at New Haven 12 October.
- 1899 CHARLES FREDERIC FITZ, of Watertown, Mass., was born at Kingston, N. H., 20 March 1835, and died at Watertown 24 October.

- 1913 EDWARD OSCAR PUNCHARD, PH.G., of Winchester, Mass., was born at Chelsea, Mass., 1 March 1855, and died at Winchester 15 November.
- 1904 MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn., was born at Hartford 3 November 1847, and died there 17 November.
- 1900 JOHN DOWST, of Manchester, N. H., was born at Allenstown, N. H., 12 January 1848, and died at Manchester 22 November.
- 1913 IDA ELOISE McELWAIN, of Brookline, Mass., was born at Charlestown, Mass., 2 January 1870, and died at Brookline 23 November.
- 1883 HON. WILLIAM EATON CHANDLER, A.M., LL.D., of Concord, N. H., was born at Concord 28 December 1835, and died there 30 November.
- 1887 WILLIAM FRANCIS HARBACH, of Newton, Mass., was born at Newton 4 August 1842, and died there 12 December.
- 1913 WILLIAM ERASTUS CUSHING, A.B., LL.B., of Cleveland, Ohio, was born at Cleveland 23 September 1853, and died there 19 December.
- 1909 JOSEPH WEBBER CHADWICK, A.M., of Malden, Mass., was born at China, Me., 8 May 1836, and died at Malden 21 December.
- 1911 REV. LEVERETT WILSON SPRING, M.A., D.D., of Boston, was born at Grafton, Vt., 5 January 1840, and died in Boston 23 December.

Deaths that occurred in previous years, but not recorded until now

- 1888 NICHOLAS DARNELL DAVIS, C.M.G., F.R.H.S., F.R.C.I, of London, England, a corresponding member, was born at St. George's, Grenada, B. W. I., 4 February 1846, and died at Bath, Somersetshire, England, 29 September 1915.
- 1895 FRANK AUGUSTUS ALLEN, of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member, was born at Sanford, Me., 29 January 1835, and died at Cambridge 22 May 1916.
- 1881 JOHN HOWARD BURDAKIN, of Dedham, Mass., a resident member, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 3 November 1840, and died at Dedham 14 October 1916.
- 1898 FREDERICK JAMES HAMILTON MERRILL, PH.D., of Los Angeles, Cal., a life member, was born in New York City 30 April 1861, and died at Los Angeles 29 November 1916.

MEMOIRS
OF THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Prepared by REV. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A., Historian

THE following pages contain obituary notices of members who died during the year 1917, with the addition of four who died in preceding years. The notices are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred.

1915

NICHOLAS DARNELL DAVIS, C.M.G., F.R.H.S., F.R.C.I., of London, England, a corresponding member since 1888, was born at St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I., 4 February 1846, the son of Hon. William Darnell and Agnes (Slinger) Davis, and died at Bath, Somersetshire, England, 29 September 1915. His ancestor, William Davis, from Merionethshire, Wales, settled in Bermuda in the seventeenth century, and married Elizabeth ap Owen, daughter of Richard ap Owen of Devon Tribe, Bermuda. Their grandson, William Davis, removed to Antigua, B.W.I., and the son of the latter, John Davis of Plantations Hawes and Cocoanut, Antigua, married Arabella Spencer, daughter of Col. Thomas Spencer of Spencer Hale Estate, Antigua. Their son, Hon. Benjamin Brown Davis of Hawes's, Antigua, and of Belmont, St. Christopher, B.W.I., married Frances Darnell, one of the Darnells of Thornley, co. Durham, England, and was the father of Hon. William Darnell Davis, Chief Justice and President of the island of Grenada and father of the subject of this memoir.

Nicholas Darnell Davis was educated at the school of Rev. John Collingwood Bruce, Newcastle-on-Tyne, co. Northumberland, and at Totteridge Park School, Hertfordshire, England. The greater part of his life was spent in the Colonial civil service. For several years he was employed in the office of the private secretary of the Governor of Grenada, and was afterwards private secretary to Administrator Baynes. Then, from 1866 on, he served as a clerk in various departments of the government in British Guiana. In 1870-1 he was secretary of the Commissioners of Inquiry into the Treatment of Indian Immigrants in British Guiana, and in 1872-3 secretary to the Royal Commission to Mauritius, charged with similar duties. In 1874-1876 he was civil commandant at Sherbro, Sierra Leone, in 1876-1881 postmaster general of British Guiana, in 1881-1898 comptroller of customs, and in 1898-1908 auditor general of British Guiana. He was a member of the Executive Council and

a member *ex officio* of the Court of Policy, and on various occasions acted as Government secretary and as Deputy Governor of British Guiana.

In 1908 he retired from the public service and devoted himself to research in West Indian history, in which he had already become an authority. His most important work was "The Cavaliers and Round-heads of Barbados," but many other books and articles were the product of his pen. The condition of his health compelled him to abandon his plans for a comprehensive historical work on the West Indies; but shortly before his death he presented his manuscript notes, together with a collection of his printed writings, to the Royal Colonial Institute.

He married at Dover, co. Kent, England, 27 November 1883, Sarah Augusta Haliburton Smith, eldest daughter of Rev. John Bainbridge and Emma Maria (Haliburton) Smith and granddaughter of Judge Thomas Chandler Haliburton, D.C.L., of Nova Scotia, who acquired literary fame as the author of the Sam Slick papers and was in his later years a member of Parliament for Launceston, co. Cornwall. Mr. Davis's wife, together with a daughter, Emma Agnes Darnell Davis, survives him.

1916

FRANK AUGUSTUS ALLEN of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1895, was born at Sanford, Me., 29 January 1835, the son of Horace Octavius and Elizabeth (Derby) Allen, and died at Cambridge 22 May 1916. He traced his descent from George¹ Allen of Sandwich, Mass., through Samuel,² James,³ Ebenezer,⁴ James,⁵ Eleazer,⁶ Elisha,⁷ and Horace Octavius,⁸ his father. His great-grandfather, Eleazer Allen, was a prisoner on the British man-of-war *Royal George*, when she capsized and sank, 29 August 1782, while being repaired in Spithead, England, a disaster which caused the loss of over one thousand of some thirteen hundred persons on board, and which was commemorated in Cowper's poem, "The Loss of the Royal George."

His father, Horace Octavius Allen, a graduate of Bowdoin College and a practising lawyer, died when his son Frank Augustus was two years of age, and the latter while still a lad worked as a bobbin boy in mills at Sanford and Biddeford, Me. In 1856 he started in the dry goods business at Saccarappa, Me., and subsequently, 1860-1865, developed a large dry goods manufacturing business in New York City. In 1867 he moved to Boston, took over the old Copeland lease, where the then famous Copeland restaurant stood in Scollay Square, and started in the coffee and tea business, in which he remained until his retirement shortly before his death.

In 1871 he removed from Boston to Cambridge, where in 1875 and 1876 he was a member and president of the Common Council and in 1877 was mayor. During his short administration of city affairs he was instrumental in introducing many practical reforms affecting the Cambridge cemetery administration and the city poorhouse, and was also largely responsible for changes in the laws relating to the sinking funds. From 1878 until a short time before his death he was

himself a member of the Cambridge board charged with the management of the sinking funds.

He was a fine example of the old New England type of self-made man, helping to support his mother when he was hardly ten years of age, and starting in business on his own account when only twenty-one. He had a clear head for all financial matters, and he exercised a lasting and beneficial influence on many of the affairs of the city which he loved and served.

He married first, 9 January 1858, Annie G. Scribner, who died in 1865; and secondly, in 1866, Elizabeth Scribner, who died in 1913. A son, Herbert M. Allen, a daughter, Annie Allen, and two grandchildren survive him.

By HERBERT M. ALLEN of Cambridge, Mass.

JOHN HOWARD BURDAKIN of Dedham, Mass., a resident member since 1881, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 3 November 1840, the son of John Clark and Catharine Eliza (Nutting) Burdakin, and died at Dedham 14 October 1916. He was a grandson of Joseph Burdakin and a great-grandson of James Burdakin.

His early years were spent in Cambridge, and in the public schools of that city and in a private school in Boston he received his education. At the age of seventeen years he entered the office of William V. Thompson, a conveyancer of Boston, where he remained for three years. Then, for more than a year, he was a clerk in the Middlesex Registry of Deeds at East Cambridge. On 31 May 1862 he enlisted as a private in Company I, Twenty-second Infantry, New York National Guard; and when his term of service, most of which was spent at Harper's Ferry and at Bolivar Heights, Va., had expired, he was mustered out in New York on 5 September 1863.

After the close of the war he became a clerk in the Norfolk Registry of Deeds, and early in 1873 was appointed assistant register there. At the close of that year, Mr. Ford having declined a reelection as register of deeds, Mr. Burdakin was elected as his successor, and entered upon the duties of the office on 7 January 1874. From that time he rendered conspicuous service to the county, receiving the constant support of both political parties and the full confidence of the voters. The new registry building owes its inception, its completion, and its fine appointments to his tactful foresight and wisdom.

His one absorbing interest outside his chosen work was in the Dedham Historical Society, to whose membership he was elected, together with the late Don Gleason Hill, in 1880. The headquarters of the Society and its small library were then in the county commissioners' office in the Court House. The two young men gave their unstinted and undivided support to that society, in which Mr. Burdakin served as librarian from 1885 and as curator from 1886.

Mr. Burdakin was long connected with the Dedham Institution for Savings, having been a trustee from 12 May 1885, a member of the Committee of Investment from 9 May 1908, and vice-president from 11 May 1912. To this bank he brought his valuable knowledge of estates in Dedham and its vicinity, an excellent judgment, and the exceptional training of his vocation, not to mention those admirable

traits of character which so warmly endeared him to his fellow members. A man of quiet demeanor, but of good capacity for executive work, he found congenial interests in the duties he so cheerfully performed, and became an important factor in promoting the highest welfare of the bank.

Charles W. Carroll Post No. 144, G.A.R., of Dedham, received his loyal support, his charter membership dating from 28 July 1871, and he was elected its adjutant in 1882 and 1883 and its sergeant major in 1884 and 1885. He served as a member of the School Committee of Dedham from 1889 to 1890 and as a trustee of the Dedham Public Library from 1896 to 1911. He belonged also to the Fisher Ames Club, the Norfolk Republican Club, the Dedham Boat Club, and other organizations.

His sterling qualities of character not only shone among a wide acquaintance, but were an inspiring influence in his private life, his home and the First Church receiving the best he had to give.

He married, 18 November 1874, Ella Louise Smith, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Elizabeth (Phillips) Smith, who survives him, together with two children, Leslie Richard of Allston, Mass., and Lillian, a pupil at Radcliffe College, Cambridge.

Cf. Memorial presented at a Meeting of the Trustees of the Dedham Institution of Savings, 11 May 1917.

FREDERICK JAMES HAMILTON MERRILL, PH.D., of Los Angeles, Cal., a life member since 1898, was born in New York City 30 April 1861, the son of Hamilton Wilcox and Louisa (Kauffmann) Merrill, and died at Los Angeles 29 November 1916. He was a descendant of Nathaniel¹ Merrill, an early settler at Newbury, Mass., through John,² Daniel,³ Israel,⁴ Jared,⁵ Asa,⁶ and Hamilton Wilcox,⁷ his father. His mother, who was born in New York City 14 March 1820, was the daughter of Christian Heinrich and Sophia (Copous) Kauffmann, the former a native of Stuttgart, Württemberg, and the latter a native of London, England.

He received his education at the Charlier Institute and at the School of Mines, Columbia University, where he received the degree of Ph.B. in 1885 and that of Ph.D. in 1890.

Dr. Merrill was a distinguished geologist, and rendered great practical service in his profession, holding for many years official positions first in the State of New Jersey and later in the State of New York. After 1904 he was engaged in private practice as a mining geologist, and since 1913 he had been field assistant of the California State Mining Bureau. He was the director of the scientific exhibit of the State of New York at the Chicago Exposition in 1893, at the Buffalo Exposition in 1901, and at the St. Louis Exposition in 1904. He was a member of many scientific and professional societies, and was the author of numerous scientific publications.

He married, 1 September 1887, Winifred Edgerton of New York, daughter of Emmet and Clara (Cooper) Edgerton, and was the father of four children, Louise Edgerton, Hamilton, Winifred, and Edgerton.

Cf. *Who's Who in America*, 1916-1917, p. 1683.

1917

SAMUEL KENDALL BURBANK of Pittsford, Vt., a resident member since 1916, was born at Proctorsville, Vt., 15 March 1844, the son of Abel and Almira (Blood) Burbank, and died at Pittsford 21 January 1917. His paternal grandfather, Samuel Burbank, son of Samuel and grandson of Timothy, served as a captain at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

He received his education in the common schools, and devoted his life to business and to serving others in the spirit of Christian helpfulness. As town clerk and town treasurer of Pittsford, as a member of the Vermont Legislature in 1894-95, and as president, treasurer, and chairman of the Board of Directors of the MacLure Library Association, he was faithful in the conscientious performance of duty and won a multitude of friends. Loyal to his own church, he was always ready to coöperate with other churches in every useful work. Few among the citizens of Pittsford have been more unselfish, more versatile, more useful, and more beloved.

He married, 19 June 1872, Nancy J. Tottingham, who survives him.

ALFRED OTIS LARKIN of Portsmouth, N. H., a resident member since 1880, was born at Monterey, Cal., the son of Thomas Oliver and Rachel Haven (Holmes) Larkin, and died in Hong-Kong 21 January 1917. His paternal grandparents were Ebenezer and Mary (Oliver) Larkin, Mary Oliver being a descendant of Elder Thomas Oliver, who came to Boston from England in 1632. He was also descended from Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*. His father, Thomas Oliver Larkin, was United States consul at Monterey, before the acquisition of California by the United States.

Alfred Otis Larkin was educated at private schools in Washington, D. C., and was a student at the Harvard Medical School in 1868-69. He was a man of wealth, and never engaged in any active business or profession. After the death of his parents he made his home in Portsmouth, but spent his winters abroad. He was a great traveller, and had journeyed around the world several times. For many years he was a vestryman of St. John's Church (Episcopal), Portsmouth, and he was a member of the Portsmouth Athenæum and of a number of California societies.

He married, at Portsmouth, Mary Ball, daughter of Trueworthy M. and Alice Douglas (Sistare) Ball, and had one daughter, Alice Sistare Larkin, who was married, in September 1914, to Henry Wroughton Tonemin of St. Albans, co. Herts, England.

JAMES MACMASTER CODMAN, A.B., of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1894, was born in Paris, France, 17 April 1831, the son of Charles Russell and Anne (Macmaster) Codman, and died at Brookline 24 January 1917. He was a descendant of Robert¹ Codman, the immigrant, who was at Salem, Mass., in 1637, lived later at Salisbury, Mass., and in Connecticut, and died at Edgartown, then belonging to New York but later transferred to Massachusetts, in

1678, his line of descent leading through Stephen,² John,³ John,⁴ and John⁵ to Charles Russell,⁶ his father. His mother, born in London, England, in July 1798, was the daughter of James Macmaster of London and his wife, Anne Van Buskirk of New Jersey, daughter of Col. Abraham (Jacob, Thomas) and Jane (Dey) Van Buskirk. Jane Dey was of New York, and was the daughter of Anthony⁴ Dey (Richard,³ Anthony,² Richard,¹ who emigrated from Holland to New Netherland about 1635) and his wife, Hester Schuyler (Philip,³ Arnold,² Philip,¹ who emigrated from Holland to New Netherland in 1650).

James Macmaster Codman received his early education at Mr. and Mrs. Marshall's school, Bulfinch Street, Boston, at Cushing and Forbes's school, under the Park Street Church, Boston, at the Boston Latin School, and at Dr. Muhlenberg's school at Flushing, Long Island, N. Y. He entered Harvard College in 1847, and received the degree of A.B. in 1851.

In the year in which he received his academic degree Mr. Codman went to the East Indies, and afterwards, for a few years, he was engaged in Boston in business connected with the India trade. In 1858 he removed from Boston to Brookline, and thenceforth, until his death, this town was his place of residence. Much of his time, however, was spent in travel, and, in addition to the East Indies, he visited Japan, Egypt, many European countries, the West Indies, and various parts of the North American continent.

He was interested in agriculture and horticulture, and from his student days had made a study of the pedigrees of blooded cattle, especially of Guernsey cattle. He had visited the island of Guernsey, and was one of the first to import into America a herd of Guernsey cattle. He was for many years president, and afterwards president emeritus, of the American Cattle Club.

Literature and art also claimed his attention. For nearly twenty years he served as a trustee of the Brookline Public Library, and for two years he was one of the selectmen of the town. He was a member of the Union Club and of the St. Botolph Club of Boston.

He married, 19 October 1858, Henrietta Gray Sargent, who survives him, daughter of Ignatius and Henrietta (Gray) Sargent. Their children were: 1. Francis, born in 1859, died unmarried in 1885. 2. James Macmaster, of Brookline, A.B. (Harvard, 1884), born 20 April 1862, a lawyer practising in Boston. 3. Henry Sargent, born in 1864, died unmarried in 1893. 4. Philip, A.B. (Harvard, 1889), born 6 October 1868, died unmarried 28 October 1896. 5. Cora, born 12 July 1874, married, 24 July 1894, to William Ely of Providence, R. I.

JOHN FLETCHER MOFFETT of Watertown, N. Y., a resident member since 1915, was born at Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y., 15 April 1841, the son of Charles Denny and Emily Hayman (Knollin) Moffett, and died in New York City 28 January 1917. He traced his descent from William¹ Moffat or Muffet of Newbury, Mass., through Joseph,² Joseph,³ Joseph,⁴ and Charles Denny,⁵ his father. He also numbered among his ancestors, on the paternal side, members of the Sargent,

Bliss, Leonard, Richardson, Church, and Kendall families, and was a descendant of John Howland, John Tilley, and Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*. His mother was a native of Brixham, co. Devon, England, and came to America in 1827.

In 1845 Mr. Moffett's parents removed to Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and there his early life was spent, with the exception of two years of study at the Jefferson County Institute in Watertown, N. Y. In 1860 he entered the employ of the Watertown Bank & Loan Company in Watertown, where he remained for five years. He then became connected with Wooster Sherman's private bank for a short time, and in 1866 helped to reorganize a private bank owned by Norris Winslow. This became the Merchants' Bank, and Mr. Moffett was its cashier until 1882, as well as a stockholder and director. In that year he undertook the building of waterworks, electric light plants, steam railroads, street railways, etc., and the firm of Moffett, Hodgkins & Clarke, with which he was connected, had offices in New York City, and did a very extensive business in nearly every State of the Union and in Canada. After the dissolution of this company in 1893 Mr. Moffett did not engage in any other active business, but was occupied with his private affairs.

He always maintained a residence in Watertown, was active in the Methodist Church there, and was influential in establishing the Young Men's Christian Association in his home city. He was connected with many enterprises in Watertown, both philanthropic and commercial. He was an active Republican, and later a Progressive, but he never held any political office. He had much to do with making the Thousand Islands a summer resort, and for many years his family spent their summers in their cottage there. Shortly before his death, however, he purchased a home at Sacket's Harbor on Lake Ontario, where he contemplated spending his last years.

Mr. Moffett was a man of unusual physical vitality, and never knew illness until his last few years. Of sanguine temperament and generous, fun-loving disposition, his years sat lightly upon him, and he walked and spoke with the vigor of a much younger man. His mental abilities and business acumen were of a high order, while his readiness in mastering details and in going to the bottom of any subject in which he was interested was marvellous, even in his later years.

He married, 28 January 1862, Frances Pamela Todd of Rodman, N. Y., who died 26 January 1909, daughter of Enoch L. and Emmeline Jennette (Smith) Todd, a woman whose strength and sweetness of character, combined with unusual gifts of mind and with outward charm, made her an ideal companion and mother. Five children survive their father: Charles Todd, Jeannette Todd, Grace Emily, Frances Smith, and Earle Mortimer. Another child, Ella Bowman, died at the age of five years.

JOSIAH HENRY BENTON, A.M., LL.D., of Boston, a resident member since 1891, was born at Addison, Vt., 4 August 1843, the son of Josiah Henry and Martha Ellen (Danforth) Benton, and died in Boston 6 February 1917. He was a descendant of Andrew¹

Benton of Milford, Conn., through Samuel,² Jacob,³ Jacob,⁴ Samuel Slade,⁵ and Josiah Henry,⁶ his father.

He attended the Literary and Scientific Institute at New London, N. H., and studied law at the Albany Law School, which gave him the degree of LL.B. in 1866. From Dartmouth College he received the degree of A.M. in 1869 and from Norwich University that of LL.D. in 1908.

At the age of nineteen he enlisted as a private in Company H, Twelfth Vermont Volunteers, and served in the Civil War from August 1862 until July 1863.

In 1866 he was admitted to the bar, and practised law for a year at Bradford, Vt., and at Lancaster, N. H., from 1867 until 1873. He was assistant clerk and clerk of the New Hampshire House of Representatives in 1868-69 and in 1870-1872. In 1873 he came to Boston, where he built up an extensive law practice. He became general counsel for the Old Colony Railroad and for its steamboat lines, and later was employed in the same capacity by the New Haven interests. He was also a director and counsel for the Northern Railroad of New Hampshire, and from 1894 to 1906 he lectured on corporations and railroads before the Boston University Law School.

In 1894 Mr. Benton became a trustee of the Boston Public Library, and from 1908 on was president of the Board. He had been a trustee a year when the Library was moved from Boylston Street to Copley Square. Before he became president of the Board, even when business affairs were pressing, he devoted much time daily to the Library problems. In his later years he visited the Library every day, giving to it practically all of his attention. The branch-library system was developed largely through his efforts. When the plan was proposed of enlarging the site of the central building by the purchase of three properties on Blagden Street, he volunteered to acquire them in his own name, in order that the city might obtain them at the lowest possible prices. He often appeared before the City Council on Library questions, and always showed a thorough knowledge of this department. He insisted that the Boston Public Library should be kept aloof from Boston municipal politics, and politics never entered into the conduct of that institution, its system of management being a model for all other city departments. As president of the Board of Trustees, he always took care that its annual report should be issued as soon as possible after the close of the fiscal year, and the report for 1916-17 was issued while the inauguration ceremonies were being held in City Hall. He made generous provision for the Library in his will.

Mr. Benton served also as a trustee of the Massachusetts State Library and as president of its Board of Trustees. He was also a trustee of Boston University. He was a Republican, but never took any especially active part in politics. He was a Mason, and a member of several societies and clubs, among which may be mentioned the Bostonian Society, the Vermont Historical Society, and the Algonquin Club.

He was the author of monographs and addresses on legal, economic, and legislative subjects, and also of "Samuel Slade Benton, His

Ancestors and Descendants," 1901, "A Notable Libel Suit," 1904, "Early Census Making in Massachusetts," 1905, "The Story of the Old Boston Town House," 1908, "The Book of Common Prayer," 1910, "Warning Out in New England," 1911, "John Baskerville, Type Founder and Printer," and "Voting in the Field."

Mr. Benton married first, 19 May 1866, Josephine Emery Aldrich, who died 8 April 1872, daughter of Richard Ransom and Emma H. Aldrich of Bradford, Vt.; and secondly, 2 September 1875, Mary Elizabeth Abbott of Concord, N. H., who survives him, daughter of Charles Dudley and Laurinda (Holbrook) Abbott.

Cf. Boston Evening Transcript, 7 February 1917.

HENRY DWIGHT HOLTON, A.M., M.D., of Brattleboro, Vt., a resident member since 1912, was born at Saxton's River, Vt., 24 July 1838, the son of Elihu Dwight and Nancy (Grout) Holton, and died at Brattleboro 12 February 1917. He traced his descent from Henry¹ Holton, through Joseph,² Isaac,³ William,⁴ Bethiah,⁵ Joeth,⁶ and Elihu Dwight,⁷ his father. On his mother's side he was descended from Capt. John Grout of Watertown and Sudbury, Mass., one of the early immigrants from England.

He attended the academy at Saxton's River, and studied medicine in New York, graduating at the University of New York in 1860.

After six months of dispensary work in Brooklyn, N. Y., he began practice as a physician at Putney, Vt., was surgeon of the Twelfth Vermont Volunteers in the Civil War, and in 1867 settled at Brattleboro, where he spent the rest of his life. He early took a leading part in the medical profession in the Connecticut Valley, his practice reaching into Massachusetts and New Hampshire. He was long the best known surgeon of that region, and his professional activities continued until his election in 1900 as secretary of the Vermont Board of Health, a position which he held until 1912. After accepting this office he gradually relinquished his practice, and devoted himself unselfishly to his official work and to the many business and scientific organizations with which he was connected.

During his active professional life he was a member of the Connecticut River Medical Society and the Vermont State Society, and served each as president. In 1873 he was called to the chair of materia medica in the medical department of the University of Vermont, and lectured there for thirteen years. He was also a trustee of the University and of the State Agricultural College from 1873 on for eighteen years. At the same time he was medical examiner of the Vermont Asylum for the Insane at Brattleboro. He joined the American Medical Association in 1864 and was one of its vice-presidents in 1880. He was active in the organization of the Pan-American Medical Congress and in the National Society for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, and he was a member of numerous other scientific organizations in this country and abroad, such as the British Medical Association, the American Academy of Medicine, the American Academy of Political and Social Science, the New England Educational League and the American Public Health Association.

He was also prominent in public life. He was a member of the Vermont Senate in 1884 and of the House of Representatives in 1888, a commissioner to the Nicaraguan Canal Convention in 1892, and to the Columbian Exposition in the following year, and a delegate to the Republican national convention in 1896. He was long president of the Vermont branch of the American Red Cross Society, surgeon of the Colonial Wars, and a member and at one time president of the Vermont Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

With all his responsibilities he did not fail to show deep interest in the affairs of his home town. For twenty-five years he served on the School Board, of which he was chairman for fifteen years. He was trustee from the first of the Brattleboro Free Library, and moderator for twelve years of the town meetings. The Brattleboro Home for the Aged and Disabled and the Austine Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind owed their existence chiefly to his broad humanitarianism and were objects of his special care during his last years. He was for sixteen years president of the Brattleboro Gas Light Company, for many years director and latterly president of the Vermont National Bank, and director and vice-president in the Fort Dummer Mills.

In his will he bequeathed his home and a sum of money to the Baptist Church, in which he had been a deacon, and left bequests to several missionary societies, to the Austine Institution, the Home for the Aged and Disabled, the Leland and Gray Seminary in Townshend, Vt., the College of Medicine, the University of Vermont, and other institutions.

He married, 19 November 1862, Ellen Hoit, who died in 1909.

HON. HENRY SEWALL WEBSTER, A.M., of Gardiner, Me., a resident member since 1909, was born at Augusta, Me., 26 September 1845, the son of John Milton and Sarah Hayes (Hussey) Webster, and died at Gardiner 16 February 1917. He was a descendant of John¹ Webster of Ipswich, Mass., 1635, through Nathan,² Nathan,³ Nathan,⁴ Nathan,⁵ John Ordway,⁶ and John Milton,⁷ his father.

He received his education at the Augusta High School and at Bowdoin College, at which he was graduated in 1867 and from which he received the degree of A.M. in 1870.

After graduation he taught school for three years, was admitted to the bar in 1870, and in the same year took up his residence in Gardiner. Later he became cashier of the Cobbossee National Bank of Gardiner, and in 1888 was elected treasurer of the Gardiner Savings Institution, of which he was treasurer and trustee at the time of his decease. He held various municipal offices in Gardiner, and from 1885 until 1893 served as judge of probate and insolvency for Kennebec County, Me. He was a member of the Maine Historical Society and an honorary member of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society. He belonged also to the Society of Sons of the American Revolution and to the Society of Mayflower Descendants, was a thirty-second degree Mason, and had held high office in several Masonic bodies.

He was the author of some books on Masonic history, and in 1904

published a genealogy entitled "Thomas Sewall: Some of his Ancestors and All of his Descendants." In his later years he devoted much time to the work of compiling the vital records of Maine towns, and several volumes containing such records of towns in the Kennebec Valley were published by him, in accordance with a State law. From time to time he contributed to the REGISTER valuable Friends' and family records.

He married at Augusta, 12 August 1876, Mary Chase Johnson of Augusta, daughter of William Treby and Martha Tappan (Chase) Johnson, who, together with one daughter, Martha Tappan Webster, survives him. Another daughter died young.

SARAH HASKELL CROCKER of Boston, a life member since 1904, was born in Boston 8 September 1840, the daughter of Uriel and Sarah Kidder (Haskell) Crocker, and died in Boston 31 March 1917. She traced her descent from William¹ Crocker of Scituate and Barnstable, in the Plymouth Colony, through Job,² Samuel,³ Cornelius,⁴ Josiah,⁵ Uriel,⁶ and Uriel,⁷ her father. Five of the passengers in the *Mayflower* were also her ancestors.

She was educated in Boston, and in the course of her life, which extended over three quarters of a century, was active in many enterprises connected with the welfare of the community. Her energy in the interests which enlisted her sympathy and support was unfailing. She was prominent in the movement to save and to restore the Old South Meetinghouse, at a time when the raising of funds for this purpose seemed impossible; and afterwards, as a member of the Board of Managers, she maintained her interest in the educational work of the Old South Association up to the time of her death. One of the causes which especially appealed to her in the past few years was the building up of the Children's Museum at Jamaica Pond, and her interest in botany led her to offer prizes for the best collection of leaves made by the children. Miss Crocker was also treasurer and honorary vice-president of the Society of Colonial Dames, and as a delegate to various conventions she made numerous friends throughout the United States. Her home on Commonwealth Avenue was always open for meetings in aid of any cause which she desired to promote, and as a hostess she was most cordial. While best known through her broader activities and philanthropy, she had time for a multitude of other kindnesses to people of all stations in life, and appeals to her for aid in deserving cases were never unheeded.

Miss Crocker was a sister of the late Uriel H. Crocker, who helped to establish the park system of Boston, and of the late George Glover Crocker, for many years chairman of the Boston Transit Commission and in his later years a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Several nephews and nieces survive her.

Cf. also the memoir of George Glover Crocker, in REGISTER, vol. 68, pp. lxxv-lxxvi.

EDWARD TOBEY TUCKER, A.B., M.D., of New Bedford, Mass., a resident member since 1887, was born at New Bedford 29 September 1849, the son of Charles Russell and Dorcas (Fry) Tucker, and died at New Bedford 10 April 1917. He was a member of one of the oldest

and best known families of Friends in New Bedford and Dartmouth, Mass., and traced his descent from Henry¹ Tucker of Sandwich, in the Plymouth Colony, through John,² Joseph,³ John,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ and Charles Russell,⁶ his father.

He was prepared for college at the Friends' Academy in New Bedford, was graduated at Brown University in 1871, and received the degree of M.D. from the Harvard Medical School in 1874.

He was actively engaged in the practice of his profession in New Bedford for a period of forty-two years, extending to within a year of his death. For a considerable portion of this time he was also in the service of the city, being physician to the overseers of the poor from 1903 to 1905 and physician in charge of the city almshouse from 1904 to December 1915. From 1893 to 1898 he was a member of the New Bedford School Committee. He took an active interest in charitable and philanthropic institutions in New Bedford and elsewhere, and for a number of years was a director of the Young Men's Christian Association, of which he was at one time president.

As a leading member and official of the Society of Friends he was conspicuous for his activity and usefulness, being broad-minded, liberal, and keenly interested in every movement that tended to the uplifting of the moral tone of the community. He was a member of the committee appointed by the Society of Friends to supervise the Friends' School in Providence, R. I., which is now known as the Moses Brown School. He held the office of clerk of the Monthly Meeting of Friends from 1883 on, and had also been clerk of the Quarterly Meeting since 1887.

He was a member of the American Academy of Medicine, of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and of the New Bedford Society for Medical Improvement. He was also a member of the Old Colony Historical Society of Taunton, Mass., and the Old Dartmouth Historical Society of New Bedford.

He married, 7 June 1877, Anna Elizabeth Pope, daughter of Thomas Pope, who, with one son, Robert Earle Tucker of New Bedford, survives him.

CHARLES EVERETT RANLETT of Newton, Mass., a resident member since 1887, was born at Montville, Me., 9 November 1816, the son of John and Cynthia (Everett) Ranlett, and died at Newton 3 May 1917, aged 100 years, 5 months, 24 days. He traced his descent from Charles¹ Runlet of Exeter, N. H., through James² Randlett, Capt. Charles³ Rundlet, Charles⁴ Ranlet, and John⁵ Ranlett, his father.

When Charles Everett Ranlett was about three years old his father died, and the boy was brought up by his mother, who lived in Montville, Camden, and St. George, Me., and was married secondly, in 1828, to Joseph Watts of St. George. He attended the common schools, and in his thirteenth year shipped as cabin boy on a coasting schooner and thus began his career as a sailor. At the age of twenty-one he sailed from Thomaston, Me., as master of the schooner *Waldoboro*, laden with lime. The vessel sprang a leak in a Southern harbor, the lime caught fire, and Captain Ranlett's first command was destroyed. He was master of the bark *Alabama* (1840-1844), the

clipper ship *Kentucky* (1844-45), sailing in these two vessels between New York, New Orleans, and European ports, the bark *Miltiades* (1846-1848), in which he sailed to Limerick, to carry relief to the starving population of Ireland, and also to Odessa and Antwerp, the ship *Ionian* (1849-1852), in which he made the voyage around Cape Horn to San Francisco, being in that port at the time of the great fire in 1851, and the ship *Oracle* (1854-1857), in which, as well as in its predecessor, the *Ionian*, he made several voyages to India, China, and Australia. In the summer of 1860 he commanded the schooner *Nautilus* on a scientific expedition to Labrador and Greenland. Later he commanded the bark *Sunbeam* (1863-1865), in which he sailed to Australia, Peru, Ireland, and Spain, accompanied by his whole family and running the risk of capture by Confederate privateers, and the bark *Asterias* (1868-69), his last command. He then retired from the sea, having during his career as a master mariner commanded seventeen vessels (including some small vessels not named above), sailed three times around the globe, and visited forty-six foreign ports.

In the intervals between his voyages Captain Ranlett was usually engaged in shipbuilding, and most of the vessels which he commanded were built in Maine under his own supervision. His residence was at Thomaston, and he was one of the selectmen of that town in 1862 and its representative in the Maine Legislature in 1863. In 1866 he removed from Thomaston to the Auburndale section of Newton, Mass., which was his residence for the remaining half century of his life. He was one of the selectmen of the town of Newton from 1871 to 1873, and one of the representatives of the city of Newton in the Massachusetts General Court in 1877, 1878, and 1879. He was a member of the Auburndale Congregational Society.

In 1867 Captain Ranlett compiled a manuscript genealogy of the Everett family, including the descendants of Phineas Everett, his grandfather.

He married first, 9 September 1841, Elizabeth Bond Stearns, who died 4 June 1844, daughter of Dr. Charles Stearns of St. George, Me.; and secondly, 25 March 1846, Ann Maria Jordan, who died 18 June 1893, daughter of Oliver Jordan of Thomaston, Me. By his first wife he had one child, Elizabeth Frances, born 21 June 1842 and now deceased; and by his second wife he had three children, Charles Oliver, born 17 January 1847 and now deceased, Susan Alice, born 3 July 1853 and living unmarried at Auburndale, and Frederick Jordan, A.B. (Harvard, 1880), born 17 November 1857, a lawyer practising in Boston and residing at Auburndale.

GEORGE HERBERT BEAMAN of Washington, D. C., a resident member since 1904, was born at Edgartown, Mass., 27 July 1845, the son of Charles Cotesworth and Mary Ann (Stacy) Beaman, and died in Washington 5 May 1917. He traced his descent from Gamaliel¹ Beaman of Dorchester and Lancaster, Mass., through John,² John,³ John,⁴ Joseph,⁵ Ephraim,⁶ and Charles Cotesworth,⁷ his father.

He was educated at Wellfleet and Southborough, Mass., at North Scituate, R. I., and at the high school at Salem, Mass., where he was

prepared for college, and where he was graduated in 1861. He did not, however, enter college, but became a bookkeeper in Salem, remaining there until 1864. The following year he became a clerk in the customhouse in Boston, where he remained until 1869, when he formed a partnership with his brother, under the firm name of Beaman Brothers, and engaged in the commission business in Boston. In 1880 he went to Great Britain with the idea of opening up a grain-export business with firms in Liverpool and Glasgow. From 1889 on he resided in Washington, where he was engaged in developing real estate and helping in the work of the Interstate Commerce Commission.

He married, 12 December 1889, Anna Ekin Lovett, daughter of George Sidney and Caroline (de Beelen) Lovett, who survives him.

LIEUT.-COL. FRANKLIN LAWRENCE JOY, Massachusetts National Guard, of Roxbury, Mass., a resident member since 1904, was born in Boston 15 October 1857, the son of John D. W. Joy, a merchant of Boston of long standing, and died suddenly in Boston 12 May 1917, while leading his command, the former First Corps Cadets, on Boylston Street, in the parade in honor of Marshal Joffre.

Entering business as a young man, he was for many years a member of the firm of Joy, Langdon & Son, and later became president of the Forbes Lithographic Company and a trustee of the estate of his father.

For thirty-seven years he was a member of the First Corps Cadets, rising from grade to grade in this noted organization until 15 April 1910, when he was elected lieutenant-colonel. He thus became the actual commander of the corps, of which the Governor of the Commonwealth was the official head. He was very prominent in military circles, and, although a strict disciplinarian, was one of the most popular officers in the State of Massachusetts. During his many years of service he worked unceasingly and untiringly for perfection, bringing his command up to the highest standard of excellence. Shortly before his death the Corps, with a greatly-enlarged membership, was organized, under his supervision, as a regiment of engineers, and is now, as the One Hundred and First Engineers, in active service with the American Expeditionary Forces in France.

He married Jeannie B. Means of Boston, who survives him, together with three children, Mrs. Albert P. Madeira of Washington, D. C., John H. Joy, and Beatrice Joy.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MOWRY, A.M., PH.D., LL.D., of Hyde Park, Mass., elected to resident membership in 1878 and made a corresponding member in 1908, was born at Uxbridge, Mass., 13 August 1829, the son of Jonathan and Hannah (Brayton) Mowry, and died at Hyde Park 20 May 1917. He traced his descent from Nathaniel¹ Mowry, an early settler of Rhode Island, through Joseph,² Daniel,³ Joseph,⁴ Richard,⁵ Gideon,⁶ and Jonathan,⁷ his father.

He was educated in the Uxbridge public schools, the Friends' School at Providence, R. I., and at the Smithfield (R. I.) Union Academy, received his immediate preparation for college at Phillips

Academy, Andover, Mass., and studied for two years with the Class of 1858 of Brown University, from which he received the degree of A.M. in 1866. Bates College conferred on him in 1882 the degree of Ph.D., and Whitman College (Walla Walla, Wash.) in 1906 the degree of LL.D.

He was a captain in the Eleventh Rhode Island Infantry, 1862-63, but his life work was that of a teacher, editor, and author. His career as an educator was long, varied, and eminently successful. He was principal of the Providence High School, English and Scientific Department, 1859-1864, superintendent of the Cranston (R. I.) public schools, 1864-1866, principal of the English and Classical School in Providence (a private school which he established), 1864-1884, editor of the *Journal of Education*, 1884-1886, and of *Education* (a magazine), 1886-1891, superintendent of schools at Salem, Mass., 1891-1894, member of the Providence School Board, 1869-1874, and of the Boston School Committee, 1888-1891, and president of the Martha's Vineyard Summer Institute, 1887-1905. He had lectured before universities, colleges, normal schools, and teachers' institutes in twenty-five States, was a member of numerous teachers' associations, and belonged to the American Historical Association, the Phi Beta Kappa, the Grand Army of the Republic, the Loyal Legion, the American Peace Society, the Massachusetts Peace Society, and the Boston Congregational Club. In 1861 he became a licensed preacher of the Congregational Church. In politics he was a Republican.

Mr. Mowry wrote much, not only articles for magazines and encyclopædias but also pamphlets and books on historical subjects. Among his published works are the following: "Studies in Civil Government," 1887, "Elements of Civil Government," 1890, "Talks with My Boys," 1892 (5th edition, 1909), "A History of the United States," 1896, "First Steps in the History of Our Country," 1898 (revised edition, 1907), "American Inventions and Inventors," 1900, "Marcus Whitman and Early Oregon," 1901, "The Territorial Growth of the United States," 1902, "American Heroes," 1903, "American Pioneers" (in collaboration with Blanche Swett Mowry), 1905, "Essentials of United States History" (in collaboration with the same), 1906, and "Recollections of a New England Educator," 1909. He was also a diligent genealogist, and compiled "Nathaniel Mowry and His Descendants," 1878, "Richard Mowry — His Ancestors and Descendants," 1878, and "Descendants of John Mowry of Rhode Island," 1909.

He married, 29 April 1858, Caroline Eliza Aldrich of Woonsocket, R. I., daughter of Ezekiel Aldrich. She died 14 January 1897; but two children, Mrs. Ruth (Mowry) Brown of Hyde Park and Walter H. Mowry of Portsmouth, N. H., survive their parents.

Cf. *Who's Who in America*, 1914-1915, p. 1687.

WILTON FRANCIS BUCKNAM of Stoneham, Mass., a resident member since 1900, was born at Stoneham 9 February 1861, the son of Sumner Warren and Arabella Augusta (Green) Bucknam, and died at Stoneham 28 May 1917. He traced his descent from William¹

Bucknam of Malden, Mass., through Lieut. Joses,² Edward,³ Dea. Edward,⁴ Ebenezer,⁵ Edward,⁶ and Sumner Warren,⁷ his father.

He was educated in the common schools of Stoneham and at the McCollum Institute, Mount Vernon, N. H. In 1882 he entered the service of the Boston, Lowell & Concord Railroad Company, and remained with the Boston & Lowell Railroad, which in 1887 was merged in the Boston and Maine Railroad system. From 1884 to 1900 he was in continuous service as a locomotive engineer. He was a Mason and an Odd Fellow, and a member of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers. He belonged to the Congregational Church.

Mr. Bucknam devoted much time to research along historical and genealogical lines, having a genius for painstaking and careful collecting of statistics and facts of the olden times. He was the author of "Stoneham Two Hundred Years Ago," a lengthy series of papers which appeared in the *Stoneham Independent* and furnished valuable information about early Stoneham and its first settlers. He was also a frequent contributor to the *Boston Evening Transcript* and other papers, and undertook the work of compiling a memorial of the Bucknam family.

He married, 28 June 1900, Jennie Silver Moulton, who, with two sons, Edward Albert and Arthur Bertram, survives him.

MRS. LUCY SANBORN (GOODELL) CONNOR of Stow, Mass., a resident member since 1913, was born at Hillsborough, N. H., 22 February 1836, the daughter of George Dodge and Rebecca (Andrews) Goodell, and died at Stow 23 June 1917. She was a descendant of Robert¹ Goodell of Salem, Mass., through Zachariah,² David,³ David,⁴ David,⁵ David,⁶ and George Dodge,⁷ her father. On her mother's side she was descended from Lieut. John¹ Andrews of Ipswich, Mass.

Mrs. Connor received her education in the public schools of her native town, supplemented by attendance at the academies at Washington and Meriden, N. H., and subsequently taught school for several years at Washington and Hillsborough, N. H. For the past twenty years she had resided in Massachusetts, and was a member of and contributor to numerous charitable and educational societies. At the time of her death she had been a member of the Congregational Church at Henniker, N. H., for fifty-six years.

She was married, 25 October 1860, as his second wife, to Abel D. L. F. Connor of Henniker, N. H., who died 11 February 1889.

OLIVER LEONARD BRIGGS of Boston, a resident member since 1885, was born at Westmoreland, N. H., 18 September 1832, the son of Amasa C. and Sally (Leonard) Briggs, and died in Boston 8 July 1917. His greatgrandfather was Caleb Briggs, and his grandfather Lemuel Briggs.

He was educated in the schools of his native town and at Comer's Commercial School in Boston. He came to Boston at the age of eighteen years, and was engaged as a clerk in a house dealing in West India goods. He afterwards became a bookkeeper for James B. Dow, publisher of the *Christian Witness*, and while employed by Mr. Dow he published a work on bookkeeping. In 1861 he went into the book

business on his own account at the corner of Washington and Essex Streets, and continued in this business for several years. Then, in 1868, he took up the manufacturing and selling of billiard tables, a business in which, under the name of Oliver L. Briggs & Sons, he was eminently successful and remained actively engaged until a short time before his death.

He was a member of various Masonic bodies and of the Boston Art Club, was one of the first members of the Algonquin Club before it was reorganized, and was for many years a member of Trinity Church.

Mr. Briggs married, 5 September 1860, Mary Sabin Stone, born in India 8 November 1837, daughter of Rev. Cyrus Stone, a missionary in India. Mrs. Briggs and their son, Frederick Huntington Briggs of Boston, survive him.

SAMUEL WALTER WOODWARD of Washington, D. C., elected a resident member 2 May 1917, was born at Damariscotta, Me., 13 December 1848, the son of Samuel and Jerusha Baker (Erskine) Woodward, and died at his summer home in Stockbridge, Mass., 1 August 1917. He was a descendant, in the tenth generation, of Nathaniel Woodward, who settled in Boston in 1633; and through his grandmother, Lavinia Wadsworth, he was descended from Elder William Brewster, Francis Cooke, Stephen Hopkins, Richard Warren, Henry Samson, Edward Doty, and John Alden, all of whom came to New England in the *Mayflower* in 1620.

He was prepared for Bowdoin College at Lincoln Academy, New-castle, Me., but did not enter upon a collegiate course, the bent of his mind determining him to choose a mercantile career. In 1865 he came to Boston and entered the employ of Shepard Brothers, dealers in dry goods at 320 Hanover Street. Later he was employed by Cushing & Ames on the same street. In 1873, in company with Alvin M. Lothrop, he opened a dry goods store in Chelsea, Mass., and conducted a successful business there for several years. Desiring a larger field, he sold out his business in 1880 and started anew in Washington, D. C. Here, under skilful management and close application, the business rapidly increased, requiring constantly enlarged space and facilities until, at the time of his decease, it had become established as the largest department store in the country, south of Philadelphia.

Early in life Mr. Woodward identified himself with religious work, and when he went to Washington he joined the Calvary Baptist Church. Through his endeavors the church was enlarged and a new Sunday school house built at a cost of \$125,000, of which he contributed the larger part. The Young Men's Christian Association of Washington was another institution which received his strong support. He was its president for ten years, during which its membership increased from one hundred and sixty-four to over five thousand. At the close of his ten years of service, on 15 February 1909, he was tendered by the citizens of Washington a public reception and banquet, in which many of the people of the city who were prominent in public and private life participated. He was also one of the or-

ganizers of the Laymen's Missionary Movement and a member of its executive committee of fifteen, and was one of the first two commissioners to visit the foreign fields, sailing from San Francisco 12 February 1907.

Though for many years a Democrat in politics, he refused in 1896 to support Mr. Bryan and voted for Mr. McKinley; and when the latter was inaugurated, Mr. Woodward was offered the chairmanship of the Inauguration Committee, but was obliged to decline this position by reason of business pressure. He was identified with many charitable and financial institutions in Washington, and was a member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and of the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

He married at Chelsea, Mass., 24 June 1874, Mary Catherine Wade, daughter of William and Irene (Nichols) Wade, who died in the June preceding his own death. One son and three daughters survive him.

JOHN TAYLOR SLOAN of New Haven, Conn., a resident member since 1913, was born in New York City 12 February 1846, the son of Thomas George and Jane Earle (Paton) Sloan, and died at New Haven 12 October 1917.

He was educated in the seminary that was established by his father in New Haven, and was prepared for the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale College. But in October 1861 he entered the Union Army, enlisting in the First Connecticut Light Battery, in which he served three years, being one of the youngest members of the battery.

In 1882 he entered the real-estate firm of his father, which afterwards became the John T. Sloan Company, with which he remained until his death. This firm was one of the largest and most prosperous real-estate firms in New Haven, and was widely known throughout the State of Connecticut.

Mr. Sloan was a Mason, and was also a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, the New Haven Historical Society, and various other organizations. He was much interested in Colonial history, being regarded as an authority on the early history of New Haven.

He married, 25 December 1868, Elsie M. Watrous, daughter of Elihu and Charlotte (Rogers) Watrous, who survives him, together with three children, Charlotte Watrous Sloan, Thomas George Sloan, a physician at South Manchester, Conn., and John Taylor Sloan, Jr., the head of the John T. Sloan Company.

GEORGE VASMER LEVERETT, A.M., LL.B., of Boston, elected a resident member in 1890 and made a life member in 1891, was born at Charlestown, Mass., 16 February 1846, the son of Daniel and Charlotte (Betteley) Leverett, and died in Boston 18 October 1917. The family home in Charlestown was on Richmond Street, now Rutherford Avenue, in the house that is still standing behind the Episcopal Church on Bow Street.

He was prepared for college at the Harvard Grammar School in Charlestown and at the Charlestown High School, ranking first in his class, and entered Harvard College in 1863. There he was graduated

in 1867, again taking the first rank, and then entered the Harvard Law School, where he received the degree of LL.B. in 1869. Meanwhile, from 1868 to 1870, he was instructor in mathematics at Harvard, and received the degree of A.M. from his *alma mater* in the latter year. In 1871 he was admitted to the bar, and entered upon the practice of law in Boston, in the office of Chandler, Thayer & Hudson, with Professor James B. Thayer of the Harvard Law School, an association which continued until the latter's death in 1902.

Early in his career Mr. Leverett became connected with the American Bell Telephone Company, the parent company, it is believed, having been organized in his office. In 1886 he was made official attorney of the Company, and, after a few years, its general counsel. Acting in this capacity for the Bell Company and for its successor, the American Telephone & Telegraph Company, "he was obliged to assume the entire responsibility for its legal matters. Every contract . . . of the company, every law of state legislatures or of Congress that might effect the company's interests, every decision of a court of last resort in the United States that bore upon those interests was subject to his scrutiny, and was taken into account in his daily work." The Trustees of the Huntington Avenue Lands, organized in 1871, had their headquarters in his office, and he was their clerk and later one of their number. Besides these interests Mr. Leverett had a large professional practice, and was trustee for many estates. Being an authority in his profession, the lawyers of neighboring offices were accustomed to bring their difficulties to him, and he was always ready to help them.

Mr. Leverett was a director in the Conveyancers' Title Insurance Company, the State Street Trust Company, and other corporations, a trustee of the Franklin Savings Bank, a member of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and a member of the Harvard Club of Boston, the Harvard Club of New York, the University Club of Boston, the University Club of New York, the University Club of Chicago, the Union Club of Boston, the Oakley Country Club, the Bostonian Society, and the Bunker Hill Monument Association. He always maintained also his interest in the affairs of his native place.

Although so actively engaged in professional duties, Mr. Leverett found time to pursue his favorite studies in Greek and mathematics, to read widely, and to enjoy the concerts given by the Boston Symphony Orchestra. His genial disposition won and retained for him a host of friends, and his generous nature led him to assist many worthy unfortunates, to whom he gave, but never loaned, money.

In 1880 he moved with his mother from Charlestown to Cambridge, Mass., and on 3 April 1888 he married his first cousin, Mary E. L. Tebbetts of Cambridge, who died 5 June 1897. They had no children, and after his wife's death Mr. Leverett moved to Boston, which was his residence for the rest of his life.

CHARLES FREDERIC FITZ of Watertown, Mass., a resident member since 1899, was born at Kingston, N. H., 20 March 1835, the son of Asa and Susan (Burroughs) Fitz, and died at Watertown 24 October

1917. He was descended from Robert Fitts, who was at Salisbury, Mass., in 1639. On his mother's side he was connected with George Burroughs, a martyr of the Witchcraft Delusion.

He was educated at the public schools in Cambridge, at Nathaniel Allen's school in Newton, and at the Normal School in Bridgewater, Mass. He began his business life in the office of the *Boston Traveler* in 1855, and in December of the same year became a clerk in the Suffolk Bank, Boston. In 1866 he entered the Old Boston National Bank, from which he was transferred in 1870 to the National Union Bank of Boston, where he remained until his retirement in 1912.

Mr. Fitz was deeply interested in historical and biographical research and devoted much time to copying and preparing for publication, in collaboration with others, the old town records of Watertown, which were published in several volumes, under the auspices of the Watertown Historical Society. He took a keen interest, also, in the Watertown Public Library, of which he was for three years a trustee, and in other public and philanthropic institutions. He was a member, and at one time president, of the Watertown Historical Society. He instituted at Watertown the Unitarian Sunday afternoon lectures, which were given for three or four successive years by John Fiske; and in early life he had helped to promote other free lecture courses by prominent speakers. He was a strong advocate of many so-called reforms in politics and economics, and was one of the early members of the Free Trade League and the Free Religious Association of America.

He served his town faithfully as one of the selectmen in 1891, 1892, 1893, and 1895, being chairman of the Board in the last-mentioned year, and he was chairman of the committee charged with the erection of a new high school in Watertown.

He married, 18 June 1863, Annie Gibson Cummings, daughter of Daniel Gibson and Maria Louisa (Forbes) Cummings, who survives him, together with two children, Abby Manley Fitz and Charles Frederic Fitz.

EDWARD OSCAR PUNCHARD, PH.G., of Winchester, Mass., a resident member since 1913, was born at Chelsea, Mass., 1 March 1855, the son of Thomas and Nancy Maria (Parker) Punchard, and died at Winchester 15 November 1917. He traced his descent from William¹ Punchard of Salem, through John,² John,³ Samuel,⁴ John,⁵ and Thomas,⁶ his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Chelsea, and when sixteen years old went to work for a shoe findings firm on High Street, Boston, and later became apprentice and clerk with his uncle, Dr. John Buck, pharmacist, in Chelsea. During his stay with Dr. Buck he attended the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, and was graduated there in 1876. After that he went to the Parker House, Boston, where his uncle, Harvey D. Parker, the proprietor and owner, placed him in the hotel as steward. From that position he rose to be junior partner, and after the death of Mr. Parker in 1884 he carried on the management of the hotel for five years, when he sold the business to the late J. Reed Whipple, and, in 1891, retired to Winchester.

In early life he was a member of several Boston clubs, from which he afterwards withdrew, and later he belonged for a time to the Calumet Club of Winchester. He was a member of the Church of the Epiphany in Winchester, and sang in the choir there for twenty years, having an excellent bass voice.

Mr. Punchard married, 2 October 1883, Julia Arabelle Walker, daughter of Dr. Charles Henry and Juliana Perkins (Morse) Walker, who survives him, together with one daughter, Emma, who was married, 10 November 1909, to Alfred De Shon Radley, A.B. (University of Chicago, 1903), LL.B. (Harvard, 1908), formerly of Peoria, Ill., but now of Winchester.

MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn., a resident member since 1904, was born at Hartford 3 November 1847, the daughter of Russell Goodrich and Mary (Seymour) Talcott, and died at Hartford 17 November 1917. She traced her descent from John¹ Talcott of Cambridge, Mass., 1632, through Capt. Samuel,² Lieut. Benjamin,³ Col. Elizur,⁴ George,⁵ Russell,⁶ and Russell Goodrich,⁷ her father. She was also connected with many other leading Connecticut families.

She was educated in private schools and at the Hartford Female Seminary. All her life was passed in Hartford, and was given to study, reading, and gaining a wide knowledge of the old families of Connecticut and their ancestral lines. She wrote many articles about the town and city of Hartford, and was one of the contributors to the "Memorial History of Hartford County," edited by the late Dr. J. Hammond Trumbull and published in 1886. She also edited two volumes of Talcott Papers in the *Connecticut Historical Society's Collections*, vols. 4 and 5. She had been for many years a valued contributor to the pages of the REGISTER, and sent to it for publication from time to time not only brief genealogies but also copies of the records of many Connecticut churches which had been secured by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames, of which she was registrar and genealogist. She was also registrar of the Ruth Wyllys Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, deputy governor of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Connecticut, governor for Connecticut of the Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors, and a member of various Hartford clubs. In genealogical circles she was recognized as one of the foremost genealogists in Connecticut.

JOHN DOWST of Manchester, N. H., a resident member since 1900, was born at Allentown, N. H., 12 January 1848, the son of Henry and Hannah Fowler (Davis) Dowst, and died at Manchester 22 November 1917. He was descended from Samuel Dowse of Portsmouth, N. H., or its neighborhood, who married, 1 March 1688/9, Sarah Berry of New Castle, N. H. Mr. Dowst's ancestors were among the early settlers of Rye and Hampton, N. H. In 1785 his great-great-grandfather, Ozem Dowst, and his great-grandfather, John Dowst, with his grandfather, Henry Dowst, then only one year old, moved to Epsom, N. H., and in 1790 his great-grandfather, John

Dowst, bought a farm in Allenstown which is still the homestead of the family. The house which he then built became in 1814 the ell of one of the mansions of those days, which was built by his son Henry, who married Abigail Brown, a descendant of John Brown, who was in Hampton in 1638.

John Dowst was educated in the common schools and at Pembroke Academy, Pembroke, N. H. Forty-two years ago he took up his residence in Manchester, which was thenceforth his home. He associated himself with his brother, the late Frank Dowst, and with Hon. Natt Head, at one time Governor of New Hampshire, in forming the Head & Dowst Company, of which he became treasurer. This company was one of the leading firms of contractors and builders in northern New England, and enjoyed a reputation for reliability and energy that was unsurpassed.

Mr. Dowst was a recognized authority in matters of southern New Hampshire history and genealogy, and many were the seekers for information on those subjects who came to him for information and found him ready to respond to every request, oftentimes putting himself to great inconvenience to obtain facts in which he had no personal interest. For twenty-five years he gathered historical facts relating to Allenstown from many sources, such as the State records, papers of private families, and interviews with old inhabitants. He prepared historical sketches of the old Christian Church of the town and of his own family. His notes are probably the best records of town affairs in existence. For many years he was identified with the Manchester Historical Association as one of its officers, and was a trustee of the New Hampshire Historical Society, a director of the Unitarian Society, and a member of the Derryfield Club. He was in his political affiliations a Democrat of the old school, but he was never known to be otherwise than tolerant of the opinions of others. His aspirations were ever along the line of good and worthy citizenship. "A serious business man, an earnest reader and student, Mr. Dowst yet possessed a wholesome sense of humor which made his companionship doubly enjoyable."

He married, 17 August 1873, Alma Leonora Olmstead, who died 22 March 1900, daughter of Alonson and Adelia (Ewings) Olmstead. A daughter, Ella Mabel Dowst, two brothers, Henry Dowst of Manchester and George Dowst of Allenstown, and two sisters, Mrs. Abram L. Ricker of Short Falls, N. H., and Annette L. Dowst of Allenstown, survive him.

IDA ELOISE McELWAIN of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1913, was born at Charlestown, Mass., 2 January 1870, the daughter of John Allen and Susan (Gilbert) McElwain, and died at Brookline 23 November 1917. She was descended from James¹ McElwain, originally from Argyllshire, Scotland, through Timothy,² John Allen,³ William,⁴ and John Allen,⁵ her father. Her mother was a descendant of Cotton Mather.

She was educated in the public schools of Boston, and after attending the Girls' High School continued her studies at Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw's private school. She taught for some time in the public

kindergarten schools of Boston, and then travelled and studied art abroad.

HON. WILLIAM EATON CHANDLER, A.M., LL.D., of Concord, N. H., a resident member since 1883, was born at Concord 28 December 1835, the son of Nathan S. and Mary Ann (Tucker) Chandler, and died at Concord 30 November 1917.

He was educated in the public schools of Concord and at the academies at Thetford, Vt., and Pembroke, N. H., and, entering the Harvard Law School, received there the degree of LL.B. in 1854. He remained as a student at the Law School until 1855, was admitted to the New Hampshire bar, and was engaged thenceforth in the practice of law, in politics, and with the duties of important official positions in which he rendered notable service to his State and to the Nation. Dartmouth College conferred on him the honorary degree of A.M. in 1866 and that of LL.D. in 1901.

He was one of the young men who supported the Republican Party in its early days, and was secretary and afterwards chairman of the Republican State Committee of New Hampshire. In 1859 he was appointed reporter of the decisions of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire, and published five volumes of reports. In 1862, 1863, and 1864 he was a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives, serving as speaker for two terms, in 1863 and 1864. He was a vigorous advocate of the reelection of President Lincoln in 1864. In November of that year he was retained by the Navy Department as special counsel in the prosecution of the Philadelphia Navy Yard frauds, and in March 1865 President Lincoln appointed him Solicitor and Judge Advocate General of the Navy Department. This office he resigned in June of the same year, in order to accept an appointment to the position of First Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, under Secretary Hugh McCullough; but after holding this office for more than two years he resigned it and resumed the practice of the law.

In 1868 he was a delegate at large from New Hampshire to the Republican national convention that nominated General Grant for the Presidency, and during the greater part of the administrations of President Grant he was secretary of the Republican National Committee. Although he did not hold this position in the Hayes-Tilden campaign of 1876, yet he was a staunch supporter of the Republican ticket, advocated the claims to election of the Hayes candidates for presidential electors in Florida before the canvassing board of that State, and was one of the counsel to prepare the Republican case for submission to the Electoral Commission. Afterwards he disagreed radically with the Southern policy of President Hayes. In the Republican national convention of 1880 he was again a delegate at large from New Hampshire, and favored first the nomination of Mr. Blaine and later that of Mr. Garfield. During the campaign that followed he was a member of the Republican National Committee. In March 1881 he was nominated by President Garfield for the post of Solicitor General in the Department of Justice, but the hostility of the Democrats in the Senate, with the help of a few

Republicans, caused the rejection of the nomination in the following May. In 1882, however, President Arthur appointed him Secretary of the Navy, and in that department his work of reorganization was so effective that he has been styled by his admirers "the Father of the American Navy." It was Secretary Chandler who dispatched in 1884 an expedition, under the command of Capt. Winfield Scott Schley, to the Arctic regions for the relief of the Greely exploring party, the survivors of which were thus rescued and brought back to Portsmouth Harbor.

In 1881 Mr. Chandler had again been a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives, and was conspicuous during the session and after its close for his opposition to the domination of the railroads in New Hampshire affairs. After the death of United States Senator Austin Franklin Pike of New Hampshire on 8 October 1886, Person Colby Cheney was appointed to serve as his successor until the Legislature could elect a Senator for the unexpired portion of Senator Pike's term. This was done on 14 June 1887, when Mr. Chandler was elected and served as Senator until 3 March 1889. Then Gilman Marston was appointed to succeed Senator Chandler, the State Legislature not being in session; but when the Legislature met, it elected Mr. Chandler, 18 June 1889, for the term ending in 1895, and he was in due course reelected for another term, extending from 1895 to 1901. He was then appointed by President McKinley as president of the Spanish Treaty Claims Commission, and held this position until 1908, when he resigned it and devoted himself again to his profession.

He was a member of the New Hampshire constitutional conventions of 1876 and of 1902, and in 1913 was made president of a State commission to erect a monument to President Franklin Pierce, the only President of the United States ever elected from New Hampshire. During the last four years of his life he was president of an association formed to restore the birthplace of Daniel Webster in Salisbury, N. H.

Mr. Chandler was a fearless advocate of whatever he believed to be right. Whether he was supporting the claims of Governor Hayes to the Presidency, advocating the rights of the Negro, opposing the rule of the railroads in his native State, or in his newspaper, the *Concord Monitor*, wielding a trenchant pen in defence of these causes or of any other cause that he deemed worthy of support, he was always a bold champion, a valiant fighter, and an incorruptible man.

He married first, 29 June 1859, Ann Caroline Gilmore, who died 20 March 1871, daughter of Hon. Joseph Albree Gilmore, Governor of New Hampshire from 1863 to 1865; and secondly, 23 December 1874, Lucy Lambert Hale, second daughter of Hon. John Parker Hale, the well-known antislavery Senator from New Hampshire. Four sons survive him, viz., by his first wife, Joseph Gilmore Chandler, born 23 April 1860, circulation manager of the *Concord Monitor*, William Dwight Chandler, born 3 February 1863, publisher of the *Concord Monitor*, and Lloyd Horwitz Chandler, born 17 August 1869, a captain in the United States Navy; and, by his second wife, John Parker Hale Chandler.

WILLIAM FRANCIS HARBACH of Newton, Mass., a resident member since 1887, was born at Newton 4 August 1842, the son of John Wilson and Charlotte (Pettee) Harbach, and died at Newton 12 December 1917. He traced his descent from Thomas¹ Harbach, who was in America about 1720, through Jonathan,² Thomas,³ and John Wilson,⁴ his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Newton, and when he was twenty-two years of age went to Chicago, Ill., where he was engaged in business until 1878. He then retired from business, and made Newton his residence for the remaining years of his life. He became interested in city affairs in 1889, when he served as an alderman from Ward 6, continuing in that office throughout 1892. He was at one time a candidate for mayor of the city. During his service in the city government he was prominent in the work of installing the present sewer system and in street improvements. During this time he was also a member of the Newton Water Board. In 1898 he accepted an appointment as a member of the Newton Board of Health, which he held until his death. His service in the city government was marked by great executive ability, positive opinions, and the courage to uphold them. In 1902 he became an incorporator in the Newton Savings Bank, a trustee in 1903, and was a member of the investment board from 1906 to the time of his death. For the last six months of his life he acted as president of the Bank.

Two sisters survive him: Sophronia Harbach of Newton and Charlotte, wife of Professor Newton L. Andrews of Hamilton, N. Y.

EDWIN PERRY WELLS, B.S., of Newton, Mass., elected a resident member in 1886 and made a life member in 1910, was born at Southbridge, Mass., 2 June 1859, the son of Hiram Cheney and Ellen Maria (Perry) Wells, and died at Newton 13 December 1917. His father was one of the founders of the American Optical Company, the largest industry in Southbridge, and his mother was a daughter of Daniel B. Perry of that town.

He was educated in the public schools of Southbridge, graduating at the high school there, and completed his preparation for college at the Hitchcock Free High School, Brimfield, Mass. He was a member of the Class of 1881 at Amherst College, having entered in the first term of the sophomore year; and he pursued the scientific course and received the degree of B.S. from that institution in 1882.

In the fall of 1882 he went into business in Boston, and was connected with the Suffolk Iron Company and the Ashcroft Manufacturing Company for two years and with the George F. Blake Pump Works for three years. In 1887 he was made foreman of the gold department of the American Optical Company at Southbridge, and while there was a director of the Southbridge Gas & Electric Company and of the Southbridge Water Supply Company. In 1895 he left Southbridge and became associated with the Globe Optical Company of Boston, of which he was president until 1903, when he retired from active business because of ill health. Afterwards he removed to Newton Centre, where he resided until his death.

Mr. Wells was fond of travel and made extensive journeys, visiting Bermuda and Porto Rico, spending seven months in Europe in 1903, visiting California, Oregon, the Yellowstone National Park, Alaska, and the Canadian Rockies in 1909, and being a member of a party of ten who made a journey around the world in 1912. He was much interested in photography, was also a genealogist of merit, and prepared a history, as yet unpublished, of the Wells family.

He was a member of the First Baptist Church of Boston, which he served in various official positions, he was for four years a trustee of the Newton Theological Seminary, and he was a member of Masonic and other organizations.

He married, 25 October 1882, Addie N. Greene, daughter of Henry and Joannah (Weeks) Greene of Warren, Mass., who survives him. He left no children.

Cf. *Thirty Years After: A Record of the Class of Eighty-One, Amherst College*; pp. 158-159.

WILLIAM ERASTUS CUSHING, A.B., LL.B., of Cleveland, Ohio, a resident member since 1913, was born at Cleveland 23 September 1853, the son of Dr. Henry Kirke and Betsey Maria (Williams) Cushing, and died at Cleveland 19 December 1917. He traced his descent from Matthew¹ Cushing of Hingham, co. Norfolk, England, who came to America in 1638 and settled at Hingham, Mass., through John,² Matthew,³ Josiah,⁴ David,⁵ David,⁶ Erastus,⁷ and Henry Kirke,⁸ his father.

He attended the public schools at Cleveland, and was graduated at Western Reserve College (now Adelbert College), Hudson, Ohio, in 1875, as valedictorian of his class, and at the Harvard Law School in 1878, again at the head of his class. He was a member of Alpha Delta Phi, and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa during his junior year in college.

Returning to Cleveland, he began the practice of law, soon becoming a member of the partnership of Terrell, Beach & Cushing. The successive partnerships of Williamson, Beach & Cushing, Williamson, Cushing & Clarke, Cushing & Clarke, Cushing & Siddall, Cushing, Siddall & Lamb, and Cushing, Hopkins & Lamb followed during the active career in the practice of law in which his life was passed. He was a trustee of Adelbert College of Western Reserve University and also of the University School, Cleveland.

He married, 4 June 1884, Carolyn Kellogg, daughter of Ensign Hosmer and Caroline Lavinia (Campbell) Kellogg of Pittsfield, Mass., who survives him. There are no children.

JOSEPH WEBBER CHADWICK, A.M., of Malden, Mass., a resident member since 1909, was born at China, Me., 8 May 1836, the son of Abel and Elizabeth (Starrett) Chadwick, and died at Malden 21 December 1917. He traced his descent from James¹ Chadwick of Malden, a soldier in King Philip's War, through Benjamin,² James,³ Judah,⁴ and Abel,⁵ his father.

He was prepared for college at the New Hampton (N. H.) Literary Institution, where he excelled in Greek and was graduated in the Class

of 1857. In 1858 he entered Bowdoin College, and although he taught during five of the twelve terms of his college course, he was graduated in 1862 with Phi Beta Kappa honors, ranking fourth in the class of thirty-seven. In 1865 he received the degree of A.M. from his *alma mater*.

Immediately after leaving college he became principal of the New Hampton Literary Institution, having special charge of the classical department and for four years doing vigorous work as teacher and principal. In 1866 he was elected professor of Latin in Bates College, but did not take up the duties of this position. In the same year he became usher in the Boston Latin School. He afterwards became in turn submaster and master there, and was at the head of the department of Latin from 1880 to 1906, when he retired from teaching.

In his home city of Malden he took an active part in church and municipal affairs. He served on the Malden School Committee, and was one of the founders and a trustee of the Public Library. He was also one of the incorporators of the Malden Industrial Aid Society, and assisted in establishing the Malden Home for Aged Persons, having been chairman of its executive committee from the beginning.

He was a deacon in the First Congregational Church of Malden, and a member of the Congregational Club of Massachusetts, the Pine Tree State Club, the Appalachian Mountain Club, and the Republican Club of Massachusetts.

He married first, at Malden, 26 October 1863, Sarah Ellen Roberts of Malden, who died in 1891, daughter of Stillman Killgore and Olive (Bradford) Roberts; and secondly, at Wolfsborough, N. H., 20 July 1893, Lydia Fernald Remick, a former graduate and teacher of the New Hampton Literary Institution, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Huggins) Remick, who with one son by his first wife, Stillman Percy Roberts Chadwick, A.B. (Harvard, 1892), A.M. (Harvard, 1899), head of the department of history in Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., survives him.

REV. LEVERETT WILSON SPRING, M.A., D.D., of Boston, a resident member since 1911, was born at Grafton, Vt., 5 January 1840, the son of Edward and Martha Maria (Atwood) Spring, and died in Boston 23 December 1917. His great-grandfather, Samuel Spring, a native of Weston, Mass., and an early settler of Grafton, Vt., was a descendant of John Spring, who came from Ipswich, co. Suffolk, England, to Watertown, Mass., in 1634, and his grandfather, likewise named Samuel Spring, was also of Grafton.

He was prepared for college at the Burr and Burton Seminary, Manchester, Vt., and was graduated at Williams College in the Class of 1863 and at the Hartford Theological Seminary in the Class of 1866. During the year 1866-67 he was a resident licentiate at Andover Theological Seminary. He received the honorary degree of M.A. from Williams College in 1886 and that of D.D. from the University of Kansas in the same year.

He was ordained to the Congregational ministry in 1868, when he was settled as pastor of the Rollstone Church at Fitchburg, Mass., where he remained until 1875. The next year he became pastor of

the Plymouth Church, Lawrence, Kans., and remained there in that office until 1881, when he was made professor of English literature at the University of Kansas. He occupied this chair until 1886, when he was called to take a similar professorship at Williams College. He remained in active service at Williams until 1909, when he became professor emeritus of the English language and literature in the same institution. He resided in Boston in recent years.

Professor Spring's literary productions include the following: "Kansas," in the American Commonwealth Series, 1885, revised in 1906, "Mark Hopkins, Teacher," 1888, "Williams College," in the "History of Berkshire County," 1906, and various contributions to magazines. He also edited several addresses delivered at Williams on special occasions.

He was a member of the American Historical Association, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Vermont Historical Society, and the St. Botolph Club.

He married at East Windsor Hill, Conn., 25 September 1867, Elizabeth Thompson, who died 19 March 1910, daughter of Professor William Thompson, D.D., of the Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn., and his wife, Eliza (Butler). His son, Romney Spring, B.A. (Williams, 1894), LL.B. (Harvard, 1897), born 22 October 1871, is a lawyer in Boston.

MRS. JENNIE B. (MORROW) FULLER of Boston, a life member since 1913, was born at Albany, N. Y., 14 August 1850, the daughter of John B. and Margaret B. (Craig) Morrow, and died in a hospital at Roxbury, Mass., after a brief illness, 24 December 1917.

She was married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 December 1880, by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher of the Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, to Francis Henry Fuller, who was born at Lincoln, Me., 4 April 1846, and died in Boston 12 April 1913, the son of Timothy and Deborah Ellis (Baker) Fuller. Mr. Fuller had been a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1894, and a memoir of him may be found in REGISTER, vol. 68, p. lxxv. He left no children.

For a short time Mrs. Fuller resided at San Francisco, Cal., when Mr. Fuller's genealogical work required his presence there. In more recent years she lived at the Trinity Church Home, South Huntington Avenue, Boston. She was a member of St. Paul's Church (Episcopal), now St. Paul's Cathedral, Boston. She is buried in the family lot in Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San Mateo Co., Cal., where her mother's body and her husband's ashes are interred.

In her last will Mrs. Fuller made a few bequests, including a bequest to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and then provided that the residue of her property should go, in equal shares, to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the Home for Deaf Mutes in Everett, Mass., the Trinity Church Home in Boston, and the Old People's Home in San Francisco, Cal.

Memoirs of the following-named members of the Society may be found as indicated:

NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST, in the REGISTER of July 1917; FRANKLIN BENJAMIN SANBORN, in the REGISTER of October 1917; CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, in the REGISTER of January 1918; HENRY DEERING, in the REGISTER of April 1918.

It is expected that memoirs of FRANKLIN HOWARD GILSON, PRENTISS CUMMINGS, and MOSES GREELEY PARKER will appear in future numbers of the REGISTER.

INDEX OF MEMOIRS

Allen, Frank Augustus . . .	xxxiii	Holton, Henry Dwight . . .	xl
Beaman, George Herbert . .	xliv	Joy, Franklin Lawrence . . .	xlv
Benton, Josiah Henry . . .	xxxviii	Larkin, Alfred Otis	xxxvi
Briggs, Oliver Leonard . . .	xlvi	Leverett, George Vasmer . .	xlx
Bucknam, Wilton Francis . .	xlvi	McElwain, Ida Eloise	liii
Burbank, Samuel Kendall . .	xxxvi	Merrill, Frederick James	
Burdakin, John Howard . . .	xxxiv	Hamilton	xxxv
Chadwick, Joseph Webber . .	lvii	Moffett, John Fletcher . . .	xxxvii
Chandler, William Eaton . .	liv	Mowry, William Augustus . .	xlv
Codman, James Macmaster . .	xxxvi	Punchard, Edward Oscar . .	li
Connor, Lucy Sanborn (Good- ell)	xlvii	Ranlett, Charles Everett . .	xlzii
Crocker, Sarah Haskell . . .	xlzii	Sloan, John Taylor	xlx
Cushing, William Erastus . .	lvii	Spring, Leverett Wilson . . .	lvzii
Davis, Nicholas Darnell . . .	xxxii	Talcott, Mary Kingsbury . .	lii
Dowst, John	lii	Tucker, Edward Tobey . . .	xlzii
Fitz, Charles Frederick . . .	l	Webster, Henry Sewall . . .	xli
Fuller, Jennie B. (Morrow) .	lix	Wells, Edwin Perry	lvi
Harbach, William Francis . .	lvi	Woodward, Samuel Walter . .	xlviii

CHARTER AND ENABLING ACTS

An Act to incorporate the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

SECT. 1. Charles Ewer, J. Wingate Thornton, Joseph Willard, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation, by the name of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet; and for these purposes, shall have all the powers and privileges, and, be subject to all the duties, requirements and liabilities, set forth in the forty-fourth chapter of the Revised Statutes.

SECT. 2. The said corporation may hold and possess real and personal estate, to an amount not exceeding twenty thousand dollars.

[Approved by the Governor, March 18, 1845.]

Acts and Resolves of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1845, chapter 152.

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold an additional amount of property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take, by purchase, gift, grant or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the amount authorized by the second section of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 1, 1868.

Acts and Resolves, 1868, chapter 100.

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold additional real and personal property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take by bequest, gift, grant, or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars in value in addition to the amount authorized by section two of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, and by section one of chapter one hundred of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, and exclusive of the value of all books, papers, pictures and statuary now owned, or which may be hereafter acquired by said society.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 15, 1888.

Acts and Resolves, 1888, chapter 227.

An Act to enable women to become members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The New England Historic Genealogical Society, a corporation organized under the laws of this Commonwealth, may admit women to membership, subject to such restrictions as the by-laws of said corporation may from time to time impose.

Approved April 10, 1897.

Acts and Resolves, 1897, chapter 275.

The following is from the *Revised Laws of 1902, Corporation Acts, chapter 125, section 8:*

Any corporation organized under general or special laws for any of the purposes mentioned in section two [educational, charitable, antiquarian, historical, literary, scientific, etc.] . . . may hold real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding one million five hundred thousand dollars.

INDEX OF PERSONS

NOTE.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

ABBEY Abbe
Edward Verne 299
Harriet Estella 299
Thomas 321

ABBOT Abbott
— 14

Alexander 63 64
Avis 189
Betsey 63 64
Charles Dudley xl
Dana H. 63
Elizabeth 64
Ephraim 64
Jennie Lind 296
John 64
Laura 64
Laurinda xl
Lucy P. 119
Mary 14 64
Mary Elizabeth xl
Sarah 64

ABEL Asa 124
Lydia 124

ABORN Albert 124
Martha 64
Mary A. 124
Samuel 64
Sophia Jane 124
William J. 124

ACKLEY Abner B. 167

ACKLON Joan 232 238

ADAMS Addams
— 175 319

Abel 37
Anna R. 165
Asenath 319
Ashur 100 169
Betsey 171
Charles 240
Charles H. 107
David 36 37
Hannah 318
Hezekiah 35
Hitty 101
Isabel C. 165
Jared 318
John 198
Jonathan 35 37
Joseph 100
Keziah 101
Lucina 35
Lydia 293
Margaret 240
Margery 232
Martha E. 107
Mary 32 299
Mary Clarke 100
Mercy 35
Nancy 100 169
Pelatiah 36
Roderick 101
Roger 10
Samuel 240
Sarah 36 37 198 319
Susannah 101
Theodore Parker 10
Thomas 32
Walter 158

ADGATE Rebecca 218

AGARD Arthur E. 124
Elizabeth H. L. 124
Fernando M. 124
George H. 124
Maria A. 124
Mason 124
Olin H. 124
Ransel H. 124

AKINS Mary 110
Mary Brownell 110
William 110
ALBERT Anna 171
Jeremiah 171
ALBRO Mary H. 105
ALCOTT Jedediah 41
Sarah 41 176
Susannah 99

ALDEN John xlviii
Susannah 287

ALDERMAN Jerusha P. 105
John N. 105

ALDRICH Caroline Eliza xlv
Deborah 21 23

Emma H. xl
Ezekiel xlv
George 152
George W. 124
Hannah M. 124
Josephine Emery xl
Peter 21 23
Richard Ransom xl
Thomas 20

ALEXANDER Winthrop xvii
ALFORD Amanda 102

Benedict 39
Chloe 39
Jeremiah 172
Jonas 100
Thankful 100
ALGER Abial 201
Bethia 201
John

ALLBRIGHT Manley Fifield
xix

ALLEN Allin Allyn Alyn
— 33

Abigail 23 91 103 106 110 144
257

Abiram 91 92 174
Abner 145
Amasiah 20 21 22 23 25
Annie xxxiv
Annie G. xxxiv
Asa 258
Augustus 179
Aurelia 42 89
Benjamin 37
Caroline 258
Catherine 267 268
Chester 176 178
Clarissa 291
Daniel 22 25
David 268
Ebenezer 21 22 23 25 27 xxxiii
Edward 144 318
Eleanor 25
Eleazer xxxiii
Elijah 170 176 178 268
Elisha xxxiii

ALLEN cont'd

Eliza 291
Elizabeth 143 259 xxxiii

xxxiv
Ellen 258
Esther 89
Eunice 89 99
Eunice E. 104
Frances 107
Frank Augustus xxxi xxxiii
George xxxiii
Hannah 100
Harriet 291
Herbert M. xxxiv
Horace Octavius xxxiii
Isaiah 268
Jacob 257
James xxxiii
Job 37
John 113 143 144 166 167 190
203
Jonathan 33 40 100 167 172
179
Joseph 103
Judith 25
Lois 268
Lorana 268
Lucina 170
Lucinda 268
Lucretia 145
Lucy 33 145 146 174
Luke 42 166
Lydia 22 25 42 89 257 258
Mark 258 268
Martin R. 258
Mary 22 23 24 25 27 113
Mary Ann 258
Matilda 258
Matilda B. 258
Mercy 258
Mercy Ann 258
Milo 291
Miriam 102
Nathaniel li
Neal 268
Olive 103
Pardon 145
Pelatiah 91 178
Phebe 219
Polly 101
Rachel 167 318
Rebecca 220
Rhoda 113
Rory 101
Ruth 25 145 257
Sally 316
Salvina 258
Samuel xxxiii
Sarah 43 99 101 175 177 257
283
Sherwood 168
Solomon 29 32 43 91 99 167
168 170 172 267 268
Statira P. 258
Susannah 22 23 25 27
Thomas 33 34 89 101 167 175
Tilly 145
Timothy 34 184
W. H. 172

ALLEN cont'd

Walter 25
Walter B. 258
William 92
ALLERTON Mary 12
Isaac 12
ALLEY Catherine 240
Orrin S. 240
Rachel 311
Allin *see* Allen
ALLIS Diantha 102
Lyman 102 177
Mary 143
Samuel 143
Allyn *see* Allen
ALMY Alice 22
William 25
ALVORD Lucy 218
Alyn *see* Allen
AMBROSE Frederick Marden
xix
AMEE Albert Francis xix
ANDERSON Clarissa Eaton
124
Hiram 124
John 182
Lucinda 124
Luther C. 124
Mary P. 124
ANDREWS Andrew Andros
Andross Androwes Andrus
— 221
Amelia C. 124
Amos 47 97
Ashbel 318
Carrie L. 124
Charlotte lvi
Dorcas 99
Edmund Sir 140
Elizabeth 124 221
George 124
Hannah 318
Hector 171
Jerusha 31 42
Joel 34
John 225 318 xlvii
John Charles States xviii
Josiah B. 100
Levi L. 124
Love 5
Mary 100
Mary Ann 97
Nathaniel Seymour 318
Newton L. lvi
Rebecca xlvii
Roxy 47
Samuel 31 34 42 168
Thomas 5
ANKER Stephen 52
ANTHONY Abigail 28
Daniel 112 113
David 23 24 28 109
Elihu 25
Hannah 24 112 113
Humphrey 24 112 113
John 113
Joshua 113
Judith 24 28 109
Lydia 25
Lydia T. 113
Phebe 109
Susan 112
Susannah 23
ANTIN Mary xvii xviii
Ap Owen *see* Owen
APPLETON Francis Henry 250
William Sumner vii xxix
ARMS Jennie Maria xx
Margaret 315
ARNOLD David 124
Edward 13
Elisha 23 124
Elizabeth 22
Esther Huling 124
Hannah 124 316

ARNOLD cont'd

Hannah M. 124
Lydia 13 25
Mary 216
Mary Kimball 124
Stephen 124
Arnum van *see* Van Arnum
ARTHUR Chester Alan lv
Margaret 61
William 61
ASH Benjamin F. 108
Mary A. 108
ASHLEY Abner 124
Alvin S. 124
Benjamin 125
Bennie A. 125
Elijah 124
Eliza Ann 124
Elizabeth J. 125
Eunice 283
Hattie E. 125
Henry A. 125
Lovisa 125
Sabra 125
Sarah 317
Thomas 317
ASKINS Alexander 240
Betsy 240
Elizabeth 240
ASPINWALL William 189
190
ASTOL Conchita 295
ATEN Althea May 301
John G. 301
Mary Lavina 301
ATFYLD Richard 52
ATHERTON Joshua 79
ATKINS C. A. 64
C. L. 64
Frank Waller 64
ATKINSON Atkynson
Herry 52
Lizzie Daniel Rose xix
ATWATER Huldah 111
Mead 111
ATWOOD Luther vi
Martha Maria lviii
Mary Shaw 248
AUSTIN Austen
— Mrs. 183
Andrew 255 256 266 267
Andrew W. 267
Anna 257 266 270
Anthony 320
Bethia 222
Calvin 320
David S. 261
Delight 320
Elijah 183
Elizabeth 256 261 320
Hannah 266
Horace 320
Huldah 267
James 256 320
John 267
John S. 320
Jonathan S. 320
Lydia 255 266
Lydia Morrell 267
Maria 267
Mary 160 256 267 307 320
Mehitable 320
Mercy 256 264
Nahum 261
Oliver Winslow 266
Richard 320
Roderick 320
Sarah 266 267
Seth 320
Sibyl M. 267
Susannah 23 320
Thaddeus R. 320
Theodate 266
William 4 267
AVELING James 182

AVERILL Averell

Ezekiel 240
Priscilla 240
AVERY Anna 306
Hannah 306
Thomas 306
AYALA Sancha de 136
AYER Ayers Ayre
Betsy 307
Elizabeth 153
Humphrey 153
Susannah 272
AYLSWORTH Susannah 20
Ayre *see* Ayer
BABCOCK Badcock Badcocke
— Mrs. 174
Charles 125
Charles H. 125
Chester 125
Cordelia Swift 308
Elijah 125
Elizabeth 110
Elizabeth A. 125
Experience 125
Isaiah 125
Isaiah M. 125
Julia 308
Julia A. 125
Lucinda 125
Mariva A. 125
Mary 125
Mary Ann 125
Phares 125
Robert 191
Ruhamah 201
Ruth 125
Sylvia 64
Timothy 308
William 64
BABSON Abigail 240 241
Annie S. 241
Ellen 240
Harriet 241
John 240 241 242
John Hues 241
Sarah 240
Thomas McCrate 240
BACKUS — Rev. Mr. 29
Frances Elizabeth 97
Frances M. 49 97
Franklin Ward 97
N. N. 97
William Richards 97
William Warner 97
BACON Francis 102
Lovice 102
Badcock *see* Babcock
Badcocke *see* Babcock
BAGGE Elizabeth 232
BAGLEY Mary K. 305
BAILEY Baley Bayley
Almira E. 291
Almiry 301
Andrew 285
David L. 301
Francis 135 137
Israel 287
Jane 135 137
Jere. 241
Keriah 287
Lydia Rebecca 301
Maria 241
Mary Spofford 163
Rachel 287
Rebecca 285
BAKER Abigail 64
Abner 241
Angeline 302
Anna Mary 310
Asa 28
Benjamin Cornell 310
Benjamin Franklin 310
Bessie Viora 310
Catherine 273

BAKER cont'd

Charles La Verne 310
 Charles W. 125
 Cynthia 26 27
 Daniel 28 64 273
 David 26 27 28 108
 Davis 125
 Deborah 64
 Deborah Ellis lix
 Ebenezer 64
 Elbert Case 310
 Eli 64
 Elizabeth 232
 Esther 26
 Gertrude J. 310
 Hannah 28
 Harriet 104
 Heman 125
 Jacob 64
 Jane 125
 John 27 64
 John E. 241
 Joseph 28 64
 Lois 64
 Lydia 213 310
 Marcia 125
 Mary 273
 Michael S. 241 242
 Moses 26 27
 Oliver 104
 Peace 26 28
 Phebe 196
 Ray Miles 310
 Samuel 125 196
 Sarah 64
 Sevalia S. 126
 Stephen 26 28
 Sylvanus 125
 Temperance 125
 Titus 64
 Vina 64
 Virian Gladys 310
 William 241
BALCH Francis Noyes xxix
BALDANZA Susan E. 241
BALDWIN Hannah 285
 Jabez 285
 Thomas Williams 162 249
Baley see Bailey
BALL — 221
 Alice Douglas xxxvi
 Lucy 221
 Mary xxix
 Trueworthy M. xxxvi
BALLARD Bellard
 Abigail 273
 E. 243
 Benjamin 241
 Betsey W. 241
 Charlotte R. 241
 James W. 241
 Samuel 241
 Sarah 243
BALLOU Aaron 25 109
 Hosea Starr vii x
 Lydia 25 109
BANCROFT Samuel 289
BARBER Barbour Barbur
 — 36
 Abigail 64
 Achsah Delight 98
 Allyn 45 46 95 103 177 179
 Allyn Ogden 95
 Anna 35
 Asa 175
 Belinda 309
 Bethuel 177
 Betsey 94 175
 Calvin 93
 Calvin Nelson 98
 Candace 102
 Charles 100
 Charlotte 46 103
 Clarissa 99
 Dolly 100

BARBER cont'd

Edmund Dana xvii
 Elijah 64
 Elisha 38
 Enoch Drake 39
 Erastus 46 95 179
 Erastus Asa 95
 Esther 30 36 95 99 100 171
 Flavia 46
 George 107 xvii
 Gideon 35
 Grandison 175 184
 Hannah 102
 Henry 34
 Hephzibah 167
 James 30 32 34 95 100
 169
 Jane 37
 Jerusha 101
 Joel 39
 Jonah 36
 Laura 184
 Lucius Barnes viii
 Malinda 303
 Mary 174
 Oliver 175 179 181
 Phebe 107
 Philo 38
 Rhoda 105
 Russell 32
 Ruth 100 102
 Sarepta 93
 Tabitha 36
 Thomas 37 39 92 93 94 102
 174 175 176 177
BARDNER Laurence 57
BARKER — 38
 Angeline Faxon 10
 Calvin 50
 Eleazer 38
 Hephzibeth 10
 Hiram 10
 John Minot 291
 Lucia Ann 291
BARLOW — 183
BARNARD Barned
 Aaron 34 125
 Ann 125
 Anna F. 104
 Arminda K. 106
 Elijah 177
 Esther 125
 Francis 87 125
 Hesekiah 34
 Horace 34
 James 39
 John 125
 Levi 34
 May E. 107
 Mehitable 125
 Moses 125
 Oliver H. 104
 Rhoda 87
 Samuel 125
 Sarah E. 107
 Solomon 125
 Thomas 125
BARNES Barnes
 Edwin 64
 Eunice 32
 John 33
 Jonathan 64
 Lucy 147
 Rachel 64
 Theodosia 147
 Timothy 32 33
 William 147
BARNETT Barnet Barnot
 Aaron 39
 James 39 40 173 177
 James M. 100
 Jeremiah 178
 John 29
 Lucy 39
 May 29

BARNETT cont'd

Patty 39
 Patty Mills 40
 Samantha P. 100 173
 Barns see Barnes
BARNESLEY Sarah 299
BARRELL Jennie Stetson xxi
BARRETT Corlis 64 65
 Daniel 64 65
 Daniel B. 64
 Ella J. 64
 Jaazaniah 27
 Joseph 64
 Lavina Ide 64
 Patty 307
 Rhoda 21 27 64 65
 Sarah 65
 Wilson 295
BARROWS Charity 285
BARTER Elizabeth 241
 George H. 241
 Henry 241
 W. 134
BARTHOLOMEWE John 55
BARTLETT Bartlet
 Anne Eliza 96 181
 Blanche Evelyn 299
 C. David xix
 Charlotte Jane 299
 David Van Watrous Golden
 96
 Delia Jane 94
 Harriet 47 93
 Isaac 30 31
 Israel 79
 Jane 44 48
 Jemima 280 281
 John 44 92 93 94 95 96 102
 175 178 280 281
 John N. 48
 John Newton 95
 Joseph Gardner 80 223
 Julia Maria 96
 Marion Luville 299
 Mary 47 93
 Mary Foster xix
 Olive 30
 Percy xix
 Rhoda E. 272
 Thomas 79
BARTON Elkanah 65
 Mary 65
BASCOM Ezekiel 144
 Rebecca 144
BASFORD Jerusha 297
 Jonathan 297
 Sally 297
BASKERFIELD Anne 134
 137
BASKERVILLE Baskerville
 John xl
 Patrick Hamilton 80
BASS Mercy 221
 Samuel 221
BASSETT Sally 267
BATCHELDER Samuel Francis
 162
BATEMAN Hannah 199
 John 199
 Rachel 199
BATES Mary 198
BATHRIE Lazarus 183
BATTEY Benjamin 110
 Jesse 110
 Louisa 146
 Mary Brownell 110
 Mercy 110
 Sylvanus 146
 Thankful 26
 Thomas Jesse 253
BAXTER Delight 65
 Eunice 254
 Hannah 254
 James Phinney 76 158 245
 vi x xi

BAXTER cont'd

John 65
 Julia 65
 Mary 65
 Mary L. 65
 Sally 65
 Samuel 65
 Simeon 65
 Bayley *see* Bailey
BAYNBREGE Arthur 52
BAYNE Baynes
 ——— xxiix

Howard Randolph 76 xviii

BEACH Hannah 284

John 184

Lydia 284

BEAGAN Richard 188**BEAL** Beale

Abigail 198
 Barnabas 27
 Bathshua 198
 Benjamin 198
 Royston Adams vii
 Deborah 27
 Hannah 198
 James 285
 Mary 198
 Rachel 300
 Uranah 285
BEAMAN Anna Ekin xlv
 Charles Cotesworth xlv
 Ephraim xlv
 Gamaliel xlv
 George Herbert xxx xlv
 John 143 xlv
 Joseph xlv
 Mary Ann xlv
 Sarah 143

BEAN Hannah 260

James 260

BEAR Sarah 228 239**BEARCE** Job 287

Sarah 287

BEARD Elizabeth 232

John 232

William 227

BEARDSLEE Abigail 78

Ephraim 77 78

Thomas 77

BECKER Gertrude 309**BECKLEY** Sarah 214**BECKWITH** Isaac 105

Laura C. 105

BEDFORD Russell Edward

Earl of 186 187 190

BEECHER Henry Ward lix**BEEDE** Everett Jeffs 246 vi**BEELEN** Caroline de xlv**BEGG** Mary A. 106**BEKE** Bek

Agnes 52

Elizabeth 52

John 52

William 59

BELCHER Jonathan 5 201**BELDEN** Belding

Abigail 213
 Daniel 142 315
 Ebenezer 212
 Elisha 213
 Elizabeth 142 212 213
 Esther 316
 Eunice 213
 Experience 213
 Gideon 212 213
 Hannah 212 213
 Herekiah 213
 John 212
 Lucia A. 106
 Margaret 315
 Mary 216
 Melancthon C. 106
 Rebecca 221
 Richard 212 315
 Ruth 213 315

BELDEN cont'd

Samuel 212
 Sarah 213
 William 315
BELKNAP Belnap
 Henry Wyckoff 162 223 vii
 Mary Lavina 301
BELL Alexander Graham 250

252

Harriet 296

Nathaniel 296

Sarah 13 296

Sarah Gross xix

Bellard *see* Ballard

BELLOCH James 285

Sally 285

BELLOMONT Coote Richard

Earl of 194 195

Belnap *see* Belnap

BEMAN Elisha 29

Reuben 38

Thomas 29 38

BEMIS ——— 183

Charlena xxi

BENCHLEY George Henry

xix

BEND Richard 63

Susan 63

BENEDICT ——— 314

Daniel 314

Dinah 215

Ezra 314

Hannah 314

Henry Marvin 314

Jemima 314

Mary 314

Nabby 320

Noah 320

Phebe 316

Samuel 314

Thomas 314

BENJAMIN Keziah 282

Rial xix

BENNETT Mary 305

Sally 65

Syra 65

BENTON Adonijah 125 126

Agnes 65

Alice 57

Andrew xxxviii

Anna 126

Benjamin D. 126

Betty 65

Charles E. 126

Daniel 65

Elisha 65

Eunice 66

Jacob 65 xxxix

Jane 65

Josephine Emery xl

Josiah Henry xxx xxxviii

xxx xl

Martha Ellen xxxviii

Mary Elizabeth xl

Mary M. 126

Phebe 65

Samuel 65 xxxix

Samuel Slade xxxix

Sarah 65

Thankful 65

BERNARD Aaron 126

Elizabeth 99

John 126

Mabel 100

Selah 99

BERRIAN Eliza 302

BERRY Bery

Betty 284

Sarah lii

BESSELL Charles 303

Hannah 303

Ida Louise 303

BEST Eunice H. 265

Malcolm 265

BETTELEY Charlotte xlix

BETTENS Edward Detras 248

Louise E. 248

BETTS Abigail 314

Ann 314

Elizabeth 313

Gideon 215

James 210

Matthew 314

Rachel 215

Sarah 313

Thomas 313 314

BEVERIDGE Catherine xix

BEWELL Abigail 37

Samuel 37

BIBB Martin Luther 15

Mary Elizabeth 15

BIDWELL Bidwel

Abigail 42 101 182

Anna 47 100

Anson Lorenzo 93

Candice 99

Cordelia 88 105

Cornelia 46

Cornelius 94 96 177

Cyrus 93

Delia F. 65

Ellen F. 147

Emily 47

Frances 147

Hannah 40 167

Horton 92

James 32 43 46 88 91 92 93 94

95 96 103 105 178 182

Jonathan 29 32 40 42 48 50 92

100 173 174 175

Julia 94

Julia Ann 48

Lavinia 49

Lovice 43 45 88 91 103 178

Lucia 49 94

Lucia A. 106

Mabel 220

Mariette G. 50

Nathan Goodwin 88

Nathaniel 44 50 92 93 94 96

102 173

Olive G. 105

Osborn 65 147

Rachel 40 166

Ruth 289

Ruth Melinda 65

Samuel Walter 95

Sarah 49

Sarah Elizabeth 96

Sarissa 94

Tryphena 92 102 173

BIGELOW Francis Hill 250

John 319

Jonathan 319

Mabel 319

Martha 219

BILL Abigail 196

Mary 195

Thomas 195 196

BILLINGS Billing

Ann 201

Anna 201

Charles H. 65

Daniel 135

Grace 135

Joseph 201

Reliance 201

Ruhamah 201

Samuel 201

Sarah 201

BILLINGSLEY Daniel 137

Grace 137

BINGHAM Charlotte 292

Diadema Elizabeth 293

Julius Augustus 292 293

Marcus Kirkland 293

BIRD Burd

John 306

Judith 232

Lark 306

BIRD cont'd

Mary Miller 306
 Mehitabel 223
 Nancy Lavinia 306
BIRKLY Walter 171
BISHERER Lucy 311
BISHOP Byshopp
 Alice 186
 Anne 189 192 194
 Avis 189
 Edith 189
 Eleanor 186
 Humphrey 189
 Joan 189
 John 186
 Thomas 186 188 189
BISSELL Bissel
 — Col. 42 166
 Amelia 41
 Anna 41
 Daniel 37 38
 Edwin 104
 Esther 101
 Ezekiel 38
 Heseekiah 41 88 98 99 166 169
 Juliana 88
 Mary 41 42 100 168
 Nancy 100
 Newbury 37
 Wealthian 104
BLACK Nancy 311
BLACKLEDGE Benjamin 196
 Mary 196
BLACKWEY Richard 133
BLAINE James Gillespie liv
BLAIR George 303
 Jane Elizabeth 303
 Mary Ann 303
BLAKE Emily 77
 Henry Nichols 77
BLAKSLEE Hannah 283
 Jonah 283
BLANCHARD Aaron 151 152
 Betsey 151 152
 Isaac 151 152
 Joanna 151
 Joseph 151 152
 Lemuel 150 151 152
 Margaret 151
 Miranda 151 152
 Nathaniel 150 151 152
 Peggy 152
 Phebe 151
 Rachel 151
 Rebecca 151 152
 Samuel 150
 Sarah 151 152
 Thomas 150 151
 Watson 151 152
 William Henry 150
BLANTON Blantaine
 Mary 194 196
 Phebe 194
 William 194 196
BLETCHER J. S. 81
BLISS Ahasel 102
 Ambrose 146
 Caroline 297
 Emeline 65
 Hannah 218
 John 65
 Leonard 322
 Lucy 146
 Lydia 102
 Mary E. 65
 Olivia S. 65
 Sally 65
 Sophia 146
 Sylvester 65
BLIVEN Ira 183
BLOMIER Louise 15
BLOOD Almira xxxvi
BLOUNT Blunt
 Andrew 280 281
 Betsey 241

BLOUNT cont'd

Ennice 281
 Nicholas Sir 136
 Ursula 134 136
 Walter Baron Mountjoy see
 Mountjoy Baron
 Walter Sir 136
 William 241
 William Baron Mountjoy see
 Mountjoy Baron
BOARDMAN Waldo Elias vi
BODGE George Madison 195
 199
BODMAN Cynthia 103
BODWELL Cadwell 97
 Drayton Theodore 97
 Eliott 97
 Jonathan 96 97 104
 Roxy 104
 Sarah Jane 96
 Bodyche see Bowditch
BOICE Lizzie Ealenor xx
BOLLES Augustus 177 179
 James 179
BOLTON Charles Knowles vii
 Nancy 305
 Samuel 159
 Bomstead see Bumstead
BONNEVILLE Amabel B. 296
 Berter Bell 296
 Claora Adelaide 296
 Clifford 296
 Mary Elizabeth 296
 Sarah Ann 296
 William Gill 296
BONTON Joseph 65
 Sarah 65
BOOGE — Rev. Mr. 34
BOOTH Aaron 30 32
 Angie C. 65
 Levi 30
 Lovice 102
 Maud Marilla 65
 Robert 222
 Rufus 32
 Samuel 65
BORDRIMO Abigail 102
 Benson 102
BOSTWICK Alice Louise 300
 John 210
 Louisa 300
 Mercy 210
 Sidney 300
BOTSFORD Jabez 78
 Sarah 78
 Boudage see Bowditch
 Boudiche see Bowditch
 Boudig see Bowditch
 Boudish see Bowditch
 Bouditch see Bowditch
 Bourdege see Bowditch
BOURGH Bridget 60
BOUTON Abigail 215
 Dinah 215
 Dorothy 215
 Eleazer 215
 Elizabeth 214 215 216
 Esther 215
 Ezra 215
 Hannah 215
 Heseekiah 215
 James 216
 John 215 216
 Levi 215
 Mary 215
 Matthew 215 216
 Nathan 215
 Polly 215
 Rachel 215
 Rebecca 216
 Rhoda 215
 Ruth 215
 Sarah 214 215
 Seymour 215
 Simeon 215

BOWDITCH Bodyche Boudage
 Boudiche Boudig Boudish
 Bouditch Bouredge Bow-
 dage Bowdich Bowdidge
 Bowdish Bowdites Bowdy
 Bowdych Bowredge Bow-
 ridge
 Abraham 228 231 235
 Agnes 225 230 236
 Alice 231 232 233
 Amy 231 232 233 234 235
 Ann 238
 Anne 227 228 230 231 232 234
 235 238
 Anstice 233
 Banard see Barnard
 Barnard 230 231 232 233 234
 235
 Benjamin 235
 Bernard see Barnard
 Bunard see Barnard
 Caleb 235
 Catherine 232 234
 Charles Pickering 223
 Christian 233
 Daniel 226 229 238 239
 Daretie see Dorothy
 Dorcas 230 232 237 238
 Dorothy 229 233 235
 Edith 229
 Eleanor 230 232 233
 Elizabeth 228 229 230 231
 232 233 234 235 238 239
 Esther 234
 Ethelrede 228
 Flore 233
 Frances 232
 George 225 226 228 229 230
 231 232 233 234 236 237
 238
 Giles 235
 Grace 225 229 231 232 233
 234 236
 Guilelmus see William
 Hannah 227 230 234 235 237
 238
 Harold 223 x xix
 Hester 230 232 234
 Honor 231 235
 James 230 234 238
 Jane 230 234
 Jean 235
 Jennie 235
 Joan 225 227 228 229 230 231
 232 233 234 235 237 238
 Joanna 234
 Joel 227 231 237 238
 Joill see Joel
 Johanna 226 239 240
 John 225 226 227 228 229 230
 231 232 233 234 235 236
 237
 Joseph 230 235
 Judith 232 235
 Julian 229 232
 Katharine 226 227 229 233
 237 238
 Magdalene 229 232 237
 Margaret 229 230 231 232
 233 234 235 236 237
 Margery 225 229 231 232 233
 234 236
 Marie 233
 Martha 230
 Mary 229 230 231 232 233
 234 235 240
 Maude 228
 Mawdline see Magdalene
 Michael 226 227 229 230 231
 232 233 234 235 237 238
 Nathaniel 223 224
 Nicholas 225 228 229 230 231
 232 233 234 235 236
 Oner see Honor
 Patience 230 235

BOWDITCH cont'd
 Persilla *see* Priscilla
 Philip 232 233
 Phineas 235
 Priscilla 227 230 235 237
 Prudence 230 234 235
 Rachel 230 232
 Richard 228 229 230 231 232
 233 234 235
 Robert 225 227 228 229 230
 231 232 233 234 235 236
 237
 Samuel 229 230 231 232 234
 235 238
 Sarah 224 226 228 231 232
 234 238 239 240
 Sibyl 229
 Simon 229 235
 Stephen 228 229 231 233 237
 Susan 229 232
 Susannah 231 232 233 234
 235
 Thomas 228 229 230 231 234
 235 237 238
 William 223 224 225 226 227
 228 229 230 231 232 233
 234 235 236 237 238 239
BOWEN Dorcas 108
 Elizabeth 320
 Ephraim 108
 Isaac 108
 John 108
 Pardon 108
 Pebe 108
 Susannah 108
BOWERMAN Abigail 109 113
 David 113
 Doratha 109
 Elizabeth 113
 Lydia 113
 Martha 113
 Stephen 109 113
 William 113
BOWERS Ann 299
 Catherine M. 105
 Marian 308
BOWES Beatrice 61
 Thomas 61
BOWIS Katharine 60
 Thomas 60
BOWLBY Robert Archer 77
 xviii
 Bowdridge *see* Bowditch
 Bowridge *see* Bowditch
BOYD Catherine 241
 Elizabeth D. 241
 Hannah 241
 John 234
 Joshua 241
 Judith 234
 Margaret 241
 Margaret M. 241
 Mary C. 241
 Mary Hilton 241
 Mary Jane 241
 Mary T. 241
 Myra 241
 Thomas 241
 Thomas Jefferson 241
 William Andrew 241
 William McIntyer 241
BRACE Asabel 99
 Jared 126
 Lucy 126
 Manning 170
 Mary 219
 Sally 99
BRACKET Hannah 263
BRADBURY Thomas 86
BRADFORD John 11
 Olive lviii
 William 12 161 317
BRADLEY Brady
 Elizabeth 62
 George 65

BRADLEY cont'd
 Hannah 126
 Jabez 126
 Roxy 126
 Thomas 62
BRAGGE Dorcas 232 238
 Elizabeth 232
 John 227 232 237 238
 Richard 225
 Robert 226
 William 225
BRAINERD James Hazelton
 308
 Joseph 298
 Lawrence 76 83 vi
 Margaret 298
 Mary Abigail 308
 Nancy 298
 Priscilla Hamlin 308
BRALEY Caleb 110
 George 110
 Mary 110
 Moses 110
BRATTLE Elizabeth 220
 Thomas 196
BRAY James 182
 Joan 83
 John 83
BRAYTON Daniel 22 23 24 25
 28
 Hannah xlv
BREADWAY William 55
BRECK Ann 156
 Edward 156
 John 156
 Susannah 156
BRENLEY Elizabeth 227
BREWER Ashbel 107
 Josiah 107
 Lucy T. 107
 May E. 107
BREWSTER William xlviii
 Brian *see* Bryan
BRIANT Patience 235
BRIDGE Arthur 160
BRIGGS Briggs Brigs
 Amasa C. xlvii
 Caleb xlvii
 Charles Harold xix
 Edward 59
 Elizabeth 59
 Frederick Huntington xlviii
 Lemuel xlvii
 Mary 59
 Mary Sabin xlviii
 Oliver Leonard xxx xlvii
 xlviii
 Sally xlvii
BRIGHAM Augusta xix
 Clarence Saunders vii
 Emily 65
 Emily A. 65
 Ferdinand P. 65
 Frances A. 65
 John P. 65
 Lurancey J. 65
 Mary L. F. 65
 Brigs *see* Briggs
BRILEY Martha Barrett 302
BRIMLEY 228
BRINTNALL Nancy 242
 Thomas 242
BRISTOWE Bristoe
 Daniel 62
 Margaret 62
BROCKET George 46 96
 James E. 96
BROCKWAY Alva 6
 Elijah 6
 Isaac 6
 Julia Maria 3 6
 Maria 6
 Samuel 6
 Wolston 6
BRONSON Thankful 221

BROOKS Brook
 Aaron 143
 Abel 143
 Abigail 142 143 144 145
 Abner 145
 Adino E. 126 146
 Alpheus 145
 Alvira 146
 Ann 147
 Anna 145
 Annis 145
 Asa 146
 Asa Olin 147
 Augusta 146
 Benjamin 143 144 145 146
 Benjamin Franklin 146
 Caleb 145
 Caroline 146
 Caroline Sabrina 147
 Cephas 144
 Charles E. 146
 Charles U. 146
 Daniel 144
 David 143
 Deliverance 143
 Dinah 143
 Dora Christiana 147
 Dorcas G. 146
 Ebenezer 142
 Edward 145 146
 Edward Olin 147
 Edward Watson 147
 Eli F. 146
 Eli T. 146
 Eliakim 144
 Elizabeth 142 143 144 145
 146
 Elizabeth L. 147
 Elizabeth Tefft 126
 Ellen F. 147
 Elnathan 145
 Emeline 242
 Emily 146
 Emily E. 146 207
 Esther 142 146
 Eunice 143 144
 Eusebia 144
 Frederick xix
 Hannah 143 145
 Harriet 146
 Henry McIntire 147
 Hiram 146
 James Fisk 146 147
 James Willard 147
 Jennie Lavinia 147
 Jerusha 145
 Joanna 144
 John 142 144
 Jonas 242
 Jonas J. 242
 Jonathan 142 143
 Joseph 142 143 144 145
 Julia Louisa 147
 Lavinia 144
 Lebbeus 145
 Louisa 146
 Lucien Bonaparte 146
 Lucy 145 146
 Lydia 143 144
 Lyman 146
 Mabel Frances 147
 Margaret 143
 Maria 242
 Martha 146
 Martin 144 145
 Mary 142 143 144 145
 Mary A. 242
 Mary Ann 147
 Mary Louisa 146
 Mehitabel 143
 Mercy 143 144 145
 Miriam 143
 Molly 146
 Moses 143
 Nathaniel 142 143 144

BIRD cont'd

Mary Miller 306
 Mehitable 223
 Nancy Lavinia 306
BIRKLY Walter 171
BISHERER Lucy 311
BISHOP Byshopp
 Alice 186
 Anne 189 192 194
 Avis 189
 Edith 189
 Eleanor 186
 Humphrey 189
 Joan 189
 John 186
 Thomas 186 188 189

BISSELL Bissel

— Col. 42 166
 Amelia 41
 Anna 41
 Daniel 37 38
 Edwin 104
 Esther 101
 Ezekiel 38
 Heseekiah 41 88 98 99 166 169
 Juliana 88
 Mary 41 42 100 168
 Nancy 100
 Newbury 37
 Wealthian 104

BLACK Nancy 311**BLACKLEDGE** Benjamin 196

Mary 196
BLACKWEY Richard 133
BLAINE James Gillespie liv

BLAIR George 303

Jane Elizabeth 303
 Mary Ann 303
BLAKE Emily 310
 Henry Nichols 77

BLAKSLEE Hannah 283

Jonah 283

BLANCHARD Aaron 151 152

Betsy 151 152
 Isaac 151 152
 Joanna 151
 Joseph 151 152
 Lemuel 150 151 152
 Margaret 151
 Miranda 151 152
 Nathaniel 150 151 152
 Peggy 152
 Phebe 151
 Rachel 151
 Rebecca 151 152
 Samuel 150
 Sarah 151 152
 Thomas 150 151
 Watson 151 152
 William Henry 150

BLANTON Blantaine

Mary 194 196
 Phebe 194
 William 194 196

BLETCHER J. S. 81**BLISS** Ahasel 102

Ambrose 146
 Caroline 297
 Emeline 65
 Hannah 218
 John 65
 Leonard 322
 Lucy 146
 Lydia 102
 Mary E. 65
 Olivia S. 65
 Sally 65
 Sophia 146
 Sylvester 65

BLIVEN Ira 183**BLOMIER** Louise 15**BLOOD** Almira xxxvi**BLOUNT** Blunt

Andrew 280 281
 Betsy 241

BLOUNT cont'd

Eunice 281
 Nicholas Sir 136
 Ursula 134 136
 Walter Baron Mountjoy *see*
 Mountjoy Baron
 Walter Sir 136
 William 241
 William Baron Mountjoy *see*
 Mountjoy Baron
BOARDMAN Waldo Elias vi
BODGE George Madison 195
 199

BODMAN Cynthia 103**BODWELL** Cadwell 97

Drayton Theodore 97

Eliott 97

Jonathan 96 97 104

Roxy 104

Sarah Jane 96

Bodyche *see* Bowditch

BOICE Lissie Ealenor xx

BOLLES Augustus 177 179

James 179

BOLTON Charles Knowles vii

Nancy 305

Samuel 159

Bomstead *see* Bumstead

BONNEVILLE Amabel B. 296

Berter Bell 296

Cleora Adelaide 296

Clifford 296

Mary Elizabeth 296

Sarah Ann 296

William Gill 296

BONTON Joseph 65

Sarah 65

BOOGE — Rev. Mr. 34

BOOTH Aaron 30 32

Angie C. 65

Levi 30

Lovice 102

Maud Marilla 65

Robert 222

Rufus 32

Samuel 65

BORDRIMO Abigail 102

Benson 102

BOSTWICK Alice Louise 300

John 210

Louisa 300

Meroy 210

Sidney 300

BOTSFORD Jabez 78

Sarah 78

Boudage *see* Bowditch

Boudiche *see* Bowditch

Boudig *see* Bowditch

Boudiah *see* Bowditch

Bouditch *see* Bowditch

Bouredge *see* Bowditch

BOURGH Bridget 60

BOUTON Abigail 215

Dinah 215

Dorothy 215

Eleazer 215

Elizabeth 214 215 216

Esther 215

Extra 215

Hannah 215

Heseekiah 215

James 216

John 215 216

Levi 215

Mary 215

Matthew 215 216

Nathan 215

Polly 215

Rachel 215

Rebecca 216

Rhoda 215

Ruth 215

Sarah 214 215

Seymour 215

Simeon 215

BOWDITCH Bodyche Boudage

Boudiche Boudig Boudish
 Bouditch Bouredge Bow-
 dage Bowdich Bowdidge
 Bowdish Bowdites Bowdy
 Bowdych Bowredge Bow-
 ridge

Abraham 228 231 235

Agnes 225 230 236

Alice 231 232 233

Amy 231 232 233 234 235

Ann 238

Anne 227 228 230 231 232 234

235 238

Anstice 233

Banard *see* Barnard

Barnard 230 231 232 233 234

235

Benjamin 235

Bernard *see* Barnard

Bunard *see* Barnard

Caleb 235

Catherine 232 234

Charles Pickering 223

Christian 233

Daniel 226 229 238 239

Daretie *see* Dorothy

Dorcas 230 232 237 238

Dorothy 229 233 235

Edith 229

Eleanor 230 232 233

Elizabeth 228 229 230 231

232 233 234 235 238 239

Esther 234

Ethelrede 228

Flore 233

Frances 232

George 225 226 228 229 230

231 232 233 234 236 237

238

Giles 235

Grace 225 229 231 232 233

234 236

Guilmus *see* William

Hannah 227 230 234 235 237

238

Harold 223 x xix

Hester 230 232 234

Honor 231 235

James 230 234 238

Jane 230 234

Jean 235

Jennie 235

Joan 225 227 228 229 230 231

232 233 234 235 237 238

Joanna 234

Joel 227 231 237 238

Joil *see* Joel

Johanna 226 239 240

John 225 226 227 228 229 230

231 232 233 234 235 236

237

Joseph 230 235

Judith 232 235

Julian 229 232

Katharine 226 227 229 233

237 238

Magdalene 229 232 237

Margaret 229 230 231 232

233 234 235 236 237

Margery 225 229 231 232 233

234 236

Marie 233

Martha 230

Mary 229 230 231 232 233

234 235 240

Maude 228

Mawdline *see* Magdalene

Michael 226 227 229 230 231

232 233 234 235 237 238

Nathaniel 223 224

Nicholas 225 228 229 230 231

232 233 234 235 236

Oner *see* Honor

Patience 230 235

BROOKS cont'd

Noah 144
 Olive 146
 Olive F. 146
 Orville 145
 Pardon Allen 146
 Patience 142
 Persis 145
 Phineas 145
 Price Hiram Matterson 147
 Rachel 242
 Rebecca 144
 Remembrance 142
 Reuben 145 146
 Rhoda 144
 Romansow 145
 Rufus Fisk 146
 Ruth 144 145
 Samuel 143 144
 Sarah 142 143 144 145 146
 147
 Sarah Naomi 147
 Silence 143
 Simeon 145 146
 Stephen P. 146
 Submit 144
 Sylvanus 145
 Thaddeus 145
 Thankful 143 144 146
 Tirzah 143
 Tryphena 145
 Uri 143
 William 142 143 144

BROWN Browne
 — Capt. 176
 — Miss 174
 — Mrs. 183
 Aaron 29 37
 Abigail 37 42 172 liii
 Albert Starr 96
 Almira 96
 Alpheus 32 37 41 178
 Anna 92 100
 Anne 101 103
 Annie 171
 Arminda K. 106
 Benjamin 29 32 41 42 43 89
 91 92 93 94 95 96 102 169
 172 182 183
 Betsey 285
 Betty 284
 Bryant 285
 Calvin 102
 Catherine 44 47 92 93
 Catherine H. 126
 Charles 161
 Charles Starr 96
 Charlotte 100
 Chloe 36
 Cornelius 36
 Cyrus Henry 162
 Daniel 35
 David 27 46 92
 Deborah 35
 Dorothy 36
 Ebenezer 31 34 35 100 168
 200
 Edwin 92 175
 Eleazer 161
 Eli 175 182
 Elias 167 170
 Elijah 242
 Eliza 48 93
 Elizabeth 44 93
 Elizabeth A. 105
 Emily 103 106
 Emma R. 66
 Enoch 169
 Ephraim 35 37
 Erastus Fitch 172
 Eunice 100
 Ezra 33 36 37 38 39 87
 Fanny 48
 Fanny Lucinda 95
 Frances 147

BROWN cont'd

Francis Pierce 95
 George M. 66
 George Winthrop xix
 Hannah 41 169 179
 Harriet 104
 Harriet Eliza 95
 Henrietta Maria 294
 Henry Collins 76 xviii
 Hezekiah 31 100 178 183
 Hezekiah W. 183
 Isaac 38
 James 92 105 142
 James Warren 95
 Jay H. 50 106
 Jefferson 184
 Joel Loomis 100
 John 33 36 161 liii
 Jonathan 35 36
 Joseph 44 45 48 50 92 93 94
 96 178 179 181
 Joseph Seymour 93
 Julia M. 105
 Justice 37
 Levi 32
 Lizzie M. 66
 Loanna 38
 Lois 101
 Loomis 92 175 176
 Lucia 180
 Lucinda M. 102
 Lucy 280
 Lucy Elizabeth 94
 Luther Rogers 93
 Lydia M. 47
 Margaret 242
 Maria 46 96 181
 Maria M. 65
 Martin 36
 Mary 35 45 91 104 161 176
 Mary Ann 94
 Micah 168
 Miles 91 181
 Miles Adams 96
 Miriam 32 41 101 103
 Moses 32 44 91 92 93
 Nabby 89 102
 Naomi 37
 Nathan 103 284
 Olive Bell 297
 Orrin 92
 Philip 168
 Pierce 46 95 177
 Polly 39
 Remembrance 142
 Rhoda 38
 Richard 182
 Roxa Abigail 93
 Roxana 65
 Roxy 48 100
 Ruth 33 100 101 xlv
 Ruth Eliza 90
 Ruth Mahala 43
 Salome 92
 Samuel 101 104 170 171 176
 179
 Samuel J. 176
 Sarah 27 36 37 99
 Sherman 92
 Smith H. 65
 Sophia 309 310
 Stephen 36 43 87 90 172 183
 Stephen Harvey 87
 Steward 91
 Susan 48 102
 Susannah 174
 Susie 34
 Sydney 91
 Sylvia 102
 Thebe 43 102
 Thirza Maria 103
 Thomas 161
 Titus 36 37
 Tryphena 35
 Wealthian 100 104

BROWN cont'd

William 46 91 96 103 126 179
 182
 William Bradford 16 107
 161
 William Pammell 294
 Zadok 32 33 184
 Zuba 36
 Brownall *see* Brownell
 Browne *see* Brown
BROWNELL Brownall Brownell
 Anna 111
 Deborah 111
 Mary 111 112
 Shadrach 111 112
 Susan 112
 Thomas 112
BROWNING Charles H. 322
 Elizabeth 232
 Ethan Foster 112
 Eunice 112
 Hannah 112
 Jeremiah 112
 Jeremiah Hoxie 112
 John 232
 Martha 112
 Perry Mumford 112
BROWNSON — Mr. 172
 E. (Mrs.) 177
 Oliver 178
BRUCE — 183
 John Collingwood xxxii
BRUSH Naomi 216
BRYAN Brian
 Joan 232
 Roger 232
 William Jennings xlix
BRYD John 52
BUCK John li
 Martha 213
 Solon Justus 81
BUCKINGHAM — Mrs. 50
 Ellen A. 107
 Harriet N. 50
BUCKLAND Clarissa 49
 Henry 49
 Jane 107
BUCKLEY Abel T. 106
 Hannah 106
BUCKNAM Arabella Augusta
 xli
 Arthur Bertram xlvii
 Ebenezer xlvii
 Edward xlvii
 Edward Albert xlvii
 Jennie Silver xlvii
 Jones xlvii
 Sumner Warren xlvii xlviii
 William xlvii
 Wilton Francis xxx xlvii xlviii
BUDD — Mr. 197
BUELL Buel
 Ahimaaz 66
 Edna A. 66
 Ely 66
 Emeline 105
 Frederick L. 105
 Mary 66
 Mary F. E. 66
 Phebe 66
BUFFINGTON Bufington
 Joanna 108 112 113
 Lydia T. 113
 Maria 260
 Nathan J. M. 260
 Sarah 108
 Stephen 108
 Zephaniah 108 113
BUFFUM Aaron 261
 Abigail 262
 Albert C. 267
 Anna 257 262 268
 Anna A. 271
 Anstress R. 258
 Benajah 258 262

- BUFFUM** cont'd
 Caleb 259 268
 Charles 260
 Christopher 259 268
 Cynthia 258 269
 Cyrus 260 262
 David 262
 David H. 258
 David N. 266
 Dorcas 259 261 262
 Edward 260
 Elizabeth 258 259 262 265 271
 Eunice 261
 George 262 269
 George Rogers 266
 Hannah 259 260 262
 Hannah R. 266
 Huldah 259 268
 Huldah D. 260
 Isaac 260 266
 Isaiah 269
 Jacob 261
 James 261
 James N. 262
 John 258 259 260 261 266 269
 John H. 269
 Jonathan 261 267
 Joseph P. 269
 Joshua 261 267
 Louisa 260
 Lydia 258 259 260 261 269
 Margaret 260
 Maria 260 269
 Mary 258 259 260
 Mary Ann 258
 Mary Chaise 266
 Matilda 258
 Patience 261
 Patience R. 267
 Patience Rogers 269
 Peace 260 269
 Phoebe 260 266
 Ruth Bassett 267
 Sally 267
 Samuel 258 260 261 262
 Sarah 261 266 268
 Cynthia *see* Cynthia
 Temperance 259 264
 Thomas 258
 Timothy 257 262
 William 258
 Zeviah 260
Buffington see Buffington
- BUGBEE** Bugbey
 Abigail 126 206
 Abigail Spellman 126
 Alanson 126 206
 Apollos 126
 Dorno E. 126
 Hannah 126
 Henry A. 126
 John 126
 Julia Ann 126
 Lucinda S. 206
 Lucius S. 126
 Maria 126
 Maro E. 126
 Martha 126
 Sarah H. 126
 Sylvester C. 126
- BULKELEY** Bulkley
 Harriet 103
 Morgan Gardner xix
- BULL** Daniel 319
 Joseph 319
 Keziah 319
 Mary 319
 Thomas 319
- BUMSTEAD** Bomstead
 — 174
 Jeremiah 156
- BUNCE** Anna 99
 Eunice 35
 Phineas 35
 Thomas 167
- BUNKER** Elihu 26
- BUNTING** Elizabeth 63
 John 63
- BURBANK** Abel xxxvi
 Almira xxxvi
 Ebenezer 223
 Electe 285
 Eliza 302
 Eunice 223
 Moses 302
 Nancy J. xxxvi
 Samuel xxxvi
 Samuel Kendall xxx xxxvi
 Sarah Emma 302
 Thankful 214
 Timothy xxxvi
- Burd see* Bird
- BURDAKIN** Catherine Eliza
 xxxiv
 Ella Louise xxxv
 James xxxiv
 John Clark xxxiv
 John Howard xxxi xxxiv
 Joseph xxxiv
 Leslie Richard xxxv
 Lillian xxxv
- Buridge see* Burrage
- BURK** Keziah 282
 Solomon 282
- BURLEIGH** Vallie Mary xxi
- BURNHAM** Calvin 46
 Elias E. 181
 Hannah C. 46
 Mary 46
 Roderick Henry 142
 Susannah 319
- BURNSTEAD** John 106
 Julia A. 106
- BURR** Burr
 — 29
 Abi 42
 Abigail 101 175
 Amanda 184
 Amos 41 88 89 90 167
 Betsey 104
 Chester 35
 Chloe 100
 Clarissa 99 167
 Clarissa Barber 89
 Deborah 34 166
 Dilly 168
 Dorsey 101
 Elijah 30
 Eunice 41 88 100
 Hannah 170
 Isaac 31 34 35 100 168 178
 Jason J. 184
 Joseph 173 184
 Keziah 99
 Laura 90
 Lucy 100
 Martin 30
 Mary 30
 Nathan 90
 Nathaniel 30 40
 Noadiah 30 31 33 42 166
 Noah 100
 Pamela 90
 Pelatiah Watson 89
 Prince 177
 Prudence 171
 Rhoda 43 99 178
 Roselenda 177
 Roxy 31 99
 Ruth 41 175
 Samuel 29 30 40 41 43 87 89
 90 91 99 167 170 171 175
 Sarah 40 99 171
 Sarah E. 298
 Stephen 40
 Tabitha 100
 Theodore 167
 Timothy 88 89
 Titus 33 40 41 168
 Wealthian 31 42 100
- BURRAGE** Buridge
 Albert Cameron xix
 Michael 226
- BURRITT** Aaron 290
 Esther 290
 John 290
 Nathan B. 290
 Ruth 290
 Thomas 290
- BURROUGHS** George li
 Susan
- BURSLEY** Margaret Deering
 86
- BURT** — Rev. Mr. 92
 David 123
 Frank H. 142
 Henry 142
 Jerusha 283
 John 143
 Mary 123 142 143
 Mary Louise 307
 Uralia 142
- BURTON** Clarence Monroe 321
- BUSH** Benjamin 220
 Mehitable 220
- BUSHNELL** Abigail 210
 Elizabeth 210
 Francis 210
 Hannah 210
 Joshua 210
 Judith 210
 Lydia 210
 Margaret 210
 Mary 210
 Mercy 210
 Rebecca 210
 Richard 210
 Thankful 210
 William 210
- Buskirk van see* Van Buskirk
- BUST** Joseph 66
 Martha 66
 Nathaniel 66
 Talitha 66
- BUTLER** — 100
 Amy 319
 Anne 169 189 192 193 194
 Bedy 101
 Benjamin Franklin 81
 Chloe 320
 Eliza lix
 Elizabeth 219
 Henry 189 196 320
 Isaac 35
 Jerusha 29
 John 60
 Joseph 168
 Nathaniel 32
 Sally 101
 Samuel 29
 Samuel Stone 35
- BUTTERFIELD** Esther El-
 mira xix
 William A. 162
- BUTTLES** Hannah 100
- BUTTOLPH** Joseph 319
 Susannah 319
- Buur see* Burr
- BUWTEWIN** William 153
- BYRAM** Anna 287
 Anne 287
 Benjamin 287
 Joseph 287
 Martha 287
 Rachel 287
- BYRLEY** Naomi 301
- Byshopp see* Bishop
- CABOT** Francis 284
 Mercy 284
- Cadey see* Cady
- CADWELL** Cadwel
 — Mrs. 183
 — Widow 178
 Aaron 99

CADWELL cont'd

Abijah 99 167
 Allen 96 97
 Allyn 45 95 96 102
 Anson 49
 Anson Allyn 96
 Calvin 174
 Caroline E. 106
 Chloe 99
 Edmund Latimer 95
 Edward Starr 96
 Elizabeth 30 49 95
 Elizabeth A. 105
 Eether 94
 Eunice 99 167
 Flora 105
 Harriet 102
 Hezekiah 35
 Huldah 94 104
 Ira 176
 James 173
 Jane 182
 John 183
 Judith 101
 Julia A. 106
 Julia Ann 49 95
 Julia W. 107
 Justus 30 176
 Lavina A. 47
 Levi 100 170
 Levi Hayden 96
 Lovice 94
 Lucy 100
 Marcia Jennet 95
 Margaret Celestia 96
 Marian 99
 Martin 181
 Mary 35 40 94 171 289
 Mary L. 105
 Matthew 30 40 171 173
 Melissa 104
 Nancy 45 102
 Nancy A. 105
 Nancy Amelia 95
 Nathan 101
 Orrin 102 180 182
 Pelatiah 89 176
 Percy 102
 Rhoda 99 174
 Robert Watson 97
 Roger 174 176
 Roxy 45 94 100 101 104 170
 Russel W. 105
 Russell 183
 Samuel 180 181
 Sidney 95
 Sophia 102
 Sylvia 89
 Thankful 100
 Theodore 45 94 95 96 101 169 180
 Thomas 35
 Timothy 289
 Uriah 99
 Woodbridge 181

CADY Cadey
 Abijah 280
 Deliphene N. 126
 George W. 126
 Harriet Grover 126
 Jane 283
 Nichols 280 281 282 283
 Polly 285
 Ruth 282 283
 Sarah 284
 Silas 285
 Stephen 280 283
 William A. 126

CALAMY Edmund 189
CALLWELL Margaret 49
CALVERT America 15
 Frank 15
CALVIN Jack 15
 Sally 15
CAMBRIDGE Gube 182

CAMERON Betsey 315

Robert 315
CAMP Alice 78
 David Nelson 162
 Elizabeth 320
 Hannah 215 312
 John Spencer xix
 Joseph 14
 Lemuel 78
 Camp van see Van Camp
CAMPAU Barnabas 321
CAMPBELL Caroline Lavinia
 Ivii
 W. P. 82
CANADY Bershua 37
 Robert 37
CANFIELD Jemima 314
CANNEY Peace N. 273
CAPEN Annis 105
 Samuel T. 105
CAPER Mary 163
CAREY Cary
 Anna 287
 Asenath 287
 Catherine 287
 Cyrus 287
 Ephraim 201 287
 Ezra 201
 Francis 287
 Hannah 201
 Harmony 287
 Harriet 105 287
 Jane 287
 Jason 287
 John 80
 Mary 201
 Moses 105
 Nabby 287
 Salome 287
 Sarah 201
 Seth Cooley 80
 Shepard 201 287
 Susannah 287
 William Holman 287

CARGILL Cargil
 Robert M. 242
 Robert M. W. 242
 Robert W. 242
 Sukey 242
 Thomas M. 242

CARLETON Carlton
 Abigail 242
 Miles 242
 Moses 242
 Nancy 242
 Rachel 242
 Rodney 242
 William 242

CARNAHAN Clarence 301
 Gladys Hughs 301
 Ida May 301
 Lester Holman 301
 Mary Rosseter 301
 Mona Walker 301
 Naomi 301
 Robert 301
 Thelma Naomi 301

CARNEY Hephzibah Damon
 244
 James 242 244
 Jane B. 241 242

CARPENTER Amos 22 28
 Anna 26 28
 Comfort 96
 Eunice 28 284
 Hannah 22
 Huldah 28
 Lois 66
 Lucy 284
 Mary 66 126
 Pebe 28
 Sylvia 28

CARSAIE — Mr. 54
CARTER A. B. 66
 Dolly 294

CARTER cont'd

Eveline 294
 Mary M. 66
 Mercy 143
 Samuel 143

CARTWRIGHT Anna Louise
 299
 Sarah 299
 Thomas 299

CARVER Edmund 226
 Cary see Carey

CASE — Mrs. 183
 Allin 29
 Anna 42
 Ashbel 31 33
 Aspel see Ashbel
 Benajah 39
 Benjamin 30 168 177
 Caleb 168
 Charlotte 103
 Chloe 104
 Chloe Jennet 95
 Daniel 35
 Darius 31
 Elihu 31
 Elijah 37
 Emeline E. 107
 Eunice 102
 Ezekiel 35 167
 Freeloove 31
 George 31 33 34 166
 Hart 183
 Hephzibah 31
 Hezekiah 36 101 170 175
 Horace 33
 Hosea 35
 Job 37
 Josiah 36
 Laura 102
 Levi 39
 Lois 45 168
 Lois Lorinda 94
 Lucy 32
 Lydia 34 100 299 310
 Maria 106
 Marvin 106
 Mary 170
 Nathaniel 167
 Pelatiah 167 169
 Reuben 29 32 40
 Rhoda 33 318
 Robert 33 176
 Russell 169
 Ruth 32 103
 Solomon Virgil 45 94 95
 Susannah 101
 Timothy 31
 William 44 92 104
 William R. 181
 William Robe 32 33
 William W. 107
 Zenas 167

CASEY Hugh 182

CASSITT Chloe 105
 Moses 105

CASTLE Esther 298
 Esther Marion 298
 Jane 298
 Robert 298
 Sarah Basford 298
 William Thomas 298

CASWELL Ebenezer 126
 Lemuel 126
 Maria 106

CATLIN Abigail 217
 Alexander 217
 Anna 217
 Ashbel 217
 David 217
 Elizabeth 217
 Ely 217
 Huldah 217
 John 217
 Margaret 217
 Mary 217

CATLIN cont'd
Rhoda 217
Roswell 217
Samuel 217
Theodore 217
Thomas 217
CENTER Abigail 101
Chace *see* Chase
CHADWICK Abel lvii
Benjamin lvii
Elizabeth lvii
James lvii
Joseph Webber xxxi lvii
Judah lvii
Lydia Fernald lviii
Priscilla Hamlin 308
Sarah Ellen lviii
Stillman Percy Roberts lviii
CHAFFEE Lois 306
CHAFFIN Caroline Augusta 293
Edwin 293
CHAMBERLAIN Abigail 66
George Walter 76 279 vii xvii
Hannah 66
James 66
Joel 66
Joseph 66
CHAMPLAIN Sally 104
CHANDLER — 98
Ann Caroline lv
Annie S. 241 242
John Parker Hale lv
Joseph Gilmore lv
Lloyd Horwits lv
Lucy Lambert lv
Mary Ann lv
Nathan S. liv
Willard 98
William Dwight lv
William Eaton xxxi liv lv
Zachariah 248
CHAPELL John 59
CHAPIN Adolphus B. 66
Agnes 66
Bliss 66
Ebenezer Holman 289
Elizabeth 289
Eunice 66
Frederick 297
Helen Louise 297
Henry Dwight 289
Jason 289
Moses 289
Rachel 289
Sarah 50 297
CHAPMAN — Rev. Mr. 281
Abigail 126
Alice Greenwood xix
Anna G. 126
Annie E. 126
Asahel 104
Eunice A. 104
Esra 126
Esra C. B. 126
Esra L. 126
Isham 66
James E. 66
Jedediah 66
Leveret 66
Lydia W. 126
Mabel 66
Margaret 210
Mary 166
Minerva 66
Patience 66
Rebecca 210
Taylor 38
Uriah 66
William 66
CHARTER Caroline A. 127
Harriet L. 126
Mary A. 124
Ruth 126 127
Samuel 127

CHARTER cont'd
Samuel P. 126
Sanford 126
Sevalia S. 126
CHASE Chace
Abigail 280 282 284
Abner 109 110
Alice 280 282
Alonzo 109
Amasa 109 112
Baruch 281
Benjamin 24
Bethia 254
Burgess T. 109
Content 257
Damaris 284
Daniel 283
Dudley 280 282
E. M. 66
Elizabeth 280 282 284
Fannie Scott 240 273 v
Hannah 109 112 281 284
Israel 285
Jacob 21
James F. 247
John Carroll 76 77 158 v vii
viii ix x xiii xvii
Jonathan 280
Joseph 24 285
Joshua 285
Lois 280 282 284
Lydia 109 110 305
Martha 24 284
Martha Tappan xlii
Mary 24 280 281 285
Mehitable 21 283
Mercy 280 282 284
Moody 285
Moses 280 281 284
Nanna 24
O. M. G. 66
Patience 24
Peter 284
Phebe 110
Polly 285
Prudence 280 284 285
Rebecca 109
Rhoda 110 285
Rosa E. 66
Ruth 283
Sally 285
Salmon 280 281
Samuel 280 281 282 284
Sarah 280 282 284 285
Silence 280 282
Simeon 280
Solomon 280 281 282
Thomas 109 280
William 24
CHATFIELD Edward 127
CHAUCER Eliza 100
CHEEKE John 228
CHENEY Person Colby lv
CHESEBRO Harry 184
CHESTER Hugh Lupus Count
Palatine of 131
CHESTNEY David 181
CHEVALIER Joseph 292
Sarah Ann 292
CHICHESTER Chitester Chit-
istor
Eunice 222
William 222
CHICK Elwell 242
Emeline T. 242
Orra 242
CHILD Childs
Abigail 293
Anna Clifford 293
Anne 284
Caroline Augusta 293
Charlotte Clifford 293
Clara Hamilton 293
Edwin Otis 293
Elizabeth Delauny 293

CHILD cont'd
Ellen Sargeant 293
Joshua 293
Mary Lowrie 293
Mercy 284
Otis 293
Phineas 284
Ralph Warriner 293
Samuel Mitchell 77 viii
Stephen 280 284
Susan 293
Chitester *see* Chichester
Chitistor *see* Chichester
CHOATE Choat
Cynthia 285
Job 242
Lydia 242
CHUBE John 225
CHURCH — Mr. 87
Josiah 143
Thankful 143
CHURCHILL Carrie Almira 303
John 303
John W. xix
Josiah 212
Malinda 303
Susannah 242
CHUTTER Carrie Clark 298
Frederick George 298
CLAIBORNE John Herbert 321
William 321
CLAPP Increase 127
Judith 199
Sarah 198 297
CLARE William 227
CLARK Clarke
— 170
Abi 127
Abraham 42 90 169
Abraham Moor 90
Almira G. 47
Ann 35 177
Anna 42 174
Asahel 168 169 172 179
Bedee 169
Benjamin 168
Benoni 168
Betsey 298
Bray 190
Caroline 298
Catherine 66
Deborah 99
Delia 177
Elihu 32
Eliphas 66
Eliza 100
Elizabeth 138
Elizabeth Donnell 242 274
Emma A. 301
Ester 131 138 219
Ezekiel 37
Fanny 90
Gennet *see* Jennet
Giles 170
Hannah 99
Henry 301
Hester 138
Hooker 102
Hosca 31 32 34 168 172 174
Hugh 138 139 140
Huldah 103
I. 47
Ira 100 101 167 169 182
Isaac 35
James 169
Jane 179
Jane Almira 97
Jennet 42
Jerusha 283
Jonathan 103 127
Joseph 127
Josiah 35 283
Judson 97
Julia 105

CLARK cont'd

Jutson 90
 Katherine Farwell xix
 Kexiah 170
 Laura A. 127 207
 Lora 66
 Lucius 66
 Lucy 301
 Marvin K. 127 207
 Mary 12 101
 Mary Ann 165
 Mary H. 105
 Molly 31
 Nathan 242 274
 Oliver 37
 Pamela 66
 Polly Hale 127
 Relief Harriman 242
 Rhoda 42 90 99
 Roger 42 89 178
 Roswell 42 90 99 105 169 174
 Russell 107
 Ruth 102
 Sabra 34
 Samuel 180
 Sarah 174 177
 Selden Pratt 90
 Solomon 170
 Sophia 90
 Sophia A. 107
 Submit 127
 William 127 298
 William Washington 127

CLARY Rebecca 144

CLEMENT Anna Frances 303

CLEVE Joan 232 237

CLEVELAND Grover 76

CLINE Beulah Bessie 310

Olive 310

Robert Ford 310

Thomas Abraham 310

Cloft *see* Cluff

CLOSE — 314

Hannah 211

CLUFF Cloft — 178

Coachman *see* Cushman

Coal *see* Cole

COBB Ahira G. 66

Amos 66

Daniel 66

Elizabeth 66

Elvira 67

Elvira B. 66

Eather 66

Hannah 66 67

Harriet 66

Jeduthun 66

Luther 67

Mary 67 118

Moses 67

Pamela 67

Rachael 67

Roxana 74

Samuel 66 67 118

Sarah 118

Solomon 67

Wait 67

William 66 67

William B. 67

COBLEIGH Emma Susan xix

COBURN *see also* Colburn

Alonso John 311

Frank Warren 249

Jennie Pond 311

Margaret Gardiner 311

Miner Thompson 311

William 242

William Crosscomb 311

COCHRAN Abigail 242

COCK John 155

CODMAN Anne xxxvi xxxvii

Charles Russell xxxvi xxxvii

Cora xxxvii

Francis xxxvii

CODMAN cont'd

Henrietta Gray xxxvii
 Henry Sargent xxxvii
 James Macmaster xxx xxxvi xxxvii
 John xxxvii
 Philip xxxvii
 Robert xxxvi
 Stephen xxxvii
COFFIN Abigail 108
 Andrew 108
 Elihu 262
 John 108
 Labon 108
 Lydia 108
 Mary 108
 Phebe 108
 Sally 108
 Sarah 262
 Tristram 86

COGGESHALL Elizabeth 24

COGSWELL Charles 67

Charlotte M. 67

Ebenezer W. 67

Elizabeth 127

George L. 67

George W. 67

Harry 67

James D. 67

Joshua 127

Lovina 67

Lucius 67

Maria 67

Mary 67

Miranda 67

William 67

William T. 67

William W. 67

COLBURN *see also* Coburn

Anna Frances 303

Clara Erskine 303

George Dwight 303

COLE Coal Coles

— Mrs. 49

Anna 317

Caleb 261 265

Date 265

Delia 49

Dinah 223

Elihu 265

Elijah 265

Elizabeth 12 265

Eunice 265

Eunice H. 265

George 265

Hannah 265

Huldah 265

Isaiah 265

Ivory 265

James 12 261 265

James R. 266

Jedediah 265

Job 220

John 265

Joseph 265

Judith 265

Lydia 212 220 265 273

Mary 261 265

Mary Ann 266

Reuben 265

Sarah 261 265

Sarah Ann 265

William 265

COLEMAN Charles 22

John 287

Margaret 302

Coles *see* Cole

COLLICOTT Collecot Colle-

cott

Richard 190 191

COLLINS Anson A. 105

Elizabeth 256

Mary A. 105

COLTON Colten

Abraham Moses 94

COLTON cont'd

Ann 103
 Anna 44 89
 Benjamin 29
 Celestia 45
 Eunice Selostia 95
 George 45 46 94 96 97 181
 George Addison 96
 Horatio 49 96
 Laura 46
 Leicester 90
 Lois 41 100
 Martha 46 94
 Martha L. 106
 Martha Louisa 97
 Miranda 96
 Moses 43 45 88 94 95 96
 Orinda 44 89 103
 Patty 101
 Polly 43 88
 Ruth 100
 Samuel 41 45 46 88 89 90 94 96 101 179
 Samuel Hart 94
 Sidney 48
 Sidney Brown 94
 Simeon Edwards 94
COMBS Combes
 Elizabeth 12
 Friend 179
 Joshua 184
 Peggy 99
COMINS Comings *see also*
 Cummings
 Albert Olin 147
 Andrew 285
 Annie 147
 Carrie Emily 147
 Eugene Henry 147
 Grace Belle 147
 James Brooks 147
 Julia Louisa 147
 Lydia 285
 Sarah Louise 147
 William A. 147
 Willie Price 147
COMINSH Chloe '95
 Harriet 95
 Harry 95
 Julia Ann 95
COMSTOCK Amos 111
 Andrew 314
 Anna 23
 Betty 314
 Chloe 110
 Christopher 314
 Darius 28 107
 David 22 23 111 112
 Elizabeth 112 314
 George 25
 Hannah 24 25 111 112 113 314
 Jared 107
 Mary 27
 Moses 314
 Nathan 27
 Parris 111
 Phebe 28 111
 Polly 314
 Rhoda 111 314
 Sally 314
 Seymour 314
 William 23 314
CONANT Fanny 285
 Stephen 285
CONE Kate Morris viii
 Laura A. 106
CONNOR Abel De La Fayette
 xlvii
 Lucy Sanborn xxx xlvii
CONVERSE Darius 127
 Dorothy 118
 Eleanor 118
 Hannah 127
 Josiah 118

COOK Cooke

— 179 180
 — Mrs. 172
 Aaron 37
 Abigail 28 108
 Amanda M. 67
 Ann 36
 Caroline T. 242
 Daniel 67
 Dorcas 180
 Eldad 179
 Elisha 100 170 171
 Francis 242 245 xlviii
 Grace Judith Mary xxi
 Hannah 219
 Horace M. 184
 Jacob 12
 James M. 67
 Jane 286
 Job 166
 Joel 36 166 167 168 169 172
 Jonathan 242
 Jos. 37
 Josiah 13
 Levira M. 67
 Louis Atwood v x
 Maria 180
 Martha 12
 Mary 232
 Matthew 232
 Mira 172
 Montrose H. 67
 Morris 103
 Moses 183
 Norman 179
 Orrin 171 172
 Percy 103
 Pinney 167 168
 Rhoda 285
 Samantha P. 100
 Sarah 67 127 166 242
 Shubael 35
 Silas 108
 Stephen 127
 Susan 242
 Susannah 100
 Sylvia E. 67
 Thankful 127
 Theophilus 35
 William 219
 Zibiah 13
COOLEY Cooley
 Charles I. 127
 Eliza Ely 127
 Lucinda 42 100
 Lucy B. 127
 Martha 221
 Mary H. 205
 William 42 100
COOLIDGE Harold Jefferson
 xix
 Cooley *see* Cooley
COOPER Clara xxxv
 Martha 74
 Mary 163 283
 Coote Richard Earl of Bello-
 mont *see* Bellomont Earl
 of
COPE — 157
 Jane 157
COPLEDYKE John 58
 John Sir 55 58 59
COPPOUS Sophia xxxv
COPP John 210
CORNELL Cornwall Cornwel
 Elizabeth 28
 Lois 315
CORNISH Amy 319
 Anne 319
 Daniel 36
 Elijah 35
 Elisha 38 39
 George 319
 Hephzibah 39
 James 319

CORNISH cont'd

Jennie 5
 Joel 319
 Julia 180
 Julia A. 46
 Mary 35
 Rhoda 319
 Sarah 36 39
 Susannah 319
 Susannah Lorinda 319
 Cornwall *see* Cornell
 Cornwel *see* Cornell
CORSSER Fear 13
 Courtney *see* Courtney
CORWIN Curen
 George 239
 Jonathan 239
CORY Sally 285
COSINS Andrew 232
 Joan 232
COTES Thomas 52
COTHREN William 78
COTTON Jean 160
 John 160
 Couchman *see* Cushman
COURTNEY Courtney
 Emily 127
 Henry 127
 Joseph C. 127
COVEL Eunice 102
 Silas 102
COWLES Cows
 Catherine 285
 Isaac 223
 Lucina 223
 Martha 223
 Phineas 285
 Sarah 318
 Solomon 223
 W. 87
 Zenas 223
COWON Eddy 67
 Mary 67
CRAFT William 226
CRAIG Sukey 285
CRAIG Margaret B. lix
CRANDALL Adda 67
 Alden B. 67
 Amos 67
 Bethia 127
 Ellen M. 67
 Emily K. 67
 Eunice Day 67
 Jarvis 67 127
 Martha J. 67
 Mary Ann 67
 Mary E. 120
 Minerva 127
 Rachel 67
 Samuel 127
CRANE Alexander 97
 Alexander N. 49
 Alexander V. 97
 Ann 157
 Betsey 50
 James 68
 John 68
 Maria 49 97
 Mary C. 242
 Rebecca 68
 Thomas 157
 William 242
 William Frances 242
CRAVATH Eunice 127
CREFORE Elizabeth 198
CRESEY Benjamin 166
CROCKER Cornelius xlii
 George Glover xlii
 Job xlii
 Josiah xlii
 Samuel xlii
 Sarah Haskell xxix xlii
 Sarah Kidder xlii
 Uriel xlii
 Uriel Haskell xlii

CROCKER cont'd

William xlii
CROKE Cruok
 — 135 136
 Alexander Sir 136
 Nicholas Sir 136
CROMWELL Oliver 288
 Philip 239
CROSBY Rachel 100
 Richard J. 68
 William 100
CROSS Crosse
 Annie Shaw 127
 Edward 153
 Polly 127
 Talmon 127
CROSSAN Campbell 311
 Chorline Ermina 311
 Daisy Gertrude 311
 Edwin Mortimer 311
 Laurence Miner 311
 Lucy 311
 Crosse *see* Cross
CROWELL Mary Caroline lix
CROW Crowe
 John 227
 Mary 227
 Roxeline 317
 Samuel 195
CROWELL George W. H. 306
 Harriet Newell 306
 Hesekiah 306
 Mary 306
CROWNINSHIELD Edward
 299
 Margaret 299
 Rebecca 299
CRUCK *see* Croke
CRUFT Micah 226
CUMMINGS Cumming *see also*
 Comins
 Annie Gibson li
 Benjamin 281 283
 Daniel Gibson li
 Maria Louisa li
 Mary 281 283 285
 Prentiss xxix lx
 Sarah 280
 Warren 285
CUNNINGHAM Alexander 243
 Mary 243
 Curen *see* Corwin
CURRIER Hannah 286
 Mary 283
 Moses 283
CURTAIN Maria 271
CURTIS Curtiss
 — 221
 Catherine 320
 Charles 35
 Ebenexer 280 281
 Hannah 99
 Israel 280
 Lois 129
 Mary 25
 Rhoda 215
 Thomas 129 213
 Truman 102
 Wealthian 102
 Zebeston 99
CUSHING — 252
 Betsey Maria lvii
 Caroline lvii
 David lvii
 Erastus lvii
 Harry Alonzo xix
 Henry Kirke lvii
 John lvii
 Josiah lvii
 Matthew lvii
 William Erastus xxxi lvii
CUSEMAN Coachman Couch-
 man Cutchman
 Abigail 10 11 13

CUSHMAN cont'd

America 15
 Bartholomew 10 13
 Benjamin 10 13
 Charlotte May 16
 David 15
 Desire 12 13
 Dorcas 15
 Eleazar 10 12 13
 Elinor 11
 Elizabeth 12
 Elkanah 10 12
 Estelle Ellen 15
 Fear 12 13
 Hannah 68
 Harriet 68
 Harvey 15
 Henry Wyles 10
 Hiest 15
 Isaac 10 12 13
 James Thomas 10 15 16
 Joab 68
 Job 10 13
 Julian 15
 Louise 15
 Lucinda 15
 Lydia 12 13 14
 Martha 12
 Martha Bennett 16
 Mary 12 14 15
 Mary Elizabeth 15
 Mercy 14
 Norman Locke xix
 Oliver 14
 Parkerson Gardner 15
 Phebe Jane 15
 Polly 15
 Prudence 13
 Rachel 15
 Rebecca 12
 Rhoda 14
 Robert 10 11 12 13
 Ruth 10 11 13
 Sally 15
 Samuel 10 13
 Sarah 11 12 13 14 15
 Sibyl 14
 Susannah 14
 Thomas 10 11 12 13 14 15
 Thomas Gardner 15
 Thomas James Jackson 16
 William 11 13 68
 William David 14
 William Presley 15
 Zibiah 13

CUSTER George Armstrong 309

Cut *see* Cutt
 Cutchman *see* Cushman
CUTHBERT Mary 51
 Nathaniel 51

CUTLER Betsey 298
 Caroline Elizabeth 298
 Carrie Clark 298
 Eben 298
 Grace 298
 James 298
 Julia A. 298
 Ralph William 298
 Sarah E. 298

CUTT Cut Cutte
 John 55
 Robert 59
 Thomas 59

CUTTER Abigail 243
 Ezekiel 243
 H. 243
 John W. 243
 Margaret 243
 Sarah 243
 Wilmot 243

DABOLL Adelia Katharine 305
 Amanda Melvina 305
 John 305

DABOLL cont'd

John Miner 305
 John Richardson 305
 Martha 305
 Martha Miner 305
 Rhoda 306
 Sarah 305
 Sarah Guernsey 305
 Sarah Miner 305

DADMUN George Estabrook 11

Daie *see* Day

DAMON Dammon

Almon 291
 Dornitia Lucretia 291
 Edwin M. 243
 Hannah 243
 Joshua 243
 Margaret L. 243
 Meritt 243
 Merrit 243
 Sarah 243
 Susan 243
 Theodosia 291

DANA Eleanor 280**DANFORTH** Danford

Betsy Light 243 273
 John W. 127
 Martha Ellen xxxviii
 Paul 273
 Sarah J. 127
 William H. 127
 William W. 127

DANIELS Daniell

Charlotte M. 104
 Horace 104 182
 John 198

Darbye *see* Derby

DARLING Hannah 216**DARNELL** Adam 55

Christian 54
 Frances xxxii

DARROW Adelia S. 106

Asa 106

DART Charles 68

Chauncy 68
 Lillie 68
 Louisa 68

DAVIDGE Mary 186

Richard 186 188

DAVIDSON Margaret 151

Peggy 152

DAVIS Davies

Abigail 68
 Agnes xxxii
 Arabella xxxii
 Benjamin 68 147
 Benjamin Brown xxxii
 Emily 309
 Emma Agnes Darnell xxxiii
 Frances xxxii
 Hannah Fowler lii
 Horace xiv
 Jemima Thompson 68
 John 133 134 136 xxxii
 Nicholas Darnell xxxi xxxii
 Obadiah 23
 Samuel 68
 Sarah 147
 Sarah Augusta Haliburton xxxiii

Shubael 127
 Theodosia 147
 Ursula 133 134 136

William xxxii
 William Darnell xxxii

DAWSON Custance 59

John 59

DAY Daie Dey

Abigail 219
 Anthony xxxvii
 Betsey 285
 David C. 68
 Dimis 68
 Hester xxxvii

DAY cont'd

Jane xxxvii
 Janet 60
 Mary 68
 Pamela 68
 Richard xxxvii
 Stephen 68
 Susannah 212
 Thomas 180

DEAN Deen

Elizabeth 26

Lucy 284

Paul Dudley xix

DEATS Hiram Edmund 322

De Ayála *see* Ayála

De Beelen *see* Beelen

Doble *see* Dibble

DEBLOIS Dorcas 84

Thomas Amory 84

DECKER Mud R. 296

Nicholas 296

Rose 296

Deen *see* Dean

De Ensigne *see* Ensign

DEERING Anna 84

Anna Margaret 83 85

Clement 83

Dorcas 84

Ellen 84

George 83

Henry 83 84 85 xxix lx

James 84

Joan 83

John 83 84

Margaret 86

Manan 86

Mary 84

Nathaniel 83 84 85 86

Roger 83

Temperance 83

DE LANCEY Oliver 250**DELANO** Delana Dilano

— 168

Anne 68

Bethia W. 127

H. 243

Jabez 68

John 127

Jonathan 68

Keriah 127

Lydia 68

Sarah 68 243

Timothy 68

DELANY Lucy 175**DE LEON** P. 250**DELONG** Lawrence 21 24

Sarah 21 24

DEMING Demming

Anne 284

Dorothy 213

Dudley 213

Ebenezer 280

Ester 286

Giddings 103

Hezekiah 213

John 213

Jonathan 213

Lovice 103

Lydia 213

Martha 213

Mary 179

Munroe 178

Noadiah 213

Ruth 213

Sarah 213

Solomon 213

Zachariah 213

DENHAM Dennon Dinham

— Mr. 153 154

— Mrs. 154

Abigail 153 154

Ann 154

Benjamin 154

Daniel 153

Edward 154

DENHAM cont'd
Elizabeth 153 154 155
George 153
Joseph 153
Katharine 153
Martha 153 155
Mary 154
Nathaniel 154
Richard 153 154 155
Sarah 154
William 153

DENIO Enos 145
Ruth 145

Dennam *see* Denham
DENNIS Clarissa 298

Grace 298
Rodney 298
DENSLOW Leavitt 38
Samuel 38

DENT Bridget 62
Cuthbert 62

DERBY Darbye
Elizabeth xxxiii
Lawrence 187
Mary 251
Nicholas 187
Roger 187

DEUNPORT — Mr. 159

DEWEY Dewy
— 99
Hannah 220
Hephzibah 100
Mercy 99
Russell 100
Susan H. 106
Watson 106

DEWING Amy 68
Andrew 68
Arthur Stone xix
Charles 68

Dewy *see* Dewey

Dey *see* Day

DIBBLE Deble
Lucretia 283
Polly 216
Tyler 216

DICKERMAN Frank Elliot
xix

DICKINSON Alfred Erasmus
310

Emily 310
Mary Pomeroy 310

DIFFORTE Beatrice 59

DIGGINS Russell 289

Dilano *see* Delano

DIMOCK Dimick Dimmock

Daniel 68
E. O. 127
Edward 68
Experience 68
Hannah 68
Joseph L. 68
Lodena 68
Lydia 127
Mary 127
Mehitable 68
Melissa 68
Ralph 68
Rebecca 68
Samuel 68
Shubael 127

Dinham *see* Denham

DIXEY Ellen Sturgis xix

DIXON Anne 64

Dorcas 54
Helen 54
Margaret 54
Richard 54

DOANE Ebenezer 127

Eunice T. 127

Julia 127

DOBLE Charles French xix

DOBSON John 127

Mary A. 127

DODGE Grace 232

DODGE cont'd

Phebe 243

Thomas 243

DOGGETT Samuel Bradlee vi

DONNELLY George Joseph
xvi

Sarah 297

DORMAN Edmund 78

Hannah 78

Mary 78

DOTTERER Bertha Rose 300

James 300

Rachel 300

Wilford R. 300

DOTY Edward xlviii

DOUGHTY Robert 60

DOUGLAS Douglas Archibald

Earl of 136

DOUGLAS Douglass

— 103

Archibald Earl of Douglas

see Douglas Earl of

Fanny 103

DOVIE Anne 132

Richard 133

DOW Abbey 243

Abigail 243

Anna 255

Charlotte Smith 243

Elizabeth 243

George Francis vii

Hannah 256

James B. xlvii

Joseph 243

Mary 256 260

Moses 256

Richard 256

Ruth 254

DOWLING Mary 68

Mary C. 68

Thomas 68

Thomas W. 68

DOWNING Charles M. 308

Clarissa 308

Frances Emmaline 308

DOWSE Dowst

Abigail liii

Alma Leonora liii

Annette L. liii

Ella Mabel liii

Frank liii

George liii

Hannah Fowler lii

Henry lii liii

John xxxi lii liii

Osem lii

Samuel lii

Sarah lii

DRAKE — 183

Abigail 45

Abigail Jenet 95

Adaline M. 128

Anne 68

Asahel 29

Chloe 96

Clarissa 99

Cyrene 103

Ebenezer 30

Elisha 68

Enoch 40

Francis S. 139

Frederick Townsley xix

George L. 127

Henry 128

Hephzibah 100

Hezekiah 30

James Leonard 95

James S. 128

Job 175

Julia 95

Lester H. 128

Levi 128

Lucy 29

Lucy E. 128

Lurena P. 128

DRAKE cont'd

Martha S. 128

Mary G. 128

Nabby 102

Noah 29

Orimel Keep 95

Reuben 45 46 95 96

Reuben Cooley 95

Sabra S. 128

Samuel Adams 162

Sarah 167

Sibyl 40

DRAPER Abigail 305

Bethuel 290

Martha 308

Mary 290

DRULLARD Eliza 308

George 308

Mary Elizabeth 308

Solomon Theodore 308

DUCETT Orma 174

DUDLEY Abigail 47 100

Accey 97

Achshah 49

Amelia 47 97

Benajah 307

Caroline 174

Cornelia 97

Cynthia 285

David 285

Edward Evireest 97

Ellen M. 97

Everest 97

Everet 49

Fidelity 97

Hannah Hawes 307

Isaac 49

Levi 47 97 100 174 181

Patience 307

DUNLAP Mary 283

Robert 283

DUNN Anna 84

Nicholas 84

DUNNING Molly 216

DUNSTON Nathaniel 283

Sarah 283

DURFEE Betsey 290

Robert 290

DURRELL Harold Clarke vi

DUSTIN Dustun

Lucy 283

Martha 286

Mary 280

Nathaniel 282

Sarah 282

DUTTON Rhoda 291

DWIGHT Elizabeth 289

Richard Henry Winslow v vi

xiv xxx

DWINNELL Isaac 68 69

Lucius 69

Maria 69

Roxa 68 69

Sarah Maria 69

Sumner 69

DYER Chloe 101

Isabel 306

Thomas 101

EAGER Noah 152

Sarah 152

EAMES — 175

Catherine Holman 306

Joshua 306

Lois 306

Lyman 306

EARL Mary 24

Stephen 23

EARSLEY Ella Grace 311

Lovica 311

Nathan Bailey 311

EASTON Eunice 319

James 319

Joseph 319

Mary 319

EASTON cont'd

Rachel 318 319
 Susannah 319
Eastwicke *see* **Estwick**
EATON Aaron 128
 Amanda Stuart 228
 Amy E. 128
 Austin 128
 C. 128
 C. D. 128
 Celana B. 69
 Charlotte M. 128
 Delford 128
 Edwin 128
 Elisa Ann 126 128
 Elliott M. 128
 George 126 128
 Horace 128
 Jeduthun 128
 Jerusha 128
 Jesse 69
 John 128 287
 Julia Ann 126
 Laura Elisabeth 128
 Lissie L. 128
 Lurena P. 128
 Lydia 128
 Mercy Moore 128
 Phebe 128
 Phebe C. 128
 Philena Agard 128
 Ruth 69
 Sarah 13 128
 Seth 128
 Seth C. 128
 Sheldon 128
 Susannah 287
EDDOWES John 133 134
EDDY Catherine xix
 Ichabod 27
 Mary 27
 Nathan 27
 Sarah 27
 Thalia 293
EDS Grace Williamson 248
EDGERTON Abel 69
 Ann 69
 Clara xxxv
 Daniel 69
 Edna G. 69
 Elisa A. 69
 Emmet xxxv
 Erastus 69
 Frelove 69
 Heseekiah 69
 Jabez 69
 Levi 69
 Martha 69
 Marvin 69
 Mary 69
 Reuben 69
 Sally 69
 Sarah 69
 Sarah K. 69
 Winifred xxxv
EDWARDS Jonathan 319
 Kate 298
 Mabel 319
 Mabel Durant 298
 Oscar 298
 Oscar Wendell 298
 Timothy 319
EGGLESTON Eggleston Egles-
 stone Eglinton
 — 33
 Abigail 101 169
 Clare 31
 Clarissa 103
 Daniel 40
 Delia 93
 Dolla 184
 Donne 39
 Dorcas 40 99
 Edward 196
 Elizabeth 42 177

EGGLESTON cont'd

Isaac 42 173
 Jonathan 39
 Mahala 177
 Mary 168 196
 Nabby 30
 Nathaniel 29 40 167 175
 Orrin 43 93
 Phebe 196
 Polly 44
 Roxy 34
 Samuel 30 31 33 34 40 46 87
 183
 Sarah 40
ELDERKIN Susannah 218
ELDEREDGE Elizabeth 128
 William 128
ELDROD Katharine 61
 Robert 61
ELIOT Elliot
 Abigail 243
 John 141 243
ELLISON Annie Corinne v vi
ELLSWORTH Elsworth
 — Mr. 177
 — Widow 96
 Alexander 101
 Anna M. 47 105
 Chloe 101
 Harriet Lucinda 96
 Henry 46 93 101 176 179
 James Brown 96
 Jonathan 93 176
 Lydia P. 45
 Miriam 46 101
 Oliver Chaffee 96
ELMER Phineas 182
 Stephen 184
ELMORE Eva Maria 299
 Florence Kilbourn 299
 Frederick Emerson 299
 Elsworth *see* **Ellsworth**
ELVINGE Thomas 56
ELWELL Abigail 243
ELY Benjamin 49 50
 Cora xxxvii
 Daniel 101 182
 Elizabeth 217
 Nancy H. 106
 Polly 49
 Roxy 101
 William xxxvii
EMBREE Edwin Rogers 81
EMERSON Amos B. 128
 Daniel 276
 Hannah 276
EMMONS Mary 280
 Solomon 280
ENDICOTT John 194
 William Crowninshield 250
ENO Benjamin F. 128
 Eleanor H. 106
 Harriet 147
 Harriet L. 128
 Jennie Lavinia 147
 Jesse 128
 Joel Nelson 63 78 114 142
 204
 Jonathan 46 178 182
 Jonathan Alexis 177
 Maria Finney 128
 Mercy 168
 Nelson 128 147
 Peter 181
 Reuben 183
 Samuel 168
ENSIGN Ensigne
 Abigail 213 317
 Angeline Faxon 10
 Angie Gertrude 10
 Ariel 3 5
 Charles Sidney 3 6 7 8 9 10 77
 248 xi xiii xvii xxix lx
 Datis 317
 David 3 5 213 316 317

ENSIGN cont'd

Elizabeth 4
 Hannah 4 5 316
 Isaac 3 5 39 317
 Isiah 39
 James 3 4 211 213 316 317
 John 4
 Joseph 213
 Julia Maria 3 6
 Love 5
 Lucinda 317
 Lucretia 316 317
 Lurannah 5
 Lydia 213 317
 Mary 213
 Mehitabel 5
 Moses 3 5
 Richard de 4
 Roxy 5
 Samuel 213
 Sarah 3 4 5 317
 Sidney Ariel 3 5
 Thomas 3 4 5
 William de 4
ERSKINE Ann Maria 243
 Jerusha Baker xlviii
 John 243
 Sarah 243
ESTABROOK Elisabeth 282
 Nehemiah 282
ESTERLEY Esther 298
ESTES Estis
 Abiah 272
 Albert 272
 Alice Needham 268
 Charles 272
 Edwin 272
 Edwin T. 272
 Elijah 268
 Elizabeth 268
 Esther 257 268
 George 268
 Hannah 257
 Henry 257 268
 James Needham 268
 Jedediah 257 268
 John 259 268 272
 Joseph 24
 Joshua Meeder 268
 Lydia 260 269
 Mary 259 268
 Mercy 268
 Nicholas 259 268
 Patience 259
 Phebe 257
 Priscilla 259
 Robert 18
 Sarah 257 259 261 268 270
 Sarah W. 268
 Sibyl H. 268
 Simon G. 272
ESTWICK Eastwicke Est-
 wicke
 Christopher 135 138
 Eleanor 135 138
EUSTIS Mary St. Barbe viii
EVANS Evanes
 Edward 272
 Lucinda 100
 Lucy H. 309
 Patience 272
 Thomas 182
 William 272
EVEREST Cornelius Bradford
 97 105 106
 Martha Sherman 97
 May 49
EVERETT Everet Everit Ever-
 itt
 Cynthia xliii
 Phineas xliiv
 Susan 45 102
 William 45 46 94 102
 William Fitch 94
EWER Charles lxi

EWING Ewings

— 320
Adelia liii
Mary 320

FADRE Fadree Fadrey Fadroe

Fadry
Hannah 156 246
Isanna 246
Nathaniel 246
Susannah 246
William 246

FAELTON Rebecca 299

FAIRMAN — 320

Delight 320
Hetty Y. 320
Mehitable 320
FALEY Elizabeth 15
FARELAM Frances 132
FARNAM Farnum

Catey 25
Jonathan 25
Lettice 25
Maria 25
Melatiah 26
Mercy 26
Moses 26
Wait 25
Warner 25

FARNSWORTH Electa 307

Farnum *see* Farnam

FARRINGTON Amos 184

FAWCETT Anthony 62

Bridget 62
FAXON Azariah 129
Hephzibeth 10
Rhoda 129

FEATHERS Mary 299

FEGAN Anna Holland 243

274
Daniel 243 274
Joseph J. 243

FELGAR Melinda 304

FELKER Catherine 243

J. C. 243
John C. 243
William C. 243

FELLOWS Abigail 69

Amos 69
Anna 69
Augustus 69
Hannah 243 244
Ichabod 69
Ira 69
Isaac 69
Ruth 69
Samuel 243 244
Stephen 69
Stephen Emerson 243
Warren Rice 243 244

FENNER John 104

Sally 104

FERNALD Elizabeth 83

Reginald 83 86
Temperance 83
William 83

FERRINGTON Polly 285

FERRIS Deborah 306

Emma 306
Stephen 306

FESSENDEN Ellen 84

William Pitt 84

FIELD Fields

Alma 308
Odid 112
Susannah 286 287
Thankful 285
Thomas 285

FILER Tryphena 179

FILLEY Filly

Aaron 166 171 172
Abigail 101
Amelia 102
Augustus 102
Barnabas Butler 87

FILLEY cont'd

Barnaby 45 95
Beulah 102
Bidwell 106
Chloe 100 172
David 40 41 43 44 91 92 99
101 168 184
David Haskell 91 104
Diantha 91 102
Edmund 180
Edwin 91
Elijah 47 100
Elizabeth 45 99 175
Emily 87 102 104 175
Eunice 43 92 99 184
Gilbert 87 182
Gurdon 43 91 92 99 184
Harrison 87 174
Haskell 184
Helen 106
Hezekiah 170
Huldah 42 90 101
Jerusha 43 99
Jerusha P. 105
Jerusha Pamela 92
John 38
Jonah 170 172 176 179
Jonathan 42 87 90 171
Joseph 40 100 101 171 172
Katharine 175
Levi 171
Luke 100 174 175
Lydia 41 169
Margarette C. 49
Mary 100 175
Mary Ann 91
May 184
Mindwell 166
Moses 167 168
Nabby 175
Nancy 104
Nathan Gilbert 91
Oliver 167 174 177
Patty 101
Pere 167
Rebecca 38
Ruth 100
Sally 47
Sarah 101 167 171
Sophia 102
Susannah Gillet 87
Tabitha 100
Thede 40 102
Thomas B. 49
Timothy 102 168 172 180
Timothy B. 48
Timothy Bishop 91
Walter 91 181
Walter Field 95

FINLEY Eliza 129

Samuel 129

FINNEMORE Letitia 292

FISH Anna 181

Benjamin 177
Charles 129
Ether 129
Goodwin 50
Harriet C. 50
John 182
Louisa 307
Lydia 102
Martha F. 129
Miller 179 181

FISHER Carlton Myron 311

Hattie Luella 310
Mary A. 311

FISK Fiske

Andrew vii xv
Dorcas 146
Ellen Ware 82
Ether 146
John li
Joseph E. 82
Rufus 146

FITCH — 313

— Mr. 167
Arumah 70
Converse 70
Elizabeth 313 314
George H. 69
Halsey 69
Hannah 315
Henry 70
James 139 140 282
John 70 179 210
Joseph 29 171
Justus 172 178
Luther 43 92
Lydia 210 282
Lyndall 313
Mary 70
Mary Amanda 92
Matthew 314
Orson 70
Patty 313
Prudence 174
Rachel 70
Rosanna 69
Rosanna V. 70
Roxana 70
Rufus 70
Rufus S. 69 70
Russel 70
Samuel 280
Sarah 280 282
Seymour 313
Susan 102
Susannah 43 91
Warren 70
William 70
William Haynes 315

FITTS Fitz

Abby Manley li
Annie Gibson li
Asa l
Charles Frederic xxx l li
Robert li
Susan l

FITZGERALD Desmond x

FLINT Abel 87 92

FLOWER Flour Flowers

Abigail 316 317
Anna 317
Elijah 317
Eliash 283
George 317
Isaac 317
Lamrock 317
Lydia 317
Nancy 317
Rhoda 283
Roswell P. 317
Roxeline 317
Theron 317

FLOYD Belle Augusta Seavey

v i

Charles Harold xix

FOBES Francis 295

Sarah Elizabeth 295

FOLGER Daniel 22

Judith 21 22

FOOT Foote

Aaron 99
Amelia 39 166
Azubah 166
Betsey 298
Charles Eugene 295
Conchita 295
Daniel 29
Egbert Warner 295
Electa 99
Elijah 30 32 33
Ellen Jane 294
Esther 99
Freman 29
Hannah 38
John 35
Joseph 39
Julius 294

FOOT cont'd

Justus 32
 Katharine Lucile 295
 Levi 39
 Lucy 99
 Mary 33 294
 Morris Julius 294
 Rhoda 291
 Roger 291
 Rosanna 35
 Roswell 291
 Roswell Jerry 291
 Sabra Emeline 291
 Samuel 30 38 99
 Timothy 30

FORBES Dorothy 202

Maria Louisa li
FORD — xxxiv

Chloe 99 285
 Daniel 283 286
 Esther 286
 Lucy 99
 Lydia 283
 Olive 310

FOSBURY Forsbery Forsby

— Widow 170
 Amy 35
 Isaac 35 36
 John 35 170
 Lucy 36

Mahalah 100
 Stephen 36 100

FOSS Annie 304**FOSTER** — Rev. Mr. 34

Abiel 198
 Abigail 198
 Ann 199
 Betsey 220
 Comfort 198
 Daniel 31
 Eleanor 198
 Elisha 198
 Hannah 47
 Hopestill 198
 Jane 244
 Mary 198
 Mary 198
 Sandfast 197 198
 Thomas C. 244
 William 244

FOULON Mary Ann 296**FOWLE** Harriet 293**FOWLER** Elizabeth 305

Levi 293
 Lucretia 295
 Magdalene 232 237
 Martha 25
 Nicholas 232 237
 Sally 293
 Sarah 201

FOX George x

Susan B. 49

FOX-DAVIES Arthur 148 149**FRAMPTON** William 80**FRANCIS** — Maj. 102

— Mr. 103
 Adelia S. 106
 Anson 183
 Edward 103 180
 Emily 302
 James Henry 302
 Julia 103
 Maria 103
 Nellie 302
 Ruth 102 185
 William John 302

FRANKLIN Francklin

Anne 231
 George 182
 Richard 231

FRAZEE David 14

Ephraim 14

FREAK John 232

Rachel 232

FREEMAN Alden 321**FREESTONE** Freeson Freeston Freistone Freeston Freestone Freestonne Freyston Freystonne Friston

Agnes 52 55
 Alice 52 55
 Ann 51 62
 Anne 54 55 61
 Annis 52
 Cicely 53
 Elizabeth 51 53 56 62
 Faith 61
 Frances 51 53 57 62
 Gamaliel 62
 George 54 55 62
 Henry 55
 Isabel 53
 James 52
 John 52 53 59
 Margaret 52 55
 Margery 61 62
 Maria 61
 Marie 62
 Mary 51
 Nellie 55
 Richard 51 52 53 54 62 63
 Robert 51 53 54 55 56 58 61 62
 Susannah 62
 Sycily *see* Cicely
 Thomas 52 53 55 62
 Thomasine 53
 Troth 61 62
 William 52 53 56

FRENCH Elizabeth 153 xv

xvi
 Mary 232
 Rebecca 285
 Robert Dudley 81
 Thankful 316
 Freston *see* Freestone
 Frestone *see* Freestone
 Frestone *see* Freestone
 Freyston *see* Freestone
 Freystonne *see* Freestone
FRISBIE Friesbey Friesby
 Elizabeth 48 93
 Enoch 43 44 92 93 94 96 97
 Isaac Eggleston 92
 Jane 48 93
 Jesse 106
 Laura A. 106
 Lemuel 49
 Lemuel Taylor 96
 Sarah 49
 Sarah Maria 97
 Susannah 48 94
 Thomas 49
 Thomas Scott 96
 Wealthian Hubbard 44
 Friston *see* Freestone
FRITCHIE Nancy 294
FROST Nicholas 190
FROTHINGHAM Thomas
 Goddard 80

FRYE Fry

Della Martha xx
 Dorcas xlii
 Elizabeth 268
 Hannah 268
 Isaiah 266 268
 John 266
 John James 268
 Judith 258 261
 Martha 266
 Mary 266 272
 Phebe 268
 Rowlan 258
 Ruth 254
 Sarah 262 268
 William 266

Fryston *see* Freestone

FUESS Claude Moore xviii**FULLER** Abigail 10 13

Deborah Ellis lix
 Elizabeth 307
 Francis Henry lix
 Henry 290
 Jennie B. xiv xxx lix
 Joseph 144
 Lucy Ann 290
 Mary 144
 Sarah 283
 Timothy lix

FURBER John C. 105

Mary 105

FURBISH Sarah 269**GAGER** Andrew 70

Jerusha 70

Lois 70

GAILLARD — Rev. Mr. 34**GALBRAITH** Margaret 300**GALLOP** Asa 283

Sarah 283

GALLOWAY Milton Blythe

xix

GALLY Richard 244

Susannah 244

GALPIN Elizabeth 218**GAMBOLD** David S. 179**GARDNER** Gardener

— Mrs. 70

Elijah Temple 311

Elizabeth 311

Joah 70

Mary 26 240

Mina 311

Nathan 26

Robert 225

Thomas 240

GARFIELD James Abram liv**GARNEY** Elizabeth 41**GARY** Lewis 129

Sally Jewett 129

GATES Elmira 307**GAY** C. M. 164

Josephine xix

GAYLORD Anna 317

Ethemur 100

John 101

Lydia 100

Sarah 101

GEIGER Minnie 300**GEORGE** Katy Boyd xix**GIBBONS** Ambrose 86**GIBBS** Abraham 227

Anna 219

Elizabeth 232 239

George 226 227 228 239

Joan 232 239

Robert 227

Rufus 182

Samuel 227

Sarah 227

William 232 239

GIBSON Ada A. 70

Addie H. 70

Ann M. 70

Jarah 70

Job D. 70

Mary 70

Mary A. 74

GIDDINGS Electa 103

Joseph Cornelius 95

Linus 46 94 95 96 103

Margaret 156

Samuel Stiles 96

Theodore Dwight 96

GIFFORD Abigail 321

Apphia 321

Elizabeth 321

Gideon 321

Hannah 321

John 239

Joseph 321

Patience 321

GILBERT — 159

Abigail 220
 Abigail C. 129
 Aurelia 129
 Benjamin 159
 Ebenezer 222
 Elizabeth 159 160
 Israel 159
 Jane 159 160
 Jean *see* Jane
 Jonathan 5
 Joseph 159 160
 Lucy 5
 Mabel 160
 Mary 70 159 160
 Merit 129
 Nathaniel 70 159 160
 Phebe Ann 129
 Rachel 319
 Rebecca 159 160
 Rory 5
 Ruth 220
 Samuel 159
 Sarah 160
 Seth 5
 Susan liii
 William 159 160
GILBERT LE VENEUR 131
GILES Deborah 99
 John 99
 Joseph K. 296
 Sarah 296
 Sarah Elizabeth 296
GILLET Gillet
 — 34
 — Capt. 40
 — Mrs. 181
 — Widow 168
 Aaron 170
 Abel 167 172 181
 Abigail 39
 Amos 42 44 91 99 103 177 180
 181
 Amos Hubbard 91
 Anne 319
 Anson Center 93
 Asa 32 34 39
 Ashbel 167 170 172 174 175
 178
 Barter 48 97
 Bethuel 181 182
 Betsey 46 104 170
 Betsey Morton 91
 Chauncey 176
 Chester 178
 Chloe 88
 Clarina 39
 Clarissa 91
 Dana 88 178
 Edward 94
 Elizabeth 88
 Esther 41 170
 Eunice 40 41
 Fanny 91
 Flavia Eliza 96
 Gese 31
 Gustavus Hilbourn 97
 Hudson 183
 Huldah 41 43 91 101
 Jacob 34 43 44 91 92 93 101
 Jacob Mills 91
 Jason 92
 Joel 167
 Johnson Keyes 92
 Jonah 41 88 89 166 168 171
 179
 Jonathan 34 39 44 91 92 93 94
 170 172 176
 Jonathan Barter 92
 Justus 88 93 94 95 96 177 179
 Justus Penoyer 93
 Levi 31
 Lucinda 299
 Mary 44 100 102
 Mary Elizabeth 97

GILLET cont'd

Mary Fields 92
 Mercy 99 176
 Miriam 103 180
 Mitty 46 91 99 178
 Nancy 42 89 103
 Nathan 203
 Norman H. 45
 Norman Hubbard 93
 Obadiah 100
 Polly 44 88
 Rachel 32 40 92 163
 Rosanna 100
 Sally 44 89 102
 Samuel 177
 Sarah 101
 Sarah Goodrich 170
 Sibyl Lavinia 93
 Silvy 44
 Simeon 95
 Sophronia 48 94
 Stephen 32 33
 Susan 48
 Susan Merilla 93
 Susannah 42 88 93 101 177
 Sylvester 44 93
 Sylvia Pamela 93
 Thomas 31
 Watson 93
 William 48
 William Augusta 91
 Zaccheus 37
GLIMAN Augustus Henry 86
 Margaret 86
 Margaret Deering 86
 Richard 36
GLIMORE Ann Caroline lv
 Joseph Albree lv
GLISON Alden P. 163 165
 Anna R. 165
 Asa 163
 Beatrice A. 165
 Claude U. 165
 Emily Isabel 165
 Franklin Howard 163 164 165
 xxix lx
 Henry Yend 163
 Isabel C. 165
 John 163
 Joseph 163
 Mary 163
 Mary Spofford 163
 Solomon 163
GLAZIER Betsey 89
 Eliphalet 41 42 89
 Joseph 89
 Patty 43 89
 Rachel 41
GLEASON Lovica 311
GLIDDEN George 244
 John 244
 Sarah 244
GLOVER John 190
 Robert 52
GLYN Phebe 307
GODDARD Godard
 George Seymour 247 v vii x
 Zeruah 256 264
 Godwin *see* Goodwin
GOLLOPPE Margery 231
 Thomas 231
GOODELL David xlvii
 George Dodge xlvii
 Lucy Sanborn xxx xlvii
 Rebecca xlvii
 Robert xlvii
 Zachariah xlvii
GOODMAN Abigail 217
 Lucy 176
 Thomas 38
 Timothy 38
GOODRICH Goodricke
 Abigail 213 220
 Agnes 55
 Allen 220

GOODRICH cont'd

Asabel 220
 Charles W. 106
 Elisha 220
 Elizabeth 32 220 282
 Gurdon 213
 Hannah 220
 Henry 102
 John 220
 Josiah 70 220
 Mary S. 106
 Rebecca 220
 Ruth 220
 Sally 102
 Sarah 220 292
 Seth 32 177 180
 Sibyl 220
 William 220
GOODSPEED Charles Eliot
 321 vi xiv xvii
GOODWIN Godwin
 Abilene 106
 Achshah 43
 Achshah Roxana 91
 Anna 87
 Beulah 44 94
 Candice 43
 Clarissa 106
 Edgar 283
 Edward Bird 92
 Elizabeth 283
 Elizabeth L. 147
 Esther 101 177
 Esther M. 104
 Eunice 99
 Fanny 46
 Fanny R. 104
 Fanny Rosanna 91
 Hannah 43 174
 Helen 48
 Helen Mary Ann 93
 Heseekiah 42 43 87 89 90 91 99
 102 169 170 174 175 177
 Heseekiah Freeman 91
 James 43 91 92 93 96 99 180
 283
 Jerusha 318
 Joseph 31 33 42 101 174 177
 Lavinia 104 317
 Lavinia C. 107
 Lester 106
 Lucy Williams 93
 Lydia 105 283
 Martha E. 107
 Mary 217 283
 Mary Anna 91
 Mary Estabrook 94
 Percy 102 103 177
 Philo Ashley 91
 Rachel 219
 Rebecca 42 99 170
 Rebecca Maria 90
 Richard 288
 Rosanna 31 42 181 182
 Samuel 89 166 169
 Samuel Doddridge 91
 Sarah 166
 Sarah Cornelia 96
 Stephen 40 106 166
 Timothy 33 44 93 176 177
 William Timothy 93
 Gool *see* Gove
GORDDY — 180
GORE Caroline Augusta 293
 Samuel 140
GORTON John 27
 Joshua 27
 Susannah 27
GOSS F. B. 322
 F. P. 322
GOUDY — 104
 Dolly 104
GOULD Daniel 288 304
 Eliza 291
 George Lambert v vi x

- GOULD** cont'd
 Hannah 215
 Jenny 178
 Martha 266
 Sally 288 304
 Sarah 255
GOULSWORTHY Elizabeth
 227
 Henry 227
 Sarah 227
 Thomas 227
GOVE Gool
 Eliza H. 263 269
 Hannah 256
 Levi 263 269
 Maria 269
 Marosia 269
 Mary 263 269
 William Henry 263 269
GOWRTHROP Ann 244
GRAFTON Eleanor 293
GRAHAM Grayham
 Anise 300
 Benjamin 99 178 184
 Candice 99
 Eliasa 35
 Hannah 100
 Ira 36
 Lucina Campbell 320
 Luther 31
 Ruth 222
 Sally 99
 Sarah 36
 Simeon 31 167
GRANBURY Mary Emeline 78
GRANDY Abigail 305
 Edward 143
 Silence 143
GRANGER Anna 221
 Anne 221
 Ebenezer 221
 Elizabeth 221
 Esther 221
 Hannah 214
 Huldah 221
 Launcelot 221
 Martha 221
 Robert 221
 Ruth 221
 Samuel 214 221
 Zadok 221
GRANT — Capt. 176 178 181
 182 183 184
 Adoniram 70 71
 Anna 70
 Asenath 70 71
 Betsey 101
 D. W. 50 98
 David 41 89 90 166 167
 David D. 50
 David M. 47
 David Wadsworth 89
 Ebenezer 70 71
 Edna 70
 Edwin L. 70
 Elias 70
 Elizabeth 172
 Ephraim 65 70 71
 Esther 70
 Henrietta E. 70
 I. 98
 Joseph 70
 Juliana 50 70
 Juliana F. 70
 Katharine 70
 Mary 65 70 71
 Mary M. 70
 Mercy 71
 Noah 71
 Oliver 70 71
 Phebe 71
 Phebe A. 71
 Philip 71
 Prudence 71
 Rhoda 41 181
GRANT cont'd
 Rhoda Emma 46 90 104
 Sarah I. 71
 Solomon 71
 Ulysses Simpson liv
 Wells Mills 98
 Grauenor *see* Grosvenor
 Gravenor *see* Grosvenor
 Gravenour *see* Grosvenor
GRAVES Cyrus 306
 Louisa 306
 Mary 306
 Truman 306
GRAY Abiel 71 129
 Ann Jane 292
 Anna 292
 Anna Lucretia 98
 Asa 165
 Charles 292
 Edward 246
 Hannah 215
 Henrietta xxxvii
 Henry 50 98
 Letitia 292
 Mary 98
 Matthew 292
 Nathaniel 215
 Samuel 292
 Sarah 98
 Sarah A. 50
 Sarah Ann 292
 Zeruah 71
 Grayham *see* Graham
GREENE Greely
 Adolphus Washington lv
 Andrew 251
 Hannah 251
 Joseph 251
 Mary 251
 Moses 251
GREEN Greene Grene
 Abiah 272
 Abigail 27
 Addie N. lvii
 Anna 22 26
 Arsbella Augusta xlv
 Ashbel xix
 Gilbert G. 129
 Harriet 105
 Henry lvii
 Jemima 258
 Joanna lvii
 Lucy B. 50
 Nancy E. 129
 Orrin O. 129
 Patience 272
 Fownal 50
 Ruth 71
 Samuel Abbott 162 xxi
 Sarah 263
 Thomas 55
 William 250
GREENHILL Rebecca 5
GREENLAW William Prescott
 v vii viii x xiv xviii
GREENLEAF Ann 244
 Edmund D. 244
 Jane 156
 Stephen 86
 William 244
GREENOUGH Chester Noyes
 xix
GREGORY Clarissa 308
 Dan 99
 Jachin 215
 John 215
 Peggy 99
 Sarah 215
 Sturges G. 105
 Susannah A. 105
 Grene *see* Green
GRIDLEY Buel 96 184
 Cynthia 103
 Esther 219 220
GRIDLEY cont'd
 Flora 103
 Flora Anna 96
 Leander 184
 Rowel 103
 Selah 38
 Timothy 38
 Truman 103
GRIFFIN Alfred L. 106
 Maria A. 106
 Simon Goodell 82
GRIGGS Anna 71
 Austin 71 72
 Charles L. 71
 Chester 71
 Daniel 71
 E. 71
 Elizabeth 71
 Elizabeth C. 71
 Elizabeth F. 71
 Frances A. 71
 George 71
 Ichabod 71 129
 Isaac 285
 Joanna 71
 John K. 71
 John L. 71
 Joshua 71 72
 Marilda 71
 Mary 71 129
 Mercy 71
 Miriam 74
 Nancy 71
 Orrilla 72
 Phebe 285
 R. R. 71
 Ralph R. 71
 Roswell 71
 Roxana C. 71
 Samuel 71
 Sarah 71
 Solomon L. 71 72
 Stephen 71 72
 Sylvia L. 72
 William W. 72
GRIMES Daniel 37
 Deborah 212
 Elisha 36
 Henry 212
 Joseph 212
 Mary 212
 William 36
 Zebulun 212
GRISWOLD Griswold
 — Mrs. 178
 — Widow 177
 Abel 37
 Abiel 100
 Agnes 38
 Anna 174
 Anne A. 104
 Asaph 104
 Augustus A. 103
 Aurelia 38
 C. G. 97
 Chauncey G. 48
 Cyrus 183
 Edward 36 38
 Edwin 104
 Elisha 36
 Elixa Hooker 97
 Elizabeth 36 282
 Erastus 178
 Fanny 103
 Frederick 38 181
 Friend 38
 George 36 37 38
 Harriet 103
 Harvey 174
 Hezekiah 39
 Ila 172
 Jane M. 105
 Joab 38
 Joel 174
 John 282

- GRISWOLD** cont'd
 Julia 103
 Kate 106
 Lavinia 105
 Lester 183
 Lydia 102 105
 Mary 38 101
 Mary C. 104
 Melissa 178
 Moses 36
 Nancy 104
 Nathaniel 38
 Noah 36 38 39
 Pamela 179
 Pomeroy 171
 Rebecca 100 177
 Ruth 48
 Sarah E. 107
 Simeon 38
 Solomon 166 168
 Sophia 102
 Thirza Maria 103
 Timothy 107
 William 171 174 178 181
 Zuba 39
GRITT Mary 212
GROBHAM John 225
GROSS Grose
 Hulda 217
 Sarah Ann 306
GROSVENOR Grauenor Gra-
 venger Grauenor Gravenour
 Grosuener Grosvener Gros-
 venner Grosvenour Gro-
 vonor
 Anne 134 137 141
 Barbara 134 136
 Benjamin H. 139
 Christopher 134 135 138
 Eastwicke 134 138
 Ebenezer 141
 Eleanor 134 135 138
 Elizabeth 141
 Esther 131 138 139 140 141
 Gerard 133 134 135 137
 Grace 133 135 137
 Hester 138 139
 Hugh 134 136
 Hugh Richard Arthur *see*
 Westminster Duke of
 Jane 133 134 135 137
 Joan 134 136
 John 131 132 133 134 135 137
 138 139 140 141 322
 Joseph 141
 Joyce 132 136
 Leicester 132 133 134 135 136
 137 138 141
 Lester *see* Leicester
 Lettice 133 134 135 137
 Margaret 134 136 137
 Margery 132 133 134 135 137
 Mary 133 135 137 141
 Rebecca 141
 Richard 134
 Richard Sir 131
 Roger 131 133 136
 Sarah 141
 Susannah 133 134 135 137
 138 140 141
 Thomas 141
 Ursula 132 133 134 136
 William 72 132 133 134 135
 136 137 138 140 141
GROUT John xl
 Nancy xl
GROVER Aner 129
 Asenath 129
 Charles H. 129
 Daniel 129 206
 Eber F. 129
 Emily 129
 Horatio 129
 John 129
 Julia M. 129
- GROVER** cont'd
 Laura 129
 Lois 129
 Lucinda 129
 Mercy Ann 129
 Nancy J. 206
 Norman 129
 Oliver 129
 Peggy 129 206
 Phebe 129
GROVES Edgar 244
 H. 244
 J. 244
 John 244
 Olive 244
 Grovonor *see* Grosvenor
GRUMLEY ——— 180
GUILD Courtenay xix
GULLIVER Jonathan 198
GUNN Mebitable 5
 Thomas 5
GURLEY Artemas 72
 Sarah 72
GURNEY Elizabeth 178
GUSTAN Griswold 99
 Sarah 99
GUTTERSON Clarence J. 129
 Elizabeth P. 129
 Harry S. 129
HACKER Sarah 254
HACKETT Abigail 307
 Lucy 307
HADLOCK Sarah 141
HAGAR Haggare
 Amos 283
 Sarah 283
 Stephen 59
HAGGERTY William 178
HAIGHT Benjamin 111
 David 111
 Keziah 110 111
 Phebe 110 111
 Reuben 110 111
HALE Baker 129
 Charles R. 247
 Eunice 221
 Frederick R. 129
 Freedom 306
 Hannah 217
 John Parker lv
 Josiah 214
 Kate xxi
 Lucy Lambert lv
 Rosetta 129
HALIBURTON Emma Maria
 xxxiii
 Thomas Chandler xxxiii
HALL Abigail 280
 Almeria Sophia 304
 Anna R. 47
 Benjamin 282
 Celeste Mary Augusta 308
 David 283
 E. Edwin 304
 Edwin Herbert xix
 Elizabeth 282
 Frederick S. 147
 Huldah 280 285
 Jennie Eliza 147
 Joel 308
 Joel Augustus 308
 Judith 280 284
 Lucretia 308
 Lucy 280 282 283
 Lucy Cécile 304
 Mary 100 283
 Mary Richards 308
 Moody 280
 Moses 280
 Nathaniel 284
 Olive 283
 Prudence 284 285
 Thomas 280 281 282 283
- HALL** cont'd
 William Franklin xxviii
 Hallack *see* Hallock
HALLETT William 226
HALLOCK Hallack
 Isaac 21 24
 John 87
 Hamerton *see* Hammerton
HAMILTON Louisa 46
HAMLIN Joan 232 237
HAMMERTON Hamerton
 Ann 57 61
 Thomas 58 61
HAMMOND Otis Grant viii
HAMPTON Wade 309
HANCHETT Esther 221
HANCOCK John 84
 Thomas W. 248
HANDY Hannah 212
 Hanford *see* Hannaford
HANKS John 146
 Olive F. 146
HANNAFORD Hanford Hun-
 naford
 Asenath 244
 Davis 244
 Elizabeth 216
 Gershom 216
 Lydia J. 244
 Mary 215 216 244
 Mary E. 244
 Samuel 244
 Sarah 244
 Thomas 215 216
 Thomas T. 244
HANSON Hansen
 Anne J. 129
 Bertha M. 129
 Caleb 261
 Carl T. 129
 Charles 263
 Daniel 263
 Diderick 129
 Engeborg M. 129
 H. 129
 Hannah 262
 J. 129
 James 263
 Johannes 129
 John 263
 Judith 261
 Kirstine C. 129
 Mary 261 262 265 272
 Nicholas 262
 Patience 259 262
 Phebe 258
 Priscilla 260
 Sarah 254 261 262 263 265
 Stephen 262
 Susannah 263
 Thaddeus 263
HARBACH Charlotte lvi
 John Wilson lvi
 Jonathan lvi
 Sophronia lvi
 Thomas lvi
 William Francis xxxi lvi
HARDEMAN Anne 232
 William 232
HARDING John 146
 Thankful 146
 Vashti 146
HARDON Anna Wallace xx
HARKNESS Harkness
 Adam 23 109 111 112
 Deborah 111
 Hannah 24 25
 Mary Miller 306
 Nathan 23 24 25
 Ruth 24 25 112
 Thankful 109 111 112
HARLOW Charity 285
 Lydia 12
 Robert 285

ARLOW cont'd
Theodore Lyman xx
William 12
HARNSON John 60
HARRINGTON Olive 102
William 102
HARRIS — Widow 180
Albert Reuben 307
Alice 232
Ann 286
Clarissa 307
Edward Doubleday 162
Elizabeth 307
Ellen 307
Elliott 307
Francelia Mary 307
Hannah 307
Hannah Hawes 307
Harvey 307
Isaac 286
Jane 286
Joseph 179
Joshua 307
Joshua Avery 307
Lorenzo 307
Louisa Nancy 307
Mary Louise 307
Nancy 307
Nicholas 6
Patience 307
Thomas 248
Wilmer C. 248
HARRISON Edward 134 135
137
Mary 133 134 135 137
HART — 98
Edward L. 6
Eldad 285
Esther 220
Fanny Woodford 98
Joanna 45
John 220
Judah 220 221
Mary 212
Polly 285
Sarah 212 220 221
Thomas 213
Thomson 98
William 52
HARTLON Henry 129
HARTZWELL Berter Bell 296
Harry S. 296
HARVEY Harvey
Billy 179
Waty 112
HARWOOD Charlotte N. 129
Lewis 130
Luther H. 130
Matilda 130
HASKELL Hascol Haskel Has-
kil
Catherine 287
David 282 284
Elijah 72
Elizabeth 72 282 284
Eunice 284
John 101 284
Judith 72
Polly 101
Sarah 72
Sarah Kidder xlii
HASKINS Aaron 203
Abigail 203
Katharine 203
Rhoda 203
Samuel 203
Sarah 203
William 203
HATCH Abigail 130
Abner 130
Amelia 72
Bathsheba 72
Caroline 72
Charles Edward 98
Curtis B. 72

HATCH cont'd
Dana 72
Desire 72
Ede 130
Edward 98
Edward L. 98
Eleazer 72 73
Eunice 130
Frank 65 72
George Lester 98
Grace 72
Gustin 72
Heman 130
Isabel 98
Jeduthun 72
Jenna 130
Jonathan 72
Joseph 72 73
Lectana 72
Lucius A. 72
Marvin 72
Mary 72
Mary H. 72
Melinda 65 72
Melinda B. 72
Minerva 130
Nathaniel 72
Nersa 72
Prudence 72
Ruth Melinda 65
Sarah 72 73
Serepta B. 98
Thankful 72 73
Thomas Asa 98
Timothy Linus 98
William 73
Zadok 72
HATHAWAY Hatheway Hath-
way
Aaron 24 109
Adonijah 23
Amasa 108
Ann 22
Anna 108
Doratha 109
Edward 23
Eleanor 23 24 109 113
Elizabeth 22 24 108 109 221
Evaline 73
George 109
James 23 109
Joel 221
John 24 109
Jonah 22 108
Joseph 22 108
Lucius 73
Lydia 108
Martha 113
Mary 23 113
Samuel 23 113
Sarah 24
William 22
Zaccheus 23 109 113
HATTON Mary 301
Nancy 301
William B. 301
HAUGHEY Luke 322
Wilfrid 322
William Henry 322
HAUGHWOUT Lefferd M. A.
147
HAVEN Elijah 309
Olive E. 309
Relief 309
HAWES Frank Mortimer vii
HAWKES Hawk
Alice Elizabeth 296
John 12
Mary Elizabeth 296
Sarah 12
Silas A. 296
HAWKINS Albert M. 73
Anna Isabel 73
Elizabeth A. 73
Emily Cook 120

HAWKINS cont'd
Lois 130
Mary 220
Mary A. 120
Samuel 130
HAWLEY — Mrs. 282
Elisha 283
Elizabeth 210
Hannah 283
Richard 280 282
Rufus 30 32 87
HAY Catherine 244
HAYDEN Haydon
Elizabeth 217
Samuel 203
Sarah 217
Timothy 178
William 217
HAYES Hays Haze
Elijah 270
Elizabeth 214
George 36
Jane 298
Rutherford Birchard liv lv
Samuel 214
Sarah 214
Timothy 168
HAYWARD Heywood
Anna 141
Elizabeth 145
George 145
Harriet 287
Hester 85
John 141 145
Sarah 141 145
Thomas 85
HAZARD Joseph 73
Nancy 73
Haze *see* Hayes
HEAD Natt liii
HEALY Hele
Clarence Loveland 79
William 79
Heard *see* Hurd
Hearkness *see* Harkness
HEARTFIELD Sarah 232 238
HEATH Thomas 226
HEDGE Cornelius Gold 97
Cynthia M. 48
E. 97
Edmund 48 97
Edward 97
Francis Darwin 97
John Whitfield 97
Hele *see* Healy
HELLICK John 285
Sukey 285
HEMENWAY Daniel 299
Mary 299
Sarah Elizabeth 299
Sarah Cross xix
HEMPSTEAD Hempsted
— Dr. 172
John A. 104
Joshua H. 170
Julia 101
Sarah 104
HENDERSON Elizabeth 297
Hannah 297
James 297
HENDRICK Charles Theodore
xx
HENRY IV of England 136
HENRY Aaron 39
Philip 182
Hensdale *see* Hinsdale
HENSHAWHE Helen 57
HERBERT Andrew 244
Jane 244
Jane B. 244.
John W. 244
HERSEY Anne 198
Solomon 198
Hetchbone *see* Hitchborn

HEWITT Estelle Ellen 15
 George L. 15
HEYDRICK Charles William 304
 Mary Clark 304
 Josephine Stagg 304
Heywood *see* **Hayward**
HIBBARD Augustine 282 283
 Daniel 281 282
 Eunice 283
 Hannah 280 282
HICKOX Abigail 222
 Consider 222
 Lydia 222
 Martha 216
 Mary 222
 Rebecca 222
 Samuel 222
 William 222
HICKS Lewis Wilder vi xxix
 xxxii
HIBATT Polly 15
HIGGINS Mary 306
 Sally 297
HIGLEY Caroline 179
 Dorcas 99
 Edwin 184
 Job 99
 Olive 177
 Sally 103
HILL Hills
 Abby Maria 271
 Abner 263
 Amos 263
 Anna 287
 Charles Edwin 271
 Comfort 263 271
 David T. 73
 Don Gleason xxxiv
 Edward 271
 Eliza Jane 271
 Elizabeth 259 271
 Elizabeth Ann 271
 Frances 51
 George Albert 271
 Henry 271
 Hulda 263
 Isaiah Breed 263
 Job 36
 John 271
 Lebbeus 263
 Lew Case vi xi xxviii
 Lois 268
 Malvina 271
 Maria H. 73
 Mary 263
 Mary Rogers 271
 Mercy 258 263
 Oliver 263
 Phineas 315
 Richard Sir 53
 Sally 315
 Samantha 271
 Samuel 271
 Sarah 36 263
 Sarah M. 271
 Timothy Varney 263
 Valentine 51
 William 271
 William Henry 271
HILLIARD Hillard
 Elizabeth 284
 Esther 280 282
 Jonathan 286
 Lucy 280 284
 Luther 284
 Meriam 73
 Minor 73
 Phebe 281 285
 Polly 285
 Richmond 285
 Samuel 281
 Susannah 286
 Hills *see* **Hill**
HILTON Joshua 244

HINCKLEY Ichabod 73 130
HINKMAN Daniel 199
HINSDALE Hensdale
 — 320
 — Rev. Mr. 30 34
 Barnabas 219 320
 Catherine 320
 Chloe 320
 Daniel 320
 Elizabeth 320
 Epaphras 320
 Esra 219
 George 219
 Hannah 219
 Horace Seymour 320
 Jacob 219
 Lois 219
 Lucina Campbell 320
 Magdalene 320
 Martha 219 320
 Mary 219
 Phebe 219
 Rachel 219
 Rhoda 219
 Robert 219 320
 Samuel 219
 Sarah 219 320
 Stephen 219
 William 320
HISCOX Mark F. 130
HITCH Edward L. 49
HITCHBORN Hetchbone
 Deborah 156
 Frances 156 246
 Hannah 156 246
 Isannah 246
 Mary 156
 Nathaniel 156
 Richard 156
 Thomas 156 246
HITCHCOCK Hitchcooke
 Aaron 216
 Abigail 32 100 216
 Amy 232
 Caleb 32 40 42 45 87 89 90 91
 92 93 94 99 170 171 177
 Charles 173
 David 216
 Deborah 172
 Eleanor 40 177 180 226
 Electa 42 46 92 99
 Electa Amelia 89 171
 Eliza 90 103
 Eliza Abba 90 170
 Elizabeth 216
 Experience 222
 Frances Emily xx
 Frank Tenney xx
 Gaylord 94
 Harriet 48
 Julia Anne 93 177
 Mary 45 91 181
 Ruth 48
 Samuel Foot 89
 Sarah 48
 Ulysses 87 183
HOAG Abby M. 271
 Benjamin 111
 Dorcas T. 266
 Elizabeth 272
 Enos 271
 Hannah 110 111
 Hannah S. 271
 James Albert 271
 Joseph D. 266
 Joseph Jonathan 266
 Keshiah 111
 Levi 110 111
 Maria 271
 Mary 256
 Miriam 111 271
 Nathan C. 266
 Phebe 110
HOBBART Lydia 244

HOBBEY Margaret 260
 Remington 260
HOBBES Franklin Warren xx
HODGDON George E. 248
HODGE Henry 244
 Sally 244
HODGSON John 53
 Philip 53
HODGMAN Fred Clarke xvii
 Mercy 284
HOISINGTON Ebenezer 280
 281
 Elizabeth 281
 Joab 280 281
 Mary 281
 Rhoda 283
Holt *see* **Hoyt**
HOLBROOK Eliakim 73
 Elias 73
 Elizabeth 73
 Frederick 73
 Laurinda xl
 Mary Ann 73
 Parme 73
 Sally 73
HOLCOMB Anna 101
 Hannah 100
 Jabez 101
 Lucinda 290
 Nancy 46
 Thomas 183
Holeman *see* **Holman**
HOLLAND Robert 56
HOLLIDAY Matilda 309
HOLLISTER Abigail 221 222
 Eunice 222
 John 221 222
 Joseph 212
 Mary 212
 Stephen 221 222
HOLMAN Holman Hollman
 Holma *see also* **Homan**
 Aaron Johnson 290 295 301
 Abigail 191 194 196 198 200
 203 287 289 293
 Agnes Bell 302
 Alfred Lyman 185 286 299
 304 xx
 Alice 186 187 189 190
 Alice Louise 300
 Alice Maria 300
 Almira E. 291
 Almon 291
 Althea May 301
 Andrew Jackson 297
 Andrew Selden 294 300
 Andrew Winslow 292
 Ann 187 189 198 201 286
 Anna 194 286 290 292 299
 Anna Louise 299
 Anne 130 185 186 192 194 197
 287
 Annie Louisa 300
 Archibald 290 294
 Armada Fidelia 294
 Austin Trowbridge 299
 Benjamin 196
 Benjamin Franklin 295 301
 Betsey 290
 Betsey Ruggles 291
 Blanton 196
 Caroline 298
 Caroline Elizabeth 298
 Carrie Almira 303
 Carrie Maud 303
 Catherine 203
 Catherine Theresa 300
 Céleile Alexandrine 304
 Charles Edwin 297 299 303
 Charles Henderson 303
 Charles Henry 299
 Charlotte 292
 Clara Adelaide 300
 Clara Erskine 303
 Clara Hemenway 304

HOLMAN cont'd

Clara Isabel 302
 Cleora Adelaide Josephine Bonaparte 296
 Cynthia 297
 David Archibald 301
 De Witt Clinton 296
 Diadema 292
 Doris Elizabeth 304
 Dorman A. 291
 Dwight Brainerd 298
 Ebenezer 197 198 199 201 203 287 288 289 290
 Edith 189
 Edna May 302
 Edward 298
 Edward Dwight 298 303
 Edward Orlando 294
 Edwin 293 299
 Edwin Marrell 300
 Eliza 296
 Eli R. 294
 Eliphalet 286 292 296
 Eliphalet Eleaser Williamson 302
 Eliphalet Lafayette 302
 Elisa Ann 292
 Elizabeth 297
 Elizabeth Caroline 297
 Ellen Agnes 302
 Ellen Jane 294 300
 Elsie Beatrice 302
 Emma A. 301
 Emma Josephine 300
 Emmett Edward 302
 Eugene E. 291
 Ford Martin 301
 Frank Foster 303
 Frederick Augustus Church-
 ill 303
 Frederick Ralph 303
 George Edwin 303
 George Washington 302
 Gilbert Rosseter 295
 Hannah 191 194 198 199 200
 Harriet Amelia 299
 Harry Stanley 300
 Helen 189 298
 Henry 185 186 189 293 299
 Henry Ralph 297 303
 Hiram Noble 299
 Howard Bailey 301
 Huldah 290
 Huldah Jane 295
 Ida Louise 303
 Ida May 301
 Ida Pearl 302
 Isaac 287
 James 300
 James Henderson 298
 Jane 287
 Jane Elizabeth 303
 Jane Moore 299
 Jasper 286 292 296 301 302
 Jasper Eliphalet 297
 Jasper Orlando 295 301
 Jeremiah Jasper 302
 Jerome Bonaparte 296
 Jerusha 297
 Joan 185 189
 John 185 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 201 202 203 286 287 289 290 293 297 303
 John Adams 304
 Joseph 303
 Josephine 302
 Josephine Stagg 304
 Judson P. 291
 Julia Irene 300
 Julius Augustus 297
 Katharine 202 304
 Keziah 300
 Ledyard Birney 296
 Lottie Edna 301

HOLMAN cont'd

Louisa Maria 297
 Lucia 294
 Lucia Kamamalu *see* Lucia
 Mah-Mak-Soo
 Lucia Mah-Mak-Soo 294
 Lucile 300
 Lucy Cécile 304
 Lula May 302
 Lydia Rebecca 301
 Lydia Sophia 295
 Marcus Augustus 297
 Marcus Eliphalet 293 297
 Margaret 201 304
 Margaret Bell 302
 Maria 293
 Maria Huldah 300
 Maria Louisa 297
 Marinda 290
 Martin Van Buren 291
 Mary 186 191 194 195 196 198 201 287 288 289 290 293 301 304
 Mary Abby 298 299
 Mary Alice 296
 Mary Caroline 298
 Mary Dwight 298
 Mary Eldora 299
 Mary Elizabeth 303
 Mary Jane 299 301
 Mary Livingston 303
 Mary Lovering vi
 Mary Moore 293
 Matilda 292
 Millard Fillmore 302
 Morgan 185 186 187 188 189 190
 Nancy 294 298
 Napoleon Bonaparte 296 302
 Nathan Clifford 302
 Nellie 302
 Orlando Hall 298
 Patience 194 197 198
 Phebe 196
 Phebe Eliza 294
 Polly 291 293
 R. Haywood 302
 Rachel 199 200 289
 Ralph Henry 303
 Ralph Warriner 293 298
 Rebecca 200
 Robert 186 187 189 190
 Rosina Missie 302
 Ruth 201 288 289 290 301
 Ruth Colburn 304
 Ruth Nancy 295
 Sabra Emeline 291
 Sally 292 293
 Sally Ann 295
 Samuel 190 191 194 196 197 199 200 202 203 287 288 289 290 292 293 304
 Samuel Bell 302
 Samuel Dwight 293 298
 Sarah 198 201 286 296
 Sarah Ann 296 302
 Sarah Basford 298
 Sarah Elizabeth 295 299
 Sarah Emma 302
 Sidney Theodore 300
 Sophia 293
 Spencer Madison 300
 Stanley Archibald 300
 Susannah 186
 Theodore Edwin 294 300
 Thomas 187 188 189 190 191 194 196 197 198 199 200 201 286 290 293 294
 Thomas Spencer 294 299 300
 Thomas Trowbridge 299
 Tryphena Diadema 297
 Turner 291
 Ulysses Grant Lincoln 302
 Vera Pauline 302
 Walter Sulvanion 302

HOLMAN cont'd

Wilbert 302
 William 130 186 188 202 287
 William Albert 298
 William Duran 130
 William Henry 299 303 304
 Willie 300
HOLMES Adeline 106
 Obadiah 224
 Rachel Haven xxxvi
HOLT — 103
 Clarissa 103
HOLTON Bethia xl
 Elihu Dwight xl
 Ellen xl
 Henry xl
 Henry Dwight xxx xl
 Isaac xl
 Joeth xl
 Joseph xl
 Nancy xl
 William xl
HOLWELL Anna Margaret 83
 85
 Hester 85
 James 85
 John 85
 John Zephaniah 85
 Martha 85
HOMAN *see also* Holman
 John 196
 Mary 196
HOOK Francis 156
HOOKER — Dr. 179
 Abigail 101 179
 Chester Harris 95
 Hannah 221
 Joseph 308
 Lucina 223
 Martin 221
 Nathaniel 30 38 46 95 101
 Thomas 4
HOOPER Hester 232
 Thomas 226
 Hoorde *see* Hord
HOPE Robert 276
HOPKINS Anne 39
 Mary 222
 Sarah 219
 Stephen xlviii
 Thomas 39
HOOPER Joan 232
 Robert 232
HOPSON Mary 287
HORD Hoorde
 John 135 137
 Margaret 137
 Margery 135 137
 Thomas 133
HOSKINS Hoskens Hoskin
 — 32 178
 — Mrs. 181
 Abel 30 40
 Abigail 45
 Alethea 34 46 95
 Betty 174
 Chloe 101
 David 31
 Eli 31 34 39 89 177
 Elizabeth 30
 Emily 95
 George 102
 Gurdon 33
 Henry 168 179
 Hitty 101
 Increase 33 179
 John 30
 Lovice 102
 Martha 170
 Matte 39
 Olive 103
 Pharoza 42 175
 Rhoda 33
 Thomas 30
 Timothy 32 33

HOSKINS cont'd

Zebulun 174 175 179
Zilpah C. 180

HOSMER Anna 101**HOSTFORD** Jesse 37**HOUGH** — Capt. 97

Edmund Rice 97

Emily 104

Hannah 305

Levi 104

Levi Addison 97

Sarah Elizabeth 97

HOUGHTON George Clarke

xx

Ghorton 244

Samuel 244

Sophia 244

William I. 244

House *see* Howes

HOWARD Asa 73

Benjamin 130

Daniel 73

Daniel S. 73

Deliverance 130

Dilana 130

Grace 73

Grant 73

Harvey 130

Hephzibah Damon 244

Hezekiah 130

Joseph 73 130

Mary 73

Melinda 130

Orrin 73

Priscilla 130

Ruby 73

Samuel 73 130

Samuel D. 130

Sarah 130

Sarah Syllphina 291

Stephen 73 130

Susan 130

Thomas 130

William 244

HOWE Edward Willard vii

Louisa 300

HOWES House

Asenath 73

Ebenezer 130

Elijah 73

Eliza J. 207

Elizabeth 73

Eunice A. 104

Florence Conant viii

James 73

Nancy A. 106

Prince 130

Priscilla 130

Ruth 290

HOWLAND Ann Mercy 112

Elizabeth 11 13 108

Job 27

John 11 13 xxxviii

Mary 27

Rebecca 27

Ruth 10 11 13

Sarah 26 27

Thomas 22 27

HOWLET Emeline 105**HOX** Hannah 260

Nathaniel 260

HOXIE Hoxsie

Abigail 111 113

Anna 111

Clark 23

Cornelius 23 111

Cynthia 114

David 114

Eliza 114

Hannah 16 114

Helen Maria 114

Ira 114

Isaac 114

Joshua 114

Stephen 23 111 113

HOXIE cont'd

Susan 114

Zebulun 21

HOYT Hoyt

Albert Harrison 9

Anna 316

Betsey 316

Catherine 316

Clement 151

Daniel 316

Elizabeth 313

Ellen xli

Ellsworth 290

Esther 290

Ezra 316

Hannah 215 316

Hattie 290

Henry 290

James 215

Jerusha 316

John 290

Mary 211 294

Pamela 316

Phebe 316

Polly 316

Rachel 151

Sally 316

Sarah 313 316

Seth 316

Seymour 316

Simon 316

Thaddeus 316

Thomas 211

Uriah 316

Wallace 290

Walter 290 316

Zerubbabel 316

HUBBARD — Dr. 97

Alethea 45 89 95

Alvan 97

Alvin 43 88 92 93 94 95 96 176

181

Alvin Seymour 96

Anna Sophia 91 103

Asa 31 34 40 46 89 171 179

185

Augustus 34 170

Bennonah 34

Bishop 31 44 45 94 179

Brainard T. 107

Charles Henry 97

Chloe 88

Clarissa E. 49

Dana Meigs 95

Denison H. 97

Denison U. 47

Dolly 31

Dorcas 259

Dorothy 177

Dositheus 182

Dotheseus 41 88

Drusilla 47 93

Edward D. 97

Eleanor 11 44 91

Eliza 103

Elizabeth 214

Emily 46 95 104

Emma G. 107

Eunice 214

Flavy 89

Francis 175

Frederick 33 183

George 31 213 214 222

Gideon 214

Hannah 30 42 44 102 260

Harriet 96 105

Hector 103 181

Henry 49

Isaac 73

James 95

James E. 107

Joab 101 180

John 31 100 171 181 182

John Flavvel 89

John Newton 94

HUBBARD cont'd

Julia 45

Juliana 89 102

Juliana Matilda 95

Lamittea 103

Laura 48

Lemuel 283

Lester Seymour 97

Levi 44 92 94 95 102

Levi Smith 94

Loisa 96

Louisa 92

Lucy Davis 91

Lydia 214

Mabel 100

Maria 103

Martha 48 95

Mary 103 141 281 282

Mary C. 47

Mary Cornelia 94

Mercy 214 222

Mitty 99

Nancy 43 91

Nathan 45 94 95 96 103 180

Nathan Edward 95

Nathaniel 31 33 46 47 88 104

174 175 177 183

Oliver 41 87 88 89 90 91

Oliver Kellogg 89

Orinda 103

Orinda Pamela 94

Orrin 43 88 173

Pamela 47

Polly 107

Rachel 100

Rhoda 105

Richard 214

Roger 33

Ruth 101

Sally 45 93 103 167 180

Samuel 96 214

Sarah 42 45 46 104 173 214

283

Sarah Marcia 94

Simeon Edwards 90

Sophia E. 107

Submit 40

Susan 179

Susan Hosmer 45

Susan I. 47

Susan Jane 95

Susannah Hosmer 89

Tamar 41

Thankful 214

Theodore 169 174

Thomas Jefferson 90

Timothy 30 33 42 167 173 179

Trumbull 45 94 105

Watts 280 281

Wealthian 41 44 102

Wealthy 88

William 56

Hutchinson *see* Hutchinson

HUDSON Anna 105

Charles 201

Erasmus D. 47

Henry 175

J. Clare 60

Martha 47

Mary 287

Reliance 201

William 105

HUES Jemima 244

John 244

HUGFORD Elizabeth 211**HUGGINS** Hugings

Abigail 285

David 280

Elizabeth lviii

Hannah 280

Jonathan 285

Lucy 280

Hugh Lupus Count Palatine of

Chester *see* Chester Count

Palatine of

HULL Emery 305

Hannah 78

John 195

Lydia 305

Maria 6

Mary Amanda 305

HUMPHREY Humphry Hum-
phrys Humpy

— Dea. 98

Amaziah 39

Ann 103

Asa 180

Charles 36

Charlotte L. 51

Chloe 43 93 105 181

Cordelia 96 106

Diana Everett 98

Elihu 39

Elisa Emeline 97

Elisabeth 39

Emeline E. 107

Flora 45 88 103

George 50 51 93

Goodwin 51

Goodwin S. 49

Goodwin Sheldon 96

Hannah 44

Harriet 83

Hector Francis 93

Henrietta 96

Henry 96

James 198

Jonathan 37

Laura Maria 96

Lorana 39

Lot 36 43 46 88 96 168 184

Lyman 44 48 93 94 95 96 97

Maltrah 100

Martin 39

Mary 47

Mary Ann 47 94

Mary Helen 96

Melissa 103

Noah 37

Rhoda 319

Richard 223

Samuel 103

Sarah 37

Seymour 96

Sophronia 51

Susannah 39

Trumbull 168

Trumbull Lyman 93

HUNGERFORD Mercy Ann
129Hunnaford *see* Hannaford**HUNNEWELL** James Melville
v vii**HUNT** Abigail 99

Frances Emily xx

Isaac 99

James Porter 93

John A. 93

Jonathan 13

Ruth 13

HUNTER Abigail 283

David 284

Dorothea 60 61

John 106

Lucy 285

Lydia 284

Mary 283

Mary A. 106

Robert 60

Thomas 283

William 283

HUNTINGTON Abigail 117

Andrew 73

Deborah 73

Horatio 218

Jane 73

Jerusha 73

John 73 74 117

Jonathan 218

Joseph 218

HUNTINGTON cont'd

Joseph W. 105

Julia 105

Rebecca 218

Roger 218

Samuel 73

Sarah 218 219 270

Simon 218

Susannah 218

Thankful 73 74 117

Wealthian 218

HURD Heard

Anna 101

Betsey Ruggles 291

C. M. 291

Charlie Frank 292

Deborah 78

George Melancthon 292

James Milton 291

Joseph 291

Joseph M. 291

Louisa Doe 291

Mary Myrtilla 292

Matilda Victoria 291

Sarah 291

Sarah Green 291

Sarah Luella 292

Stephen 291

Thomas B. 101

Thomas Marsden 291

HURLBURT Hurlbut

David 213

Jesse 35

Josiah 35

Ruth 213

HUSSEY Aaron 272

Abigail 256

Abijah 258

Albert Gardner 264

Albert P. 273

Almira C. 266

Andrew Austin 264

Anna 262 264

Anna A. 271

Batchelor 254

Bethia 254

Christopher 265 269

Daniel 254

Deborah 254 260

Ebenezer 264

Elijah 260

Elizabeth 261 265

Elizabeth Jane 266

Ellen R. 266

Emily 273

Eunice 254 265

Franklin 273

George 264

Hannah 244 254 260 265 269

Hanson 260

Hephzibah 254

Hiram 261

Huldah 254 261 268

Isaac 254 273

James 254 258 264 265 266

Jedediah 261

John 258 265 272

John C. 265

John Hubbard 272

John Meader 266

Joseph 265

Judith 261

Lucy 254

Lydia 260

Margaret 254

Maria 273

Mary 258 260 269 272

Mary B. 271

Mercy 260 264 268

Mercy A. 273

Miriam 254 260 264

Moses 272

Obadiah 261

Paul 254 265 269

Peace N. 273

HUSSEY cont'd

Pelatiah 264 273

Peter 254

Phebe 254 258 265 268

Priscilla 260

Rebecca 254

Rebecca Jane 266

Rhoda 261

Richard 244

Ruth 254 262 273

Samuel Fothergill 264

Sarah 254 261 265 270 271

Sarah Hayes xli

Sibyl 260

Simeon 260

Stephen 254 260 261

Sylvanus 254 272

Temperance 264

Temperance B. 265

Thankful 264

Timothy 260 272

Timothy B. 271

Walter 254

William 254 258 265 270 271

William Penn 271

HUSTED Abigail 314

Andrew 313

Anne 313 314

Betsey 313

Hannah 313

Jonathan 313

Morris 314

Nancy 314

Nathan 313

Peter 313 314

Polly 314

Samuel 313 314

Thaddeus 313 314

Thomas Seymore 314

HUTCHINSON Hutchinson

Hutchendson Hutchenson

Hutchinsonne Hutchinsonne

12

Agnes 60 61

Alice 60 61 63

Ann 58 62

Anne 60 61 63 136

Beatrice 61

Bridget 60

Charles 63

Christopher 57 58 61 62 63

Daniel 63

Dorothea 60

Dorothy 57

Elizabeth 60 61 62

Ellen 62

Frances 63

Francis 61

George 62

Gerard 60

Grace 62

Henry 63

Hester 61

Isabella 61

J. R. 223 225

Janet 60 61

John 51 60 62 63

Jonathan 100

Margaret 61 62 (:

Margery 61 62

Maria 61

Mary 62 63

Nabby 100

Rachel 62

Richard 60 63

Robert 61 62 63

Roland 61

Susan 62 63

Thomas 57 58 61 62 63

William 51 57 60 61

HUXLEY Elizabeth 221 222

Jared 223

Lois 223

Margery 223

Mary 223

HUXLEY cont'd

Moses 223
Sarah 223
Terzy 223
Thomas 223
Zilpah 223

HYDE Catherine H. 126

G. M. 126
Nancy 126

IBBITSON Robert 159

ILSLEY Almira 84

Enoch 84
Isaac 85

INGERSOLL Asubah 74

Hannah 216
John 216
Richard 74
Thomas 74

INGHAM Alpheus 102

Beulah 102

ISHAM Abigail 130

Gurdon 130
Harriet A. 130
Miriam 74
Oliver K. 74

IVES Eliza H. 74

Elizabeth 74
Nathaniel 74

IZANT Martha 292

Sarah Luella 292
Silas 292
Walter 292

JACKSON Jacksone Jacksonne

Jacson

Andrew 7
George 58
Hannah 286
Henry 55
Japhet 286
Luoy 285
Lydia 285
Martha 85
Martha Bennett 16
Mary 58
Michael 285 287
Orynthia 16
Pere 285
Peter 184
Polly 285
Richard 58
Thankful 287
Thomas Jefferson 16
William 52 85

JACOBS Jacob

Garrie Holmes Varney 245
Kesiah 220
Richard 188
Zalmon L. 130

JACOBSON Ane 130

JACOBUS Donald Lines 78

Jacson *see* Jackson

JAMES Anne 232

Jesse 74
Juliet E. 74

JAQUES Amos 130

Amos W. 130
Mary 130

JARVIS Elizabeth 216

Esther 314
Hannah 216
Hannah Owen 216
Isabella 216
John 216
Lavinia 216
Martha 216
Mary 216 314
Munson 216
Naomi 216
Polly 216
Samuel 216
Sarah 216
Seymour 216
William 216 314

JEFFERSON Thomas 7

JENKINS Charles Edward 270

Content 257
Content C. 258
David 78
Edward 264 272
Eleazer 103
Elijah 256 264 270
Eliza 103
Elizabeth 255 264
Hannah 26
Hannah S. 272
James G. 258
Jemima 258
Joshua 256 264
Joshua Brown 270
Lydia 257
Mary 78 270
Mary Elizabeth 270
May Louise Rice 79
Mehitable 256 264
Merriam 264
Nathan 264
Phebe 264
Rhoda E. 272
Rynold 257
Sarah 264
Sibyl 264
Simon Steven 270
Stephen 258
William 264

JENKS William 107

JENNINGS Anna M. 47

David 14
Jonathan 130
Mindwell 130
Sarah 14

JEPSON Abigail 270

Abner 262
Abraham 270
Anna 259
Cynthia 272
Elijah 270
Elizabeth 262 272
Huldah 270
Jedediah 262
John 262
John William 272
Judith 261 262
Lois 262
Lydia 262 270 272
Margaret 262
Mary 262 272
Oliver 262
Phebe C. 272
Samuel 270
Sarah 267 270
Soviah 272
Susannah 262
Timothy 270
William 270 272

JERALD Polly 285

JEROME Amasa H. 50

Jason 169
Lucy T. 50 107
Roxey L. 50
Timothy G. 50

JESSE Elizabeth 320

JEWELL Jewel

Christian 28
Elizabeth 28
Jonathan 22 28 108

JEWETT Jewet

Addie Vilette 295
Arthur Star 295
Austin 74
David 74
Elizabeth 74
Hephzibah 295
Homer Curtis 295
Ira 74
James R. 74
Jennie E. 74
Lucretia 295
Lydia Sophia 295

JEWETT cont'd

Martha Jane 295
Myron Star 295
Winnie May 295

JOFFRE Joseph Jacques C6-

saire xlv

John of Gaunt Duke of Lancaster *see* Lancaster Duke of

Johns *see* Jones

JOHNSON Jonsonne

104

Abel 285
Abial 201
Abihail 201
Alfred 76 v vii viii ix x xi xvii
Anna 202
Anna Augusta xx
Annie M. 130
Asa 202
Benjamin 201 202
Bethia 201
Calvin 201
Charles 182
Content 201
Daniel 130
Ebeneser 202
Edward Crosby xx
Eliza Ann 248
Elizabeth 27
Emma G. 107
Esther 201
H. P. 130
Hannah 283
Health 130
Isaac 201
Jane 202
Jasper G. 130
John 130 201
Joseph 201
Lewis 201
Lurandas 130
Magdalene 54
Margaret 201
Martha Tappan xlii
Mary Chase xlii
Patience 201
Peggy 201
Randolph 130
Rebecca 285
Rhoda 202
Rufus 130
Ruth 130 201 202
Samuel 244
Sarah 104 201 285
Susannah 14
William 202
William Treby xlii

JOHNSTON Alexander 245

Ann 245
Elizabeth 245
Francis C. 245
John 245
Mary 245
Mary Barrett 245
Susan 242 245
William Henry 245

JOLLIFFE Jolyff

Elizabeth 186
Humphrey 188
Joan 185 189
John 186
Susannah 186
William 185 190

JONES Johns

Abraham 306
Alexander 105
Amanda 307
Ann 215
Anna M. 105
Betsey 315
Cassina May xxi
Ebeneser 215
Elizabeth 257
Lizzie Eleanor xx

JONES cont'd

Matt Bushnell vii
 Rachel 315
 Susan Amanda 306
 Susannah 306
 William Ellis 80
 Jonsonne *see* Johnson
JOPE Kenneth B. 245
JORDAN Jordan
 Ann Maria xlv
 Oliver xlv
JORGENSEN Engeborg M. 129

JOSLIN Joslyn

Edmund 74
 Edward Henry 74
 Esck 130 131
 Lydia S. 130
 Martha 74
 Marvel 74
 Minerva L. 130
 Roxana 74
 Sprague Urana 131

JOY Beatrice xlv

Elizabeth 285
 Franklin Lawrence xxx xlv
 Jeannie B. xlv
 John D. W. xlv
 John H. xlv
 Marie Louise xx
 Melinda 60

JUCCY Mary 154**JUDD** Amos 220

Anthony 220 221
 Benjamin 220
 Betsey 221
 Elizabeth 220 221 222
 Enoch 281
 Hannah 221 281
 Isaac 221
 Job 221
 John 220 221 223
 Kesiah 220
 Lucy 220
 Lydia 220
 Mabel 220
 Mary 220
 Mehitabel 220
 Melissa 98
 Mercy 220
 Molly 220
 Nancy 46 89 183
 Naomi 220
 Phineas 220 221
 Polly 221
 Rebecca 221
 Rhoda 219 221
 Root 221
 Ruth 220 221
 Samuel 220
 Selah 221
 Seymour 220
 Solomon 98
 Susannah 220 221
 Thomas 220 221
 Uriah 220

JUDSON Peter 175**KANDALL** Sally 286**KATTELE** Mary Catherine xx**KAUFFMANN** Christian Heinrich xxxv

Louisa xxxv
 Sophia xxxv
KAZEY — Mrs. 175
KEE Joseph 283

KEELER Abigail 312

Ether 312
 Hannah 312
 Jeremiah 312
 Ralph 312
 Samuel 312
 Sarah 312

KEELER cont'd

Thaddeus 312
 Timothy 312

KEENEY Keeny

Angie C. 65
 Anna 201
 Anson F. 74
 Ezekiel 74
 Joseph N. 74
 Josiah 201
 Katie E. 74
 Marilla M. 74
 Mary M. 66
 Nancy 74

Keese *see* Keyes

KEITH Abigail 287

Anne 287
 Betty 287
 Caleb 287
 Eleazer 287
 Holman 287
 Ichabod 287
 Isaac 287
 James 286
 Jane 287
 John Quincy 287
 Joseph 286 287
 Mary 287
 Nabby 287
 Sarah 286 287
 Seth 287
 Susannah 286 287
 Sylvia 287
 Thankful 287
 William 287
 Zenas 287

KELBY William 250**KELLEY** Kelly

— 180
 Gertrude 309
 Jane 176
 John 39
 Marcia M. 131
 Maria Catherine 309
 Roger 39
 William 309
KELLOGG Abraham 318

Abram 318
 Adeline 131
 Anna 145 318
 Augustus P. 131
 Bethia 145
 Caroline lvii
 Caroline Lavinia lvii
 Catherine G. 131
 Charles M. 131
 Chester 145
 E. Frank 74
 Edward P. 131
 Emeline 131
 Eudocia 145
 Fanny 145 204
 H. 131
 Hannah 318
 Horace 145 205 318
 Hoamer lvii
 Isaac 318
 Jerusha 318
 John 318
 Joseph 318
 Lydia 105 145
 M. 131
 Mary 204
 Mary A. 74
 Medad 145
 Orpah 318
 Polly 145
 Porter 204
 Rhoda 314 318
 Samuel 318
 Sarah 318
 Shirley 105
 Sophia 145
 Tirzah 145
 Virgil 318

KELLOGG cont'd

Warren 318
 Kelly *see* Kelley

KELSEY — Mrs. 179

Aaron 307
 Ellen 307
 Hannah 307
 Hzekiah 174 180
 Lucy 5
 Lydia 102
 Mary Ann 296
 Oliver 102
 Zachariah 177

KELTON Catherine 273**Samuel** 273**KEMP** Betsey 151 152

Phineas A. 151

KEMPTON Edwin 74

Fanheus 183
 Mellin G. 74

KENDALL Kendal

Dorcas 74
 Ebenezer 204
 Eliha 204
 Elizabeth 204 221
 Fanny 204
 George Frederick xx
 Lloyd 204
 Mary 222 265
 Rufus 74

KENNEHAN Anise 300

Annie Belle 300

James 300**KENT** Kente

— Mr. 57
 Albert 299
 Albert Emmett 299
 Amelia 204
 Chauncey 204
 Chloe 221
 Daniel 131 322
 Elmore Albert 299
 Lucinda 299
 Margaret 299
 Mary Abby 299
 Melissa 74
 Norton Adams 299
 Samuel 74

KERR Grace 37

William 37

KETCHAM Polly 215**KEYES** Keese

Deborah 111
 Elizabeth 111
 Idelle 76
 John 111
 Stephen 111

KIBBEE Kibbe

Alvan 204
 Austin 204
 Eliza J. C. 204
 Lydia 204
 Lyman 204
 Lyman A. 204
 Mary 204
 Mary S. 204
 Orrin 204
 Ruth S. 204

KIDD Martha 308**KIDDER** Andrew B. 163**KILBURN** Kilbourn

— 40
 Electa 74
 Eva Maria 299
 Violet 40 169
KILE Chloe 285

John 285**KILLEY** Hannah 21 24 109

Isaac 24 109
 John 109
 Judith 21 24
 Mary 24 28
 Mary Coffin 109
 Reuben 21 24

KILLEY cont'd

Ruth 24
 Sophia 24
KILLOUGH Henrietta Zahm 298

KIMBALL Daniel 284

Eliphalet 285
 Franklin Reed xx
 Hannah 284
 John 204
 Mehitabel 283
 Nancy 204
 Selinda 285

KING Kinge

— 216
 — Widow 93
 Abigail 99 217 221 222
 Alexander 222
 Ama 102
 Amos 221
 Amy 44
 Bethia 222
 Chloe 221
 Cynthia 103
 Dan 221
 Delight 221
 Ebenezer 221 222
 Elizabeth 217 221 222
 Emily 93 176
 Erastus 43 90
 Eunice 221 222 223
 Experience 222
 George 32 151
 Gideon 222
 James 221 222
 John 181
 Jonathan 222
 Joseph 222
 Lucy 221
 Lydia 218
 Mabel 44 93
 Martha 41 216
 Mary 217 221 222
 Miranda 151
 Moses 46 90
 Ovelie 32
 Ruth 222
 Susan 293
 Thankful 221
 Timothy 41 93 173
 William 93 133 221 222

KINGSBURY Kingsbery

— 171
 Betsey 273
 Catherine 273
 Eleazer 74
 Elizabeth 74
 Enoch 101
 Fanny R. 104
 Freelove 74
 Hannah 47 106
 John 168 177 183 273
 John H. 273
 John M. 204
 John R. 273
 Lemuel 74
 Margaret 273
 Rhodes 273
 Rosetta B. 204
 Sidney C. 273
 Wilmot C. 273

KINGSLEY Caroline 297

Charles Bliss 297
 Charles Phelps 297
 Daniel Webster 294
 Elizabeth Caroline 297
 Eveline 294
 Frank Warner 298
 Harry Holman 298
 Helen Louise 297
 Mabel Durant 298
 Mary Zahm 298
 Mattie Holman 298
 Minnie May 294
 Nellie Holman 297

KINGSLEY cont'd

R. 287
 Salome 287
 Walter Childs 298
KIRBY Silas 109
 Susannah 109
 Thankful 109 110
 William 109

KIRK — 181

KIRKHAM Sarah 213
KIRTON Katharine 153
KNAPP Knap

Anna 211
 Elizabeth 210 211
 Hannah 211
 Israel 211
 Joshua 211
 Martha 211
 Mary 211
 Nicholas 211
 Prudence 211
 Rebecca 211
 Timothy 211
KNIGHT Love 5
KNOLLIN Emily Hayman xxxvii

LACKEY Sarah 198

William 198

LADD Abigail 74

Amoret C. 74
 Harriet E. 204
 Sarah M. 204
 Warham 74
 William C. 204

LAFFIN James 183

LAMB Rufus 178

LAMBERT Serenne 156

Tristram 226

LAMBERTON — Mr. 97

Francis Maria 97
 Maria H. 48
 Stephen P. 48

LAMSON Albert Henry v x

William 162
 William Judson 162

LANCASTER John of Gaunt

Duke of 136

LANE John 183**LANG** Anna Elmira 271

Anne Margaret xx
 Irany 271
 John Alton 271
 John D. 271
 Louisa L. 271
 Mary Irany 271
 Sarah Elmira 271
 Theodate 271
 Thomas Stackpole 271

LANGDON Elizabeth 83**LAPHAM** Abigail 21

Abraham 16 27
 Benjamin 21
 Daniel 16 27
 David 16 23 27
 Deborah 16
 Elizabeth 16
 Esther 16 27
 Hannah 16 24
 Ira 16 27
 John 16 27
 Joshua 16 24
 Judith 16
 Lydia 16
 Mary 21
 Nathan 108
 Patience 16
 Rebecca 16
 Ruth 21
 Savony 27
 Stephen 27
 William 16

LARKIN Alfred Otis xxx xxxvi

Alice Sistare xxxvi
 Ebenezer xxxvi

LARKIN cont'd

Mary xxxvi
 Rachel Haven xxxvi
 Thomas Oliver xxxvi

LARNED Chloe 305

Ellen Douglas 140
 John 305
 Lucinda H. 306
 Oliver Sykes 305 306
 Sarah Ball 306
 Sarah Miner 305

LARSEN Nels 204**LATHAM** Chester Adelbert xx

Emma M. 204
 W. F. 204

Lathrop see **Lothrop****LATTIMER** Lattimer

Abigail 47 97 180
 Abigail M. 103
 Addison 291
 Anson Herman 93
 Bedy 101
 Betsey M. 104
 Bezaleel 30
 Bille 30

Chauncey 180**Clara** Holman 291**Clarissa** 96 101 106**E. Levi** 171**Ebenezer** 42 87 90 91 92 93**169** 174 175 176**Eleazer** Curtis 91**Elihu** 46 95 96**Eliza** 89 103**Elizabeth** 40 174 291**Elihur** 104**Ellen A.** 107**Emily** Harriet 291**Emily** Susan 91**Eunice** 42 90 102**Fidelia** 290**Foster** 47**G. 179****Harvey** 87**Hector** 95 176**Herman** 92 175**Hezekiah** 41 44 90 101 171**177****Hiram** 95 290**Huldah** 290**Isaac** Newton 291**James** Orson 291**John** 180 181**John I.** 103**John L.** 180**John** Thrall 90**Josephine** Adel 291**Laura** 102**Leicester** Filley 90**Lester** 47**Levi** 42 89 90 91 172**Levi E.** 107**Lucinda** 290**Lucretia** 95**Lurana** Lamira 290**Mahalah** 90 104**Maria** 89**Marilla** 182**Mary Ann** 90 103**Mary** Maria 96**Mindwell** 44 177**Nancy** 89 102**Orrin** 87 90 169**Pamela** 90 171**Rebecca** 41 42 100**Roxy** 100**Sabra** Emeline 290**William** 290**LAUGHLIN** Harry Hamilton**xx****LAURIAT** Charles Emelius vi**LAWLOR** Annie Jay 293**Eleanor** 293**William** 293

LAWMAN Eliza Ann 292
 Henry 292
 Jasper Holman 292
 John 292
 Lenore 292
 Mary 292
LAWRENCE Amos 40 167
 Carrie L. 124
 Edward Mercy 33
 Elihu 33
 Robert Means xi
 Sarah 40 167
LAWTON Abigail 28
LEACH Leech
 Charles E. 204
 Edmund S. 204
 Elizabeth M. 204
 Ella 204
 Janet W. 204
 Priscilla 292
 Thomas 52
 Willis E. 204
LEAN Betsey M. 104
LEATH Julia A. 298
LEAVENWORTH — 78
 Abigail 78
 Alice 78
 David 77
 Deborah 78
 Dorman 78
 Edmund 78
 Elihu 77
 Gideon 77 78
 Grace 78
 John 78
 Lois 78
 Martin 77
 Mary 78
 Morse 77 78
 Olive 77
 Phebe 78
 Sarah 78
 Shelden 77
 Thomas 78
LEAVITT Abigail 201
LECHFORD Thomas 51
LECKLER Catherine 300
LEE Elizabeth 214
LEE-MORTIMER Sara White 76
 Leech *see* Leach
LEET Elizabeth 282
Leaving see Leving
LEGG Richard 227
LEMONS Jerusha 101
 Samuel 101
LEONARD Lizzie Leonard xx
 Lydia 213
 Sally xlvii
 Samuel 290
 Sophronia 290
 Theodosia 291
LESURE Betsey 16
 Elizabeth 114
 Miriam 114
 Simeon 114
LEVAKE Esther 215
LEVENS Mary 282
 Peter 282
LEVERETT Charlotte xlix
 Daniel xlix
 George Vasmer xxx xlix 1
 Mary E. L. 1
LEVING Leaving Levinge
 Lettice 133 134 135 137
 Thomas 134 135 137
LEWEY Susannah 286
LEWIS — 320
 Allen 182
 David H. 204
 Eliza 257
 Justus 36
 Nathaniel 36
 Ruth 219
 Sarah 258

LEWIS cont'd
 Susan *see* Susannah
 Susannah 258 320
LIBBY Charles Thornton xx
LIGHT Betsey 273
 Elizabeth 273
 Hannah W. 273
 Robert 243 273
LILLEY Patrick 177
LILLIBRIDGE Alice 75
 Harriet 147
 Lowell 75
 Nancy 75
 Thomas 75
LINCOLN Abraham liv
 Lucy 254
 Waldo viii
LINDSAY Linzee
 John D. 322
 John William 80
LITLER Thomas 56
LITTLE Edward 37
 Hulda 37
 Milly 37
LLAWE Thomas 134
LOCKWOOD — 315
 Betsey 315
 Catherine 315
 David 315
 Ephraim 315
 Esther 315
 Hannah 315
 Hezekiah 315
 Isaac 315
 James 210
 Joseph 315
 Lewis 315
 Mercy 210
 Robert 315
 Ruth 315
 Sally 315
 Sarah 216
LOGAN Adam 273
 Ann 273
LOLLIE Janet 61
 Richard 61
LOMBARD Lombard
 David 143
 George 232 236
 Grace 232 236
 Mary 143
 Lomis *see* Loomis
LONG Azubah 75
 Jonathan 75
 Sarah 5
 Thomas 5
LONGBOTHOME Thomas 57
LOOMIS Lomis Loomiss
 — 34 180
 Abial 37
 Abigail 33 42 75 166 204
 Abijah 32 34 168 171
 Alfred 105
 Almon 204
 Andrew 36
 Anna 33 42
 Ariel 75
 Benjamin 174
 Charles Bacon 297
 Charlotte M. 104
 Chloe 184
 Clarissa 89 101
 Cleora Adelaide Josephine
 Bonaparte 296
 Cynthia 105
 Dan 75
 David 38 168
 Diadema 44
 Dorsey 101
 Ebenezer 36
 Eliakim 36 169
 Elijah 33 34 42 168 177
 Elizabeth 74 317
 Emily 102
 Epaphras 204

LOOMIS cont'd
 Erastus 89
 Esther 75
 Eunice 33 173 289
 Eunice Aurelia 92
 Flora 105
 George 43 92
 Gideon 37
 Grace 41 170
 Hannah 179
 Henry 288
 Horatio 297
 Hulda 32
 Ichabod 37
 Isaac 35
 Jacob 31 33 34 44 89 172 179
 Jedediah 37
 Jerusha 40 179
 Joab 31 34 45 94 95
 John 34
 Josephine Marion 297
 Josiah 36
 Julia Anna 89
 L. 42
 Leicester 102
 Lowell 168
 Lydia 40 177
 Mary 42 74 87 170 171 204
 Mary Ann 297
 Mary Clarke 100
 Molly 99
 Nabby 100
 Nancy 104
 Rebecca 99 104
 Reuben 41 101 169
 Reuben Harrison 95
 Royal T. 75
 Ruth 75 288 289
 Sally 101
 Samuel 38 40 174
 Sarah 167
 Sarah A. 75
 Sarah Ann 95
 Seth 35
 Sibyl 37
 Simeon 36
 Solomon 75 204 205
 Stephen 33 41 167
 Susannah 95
 Sylvester 168
 Thomas 74
 Timothy 43 92 102
 Timothy Dwight 92
 Unise *see* Eunice
 Wealthian 102
 Wealthian Ann 92
 William 101
 Zedekiah 38
 Zuba 36
LORD Charles Edward 77 158
 Elisha 89 99 166 168 172
 Elisha Bidwell 89
 James 179
 Laura F. 75
 Russell D. 75
 Susannah 99
 Theodosia 166
LORING Anna Powell xx
 Arthur Greene vii
 James Speare 80
 John Arthur 80
 Katherine Peabody 80
 Thomas 11
LORREY Mary Ann 303
LOTHROP Lathrop
 Abigail 75
 Alvin M. xlviii
 Annie 75
 Aurelia 74 75
 Clorinda 205
 David 205
 Don F. 74
 Elizabeth W. 204
 Elvira 205
 George A. 74

LOTHROP cont'd

Grant 75
 Hannah 74 204 205
 Hannah C. 204
 Harriet A. 74
 Hope 74 75
 Ichabod 74 75
 James O. 75
 John 75 205
 John C. 204
 Jonathan 75
 Joseph 75
 Justin 75
 Lucy 205
 Maria 75
 Marietta 74
 Mary 75
 Mary Ann 204
 Mary K. 75
 Mercy 75
 Nathaniel 75
 Polly 75
 Prudence 75
 Rachel 75
 Rebecca 75
 Rowland 204 205
 Ruth P. 75
 Solomon 75
 Sophia 75
 William 74 75 204
 Zebulun 75

LOVETT Anna Ekin xlv
 Caroline xlv
 George Sidney xlv

LOWELL Abigail 273
 Ebenezer B. 273
 George 273
 Harriet I. 273

LOWRY Emily Isabel 165
 Mary Ann Clark 165
 Robert 165

LUCAS Lucas
 Lucy 285
 Nancy 301

LUCE Albert R. 114
 Albon 114
 Anna 114
 Aurelia 114
 Fanny 114
 Israel 114
 Jane 114
 Jeremiah S. 114
 Jonathan 114
 Joseph 114
 Joshua 114
 Josiah 114
 Juliet C. 114
 Juliet E. 74
 Juliet G. 114
 Mark 114
 Mary E. 114
 Mercy 114
 Priscilla 114
 Rhoda 114
 Lucas *see* Lucas
 Lombard *see* Lombard

LYNCH Ellen Agnes 302
 Jeremiah 302
 Margaret 302

LYNDE Lyndes
 — 184
 Lydia 210

LYON Lyons
 Aaron 305
 Abigail 305
 Alvin 305
 Amanda 305
 Amelia Eunice 305
 Andrew 312
 Betsey 308
 Catherine Cecilia 305
 Charles Treat 305
 David 305
 David A. 305
 Esther 305

LYON cont'd

Frederick Denison 305
 Gilbert Miner 305
 Jerre 308
 John 114
 Mary 114 211 305 308 312
 Mary A. 305
 Mary Amanda 305
 Prudence Barger 305
 Seth Augustus 305
 Sophronia 114

MAAS Isidor I. 295
 Katharine Lucile 295
 Martin 295

MABER Mary 232

MACARTY Maccarty
 Francis 286
 Martha 286

McCALL Samuel Walker xvii
 Maccarty *see* Macarty

McCAUSLAND Alexander 291
 Elizabeth 291
 Sarah Sylphina 291

MacClean *see* McLean

McCLELLAND Elizabeth Hol-
 man 304
 Margaret 304
 Margaret Smiley 304
 Melinda 304
 Robert 304
 Robert Smiley 304

MacClen *see* McLean

McCORMICK Margaret Ra-
 chel 310

McCOY Mary 292

McCRATE Ann S. 274
 John D. 274
 Sarah 274
 Susan S. 274
 Susannah 274
 Thomas 274

McCULLOUGH Hugh liv
 Maccumber *see* Macomber

MACDANIELS — 175

McELWAIN Ida Eloise xxxi liii
 James liii
 John Allen liii
 Susan liii
 Timothy liii
 William liii

McFARLAND Jennie May 311
 John 311
 Nancy 311

McGUIRE Elisha Whipple xx

MACK Emma J. 205
 Frank P. 205
 Hazel Ladd 205

McKENNEY McKinney
 Elisha 274
 Jane R. 274
 Sophronia 274

McKINLEY William xlix lv
 McKinney *see* McKenney

McKUNE Elizabeth 305
 Esther 305
 Robert 305

McLEAN MacClean Macclean
 McClean MacClen Mac-
 clen M'Lean MacLean
 Meclain
 Abigail 106
 Allyn 167
 Archibald 30
 Betsey Goodwin 42
 Harry 46 101 175 176
 Hector 29
 Henry 106
 James 184
 John 32 34 41 171 178
 Lauchlan 29 30 33
 Lochland *see* Lauchlan
 Lucy 33
 Margaret 101
 Sally 34

McLEAN cont'd

Sarah 41 176
 Susan H. 106
 Susannah 46 101

McMAHON McMahan
 Anna Holland 274
 Elizabeth Donnell 274
 Terrence 274

MACMASTER Anne xxxvi
 James xxxvii

McNEAR Elizabeth 274
 George W. 274
 James 274
 John 274
 Rebecca 274
 Robert 274
 Sarah T. 274

MACOMBER Maccumber
 Makoumber
 Caleb 17 21 26 27
 Esther 26 27
 Rachel 26

McPHERSON A. H. 205
 Caroline A. 205
 Clarence 205
 M. M. 205

MACY John 232
 Susan 232

MADEIRA Albert P. (Mrs.) xlv

MAHER James 170

MAINE John L. 205
 Sarah 205

Makoumber *see* Macomber

MALCOLM Ernest E. xx

MALLERY Culver 101
 Herbert 17 111
 Leah 16
 Rhoda 101

MANLEY Manly
 — 320
 Asa 35
 Calvin 37
 Daniel 38
 David 38
 Flavel 37
 George 30 35 37 38
 John 38
 Martin 38
 Pamela 99 169
 Pearlley 38
 Russell 169
 Ruth 37
 Shubael 30
 William 37 38 170 171

MANN Charles Edward vi

MANNING Andrew 114 115
 Caroline 114
 Elizabeth 115
 Gurdon 114 115
 Lydia 206
 Ruth 114 115

MANWARING Charles Wil-
 liam 222

MARBURY Anne 136

MARCHE Ulaia 142

MARCY Anne 141
 John 141

MARDEN Philip Sanford 251

MARKAME Augustine 55

MARKES — Mr. 176

MARSER Thomas 53 55

MARSH — 317
 Abram 205
 Betty 283
 Elizabeth 317
 John 317
 Jonathan 29 317
 Joseph 283
 Lucina 316 317
 Mary H. 205
 Miriam 317
 Nathaniel 317
 Rhoda 205
 Sarah 317 318

MARSHALL Marshal Marshal
A. 172
Alexander 30 39 169
Anna 211
Carrie Maud 303
Frank White 303
Hamlet Sir 55
Holman Thompson 303
Isaac Hill 303
Jane Elisabeth 303
Jessie Ames 81
Josiah 37
Lydia 43 90 171
Maria 103
Mary 30
Mercy 99
Noah 37
Oliver 170
Reube 30
Ruth 39 90 102
Samuel 29 168 169 174
Zeruiah 30
MARSTON Gilman lv
MARTHER William 169
MARTIN Martyn
Charles William Parker xx
Emily 301
George 17
Joseph Francis 301
Lottie Edna 301
MARVIN Elihu H. 205
Elisabeth 209 216
George Ritchie vii
Hannah 209
Lois 36
Mary 210
Matthew 209
Sarah 313
Thomas 36
MASON Abigail 194
Anne 194
Ebeneser 115 194
Hannah 316
John 83 194 316
Joseph 194
Lucinda 15
Lydia 316
Mary 194 195
Ralph 194
Rebecca 177
Samuel 15 194
Thomas 194
Zipporah 115
MASSEY John 284
Lucy 284
MATHER Allyn 181
Amanda P. 274
Cotton 155 223 liii
Elisha 100
Elisabeth 35
Esther 100
Hannah 184
Nathaniel 35
Samuel 181
William Cotton 274
William L. 274
Zilpah 223
MATHEWSON Dearborn 115
Maria W. 115
MATSON Edward 37
John 38
Kesiah 38
MATTESON Matterson
Alvira 146
Deliverance 25
Elisabeth 17
Hiram 146
Job 25
Lydia 17 25
Price 146
MATTHEWS Albert 248
Lucretia 284
Nathan v vi
MAXFIELD Lillian May xxi
MAY Elisabeth 176

MAYHEW Matthew 202
Thomas 202
MAYNARD Sophia 146
MAYO — 152
Phebe 151
MAZUZEN Elizabeth 221
MEACHAM Meachem Me-
chem
Agnes 175
Barnabas 293
Catherine 70
Joseph 70
Margaret 293
Mary 293
Titus 172 174 175
Meadcalf see Metcalf
MEADER Meeder
Charles 257
Elisabeth 272
John 272
John Joseph 272
Joseph 257
Joseph Hanson 257
Joshua 269
Mary 257 263 269
Mehitable 257
Mercy 257
Phebe 269
Valentine 257
MEAKINS Joseph 288
MEANS Anne Middleton 79 xx
Jeannie B. xlv
Robert 47 79
Mechem see Meacham
Meclain see McLean
Meadcalf see Metcalf
Meeder see Meader
MELL Henry 56
Thomas 56
William 56
MELLEN Grenville 84
MELLUS May Gardner xvi
MELTON Edward 53
John 53
Phillip 53
William 52 53
MERCHANT Clarissa 291
MERRIAM Frank 250
John McKinstry viii
MERRICK Olive H. 115
Samuel 115
MERRILL Merril
Asa 100 290 xxxv
Asa Baldwin 289
Clarissa 90 100
Daniel xxxv
Edgerton xxxv
Eldad 318
Eleanor 37
Eli 90
Elisabeth 35 290
Frederick James Hamilton
xxxi xxxv
Hamilton xxxv
Hamilton Wilcox xxxv
Horatio 60
Israel xxxv
Jared xxxv
John xxxv
John Leverett 152
Louisa xxxv
Louise Edgerton xxxv
Moses 35 36 37 39
Nathaniel xxxv
Rachel 36
Rachel Fidelia 289
Ruby 205
Ruth 39
Sarah 318
Winifred xxxv
MERRITT Anna 296
Bert Howell 296
Charlotte May 296
Eugene Turban 296
Franklin Williams 296

MERRITT cont'd
Fred Holman 296
Hephzibah 295
Huldah Jane 295
Jennie Sophia 296
Lewis Howell 295
Matilda 296
Maud R. 296
Minnie Antoinette 296
Napoleon B. 295
Nellie L. 296
Sarah Elizabeth 296
Thomas Albert 296
MESSENGER Katharine 38
METCALF Meadcalf Medcalf
Abiel 205
Amelia 205
Anna Sophia 103
Edward 103
Matthew 57 58
MILFORD Ann 157
MILK Dorcas 84
James 84
MILLARD — 168
MILLER Amanda 98
Ann 291
Anna 46 89 105
Benjamin 144
Betsey 178
Catherine Cecelia 305
Edward 104
Emily 104
Ephraim 92
Frederick 205
George 90
Hector 104
Henrietta Zahm 298
Henry 183
Ichabod 35
Ida Louise Farr 76 vi xi
Jacob 291
Julia 90 105
Lavinia 104
Lucy 220
Lucy Hannah 90
Margaret 308
Mary 47 91 105 144
Mary Zahm 298
N. F. 97
Nancy 305
Nancy H. 106
Nathan F. 106
Robert 305
Sabara 35
Sampson 188
Samuel 274
Samuel Carroll 298
Sarah 198
Sarah Green 291
Solomon 98
Starr 97
William Fowler 40 41 44 87
88 92 98 99 166 176
William Starr 89
MILLS Amanda 47 49 97 106
Ammi 49 104 180
Annette W. 60
Antoinette 106
Betsey 33
Eli 31 33
Elihu 46 47 97 101 102 172
176 178 184
Elijah 166
Ezekiel 39
Ezra Hayden 97
Frederick 29
George 31 49 50 97 98 106
Gideon 29
H. 172
Hannah 35 46 166 171
Hiram Roberts 98
Huldah 101 172
Joseph 35
Mary 98
Mary J. 106

MILLS cont'd

Mary R. 50
Miriam 102 176
Nabby Griswold 99
Patty 40
Pelatiah 29 39 40
Phinelopa 35
Rebecca 104
Roger 31 33
Rufus 33
Sally 31
Samuel 39
Samuel I. 106
Samuel J. 50
MINER Minor
— 100
Abigail 102
Alonso Gilbert 309 310
Anna 306
Anna Mary 310
Austin 306 309
Betsey 308
Carroll Alonso Lyons 310
Catherine *see* Katharine
Charles Elbert 309
Charles Frees 311
Charles Henry 310
Clarence Horatio Gilbert 310
311
Coral Henry 311
Daisy Gertrude 311
Edgar Samuel 309 311
Elbert 308
Elbert Spencer 311
Elizabeth Shepard 308
Ella Grace 311
Ellen Matilda 309
Elnathan 288
Emily Holman 309
Erwin Avery 311
Etta Alice 310
Frances Maria 309
George Edward 309
Gilbert Prentice 309
Gilbert Smith 306 308
Handel Pond 311
Hannah 306
Harriet Pond 310
Hattie Luella 310
Henry Austin 309 310
Iva May 311
Jennie May 311
Jennie Pond 311
Jerre Lorenzo 309
Katharine 288 304 306
Leroy Matthew Simpson 311
Lillian Eugenia Sophia 310
Lucy H. 309
Manasseh 288
Maria Catherine 309
Martha 305
Martha Asby 311
Mary 305 307
Mary Eliza 311
Mary Jane 309
Mary Pomeroy 310
Mary Richards 308
Mina 311
Nancy 307
Nancy Melissa 309
Nathan 288 304
Olive 308
Olive E. 309
Relief 309
Richardson 288 304
Rosy Elizabeth Amanda 310
Sally 288 304
Samuel 288
Samuel Elbert 308 309
Samuel Haven 309 311
Samuel Holman 305 306
Sarah 288 304 305 306
Sarah Elizabeth 308
Shirley Gardner 311
Sibyl Amanda 310

MINER cont'd

Sophronia Augusta 308
Thomas 288
Thomas R. 308
William Avery 310 311
Willis Haven 310
MINOT Joseph Grafton vi
MINSHEW Thomas 133
MITCHELL Anna 287
John 287
Mary 287
Nahum 201
MITCHELSON Susannah 319
MIX — 98
— Mr. 95 96
Clifton H. xx
James 98
Sibyl 220
MOFFAT Moffett Muffet
Charles Denny xxxvii
Charles Todd xxxviii
Earle Mortimer xxxviii
Ella Bowman xxxviii
Emily Hayman xxxvii
Eva Louise xx
Frances Pamela xxxviii
Frances Smith xxxviii
Grace Emily xxxviii
Jeannette Todd xxxviii
John Fletcher xxx xxxvii
xxxviii
Joseph xxxvii
William xxxvii
MOLDS Samuel 236
MOLINEAUX Mullineux
Elizabeth 157 158
James 157
MONCK Clement 56
MONROE James 76
MONTGOMERY Mount-
gomery
Elizabeth 305
Frances 156
John 156
MOODY Adonijah 318
Anna 318
Anson 318
B. Maria 50
Cyrus 50
E. E. 98
Ebenezer 318
Edmund E. 50
Eliza H. 50
Emerson 49 98
Epaphras 318
Ermina 50
Lucina 318
Lucy 318
Mary 49 315
Mary S. 50 106
Roxalina 318
Sarah 317 318
Silas S. 50
Sylvanus 50
Zerviah 318
MOORE Moor More
Alice Medora xx
Amy 205
Anna 47 97
Anna F. 104
Arannah 35
Betsey Plume 97.
Charles W. 205
Chester 47 182
Chester N. 104
Chloe 39
David 35
Dorcas 205
Eben 176
Elisha 39 90
Elizabeth 37 214
Esabell *see* Isabel
Esther M. 104
Fanny 102
Hannah 36

MOORE cont'd

Harriet 102
Harriet Amelia 299
Harriet L. 126
Helen Rosannah 97
Henry 35
Howard P. 248
Isabel 60
Isabella 274
James 205
John 248 274
Lydia 100 299
Mary 293
Mary Ann 88
Minerva 47
Robert 205
Ruth 217
Sarah 205
Sarah Adelia 302
Seth 37
Simon 36
Susan Jane 97
Thomas 42 87 88 90 174
William 100 205 299
William S. 274
William W. 205
Zulima 42
MOREAU Charles Combault xxi
Moredoek *see* Murdock
MORGAN Benjamin D. 115
Charles 38
Elizabeth K. 115
George D. 115
Georgiana C. 115
Lavinia 144
Mary 115
Mary McLean 115
Peggy 115
Theda 38
Wheeler 115
MORGENSON Annie M. 205
Charlie 205
Mary 205
Peter 205
MORIARTY George Andrews
51 223 240 v vii x xv xix
Morison *see* Morrison
MORRILL Morrell Morrell
Abraham 257 269
Alexander H. 272
Anna 255 265 269
Arohales L. 272
Asa 255
Benjamin Winslow 255
Comfort 255 257
Daniel J. 272
David 255 258 272
Eliza 257
Elizabeth 255 261 269
Ephraim 267
Ephraim L. 267
Guly Elms Maria 255
Hannah 254 255 269
Hannah Rogers 267
Hope 255
Horatio S. 272
Jacob 255
James A. 272
Jedediah 255 269
John 254 255
John E. L. 272
Jonathan 255
Keriah 254
Levins 255
Lydia 255 266 269
Mary 255 267
Mary E. 267
Merriam 254
Nahum 269
Nathan 267
Peace 254
Peaslee 255
Pelatiah 255
Peter 255
Peter Winslow 255

MORRILL cont'd
 Ruth 254 255 267
 Sarah 255 257 258 266 269
 Sarah E. 272
 Stephen 255
 Susannah 255 258 263 267 272
 Thaddeus 272
 Thaddeus C. 272
 Theodore 255
 Thomas 255
 Timothy H. 274
 Vienna G. 272
 William Pepperill 255
 Winthrop 258 267
 Zerviah 267
MORRIS Dorcas 15
 Jane 295
 Nellie Maria xx
 Sarah 15
 Seymour 209 312
 Thomas 15
MORRISON Morison
 Aaron 284
 Eda 284
 Elizabeth 62
 Mary G. 253
 Thomas 62
MORROW Jennie B. xxx lix
 John B. lix
 Margaret B. lix
MORSE Mosses
 — 181
 Abigail 284
 Amasa 147
 Deborah 78
 Della Martha xx
 Esther 219
 John 281 284
 Juliana Perkins lii
 Mary Ann 147
MORTON George W. 115
 Mary J. 115
 Mary Jane 115
MOSELEY Mosely
 Charles William vi
 John 143
 Miriam 143
 Samuel 194 199
MOSES Aaron 319
 Aaron Seymour 319
 Asenath 319
 B. 174
 Benoni 37
 Darius 319
 Elnathan 37
 Huldah 104
 John 35 319
 Lucy 301
 Martin Levi 319
 Norman W. 104
 Rachel 319
 Rhoda 35 319
 Sarah 29 319
 Seymour Aaron 319
 Susannah 319
 Timothy 29 166 319
MOSHER Deborah 306
 Mosses *see* Morse
MOTT Mary Ann 297
MOULE Thomas 185
MOULTON Edith Lorraine xx
 Jennie Silver xlvii
 Mountgomery *see* Mont-
 gomery
MOUNTJOY Blount Walter
 Baron 136
 Blount William Baron 136
MOUNTJOY Mary 199
MOWRY Blanche Swett xlv
 Caroline Eliza xlv
 Daniel xlv
 Gideon, xlv
 Hannah xlv
 John xlv

MOWRY cont'd
 Jonathan xlv
 Joseph xlv
 Nathaniel xlv xlv
 Richard xlv xlv
 Ruth xlv
 Walter H. xlv
 William Augustus xxix xlv
 xlv
MUDGE Marie Louise xx
 Muffet *see* Moffat
MUHLENBERG William Au-
 gustus xxxvii
MULKEY Mary 282
 Mullineux *see* Molineaux
MUMFORD Nancy 42 89
MUNDAY — 216
 Sarah 216
MURDOCK Moredock
 John Andrew 115
 Joseph Ballard xx
 Lucy Ann 115
 Samuel R. 115
MURPHY James 310
 Mary May 310
MURRAY Albert N. xx
 John 105
 Lydia 105
 Patrick Henry 309
 Rosella Elizabeth 309
MYGATT Elisha 177
 Mary 319
MYLETTE Richard 55
NAPPER Alice 186
 John 186
NASH Ansel 47 104
 Eunice 47
 Sarah 283 317
 Sophronia K. 47
NEALE Neal Neall
 — 56
 Asa M. 257
 Betsey 269
 Bridget 62 63
 Caroline 274
 Catherine 267
 Comfort 255 257
 Edwin 274
 Elbridge 274
 Elijah 255 257 259
 Elizabeth 256 257 259
 Enos H. 257
 George 259
 Hannah W. 257
 Hiram 257 259
 Isaac 257
 James 256 257 259
 John 56 57 58 60 61 84 257
 Katherine 60
 Louisa 257
 Lydia 257 259
 Lydia Louisa 257
 Lydia N. 257
 Margery 58 60 62
 Mary N. 257
 Nathan 257
 Peter M. 257
 Phillip J. 257
 William 62
NEARING Neering
 A. H. 184
 Ahasel 42 87 90 99
 Albert G. 47 96 105
 Asabel 89 97
 Asabel Henry 89
 Asabel H. 47 103
 Emily Graham 97
 Harry 181
 Hector 184
 Hector Latimer 97
 Heman Loomis 90
 Henry Thrall 97
 Hezekiah 181
 Julia 46 96

NEARING cont'd
 Maria 89
 Mary Ann 47 48 97 103
 Melissa 87
 Molly 42 99
 Nancy A. 105
 Polly Van 89
NEAVENS Anna 145
NEEDHAM Content 184
 Neering *see* Nearing
NEFF Manvers B. 205
 Roxana 205
 Zebulun 205
NETTLETON Hannah 210
 Joseph 210
NEWBURY Newberry
 Chauncey 93
 Dolly 100
 Eliza 183
 Eliza Arora 92
 Frederick 30 43 87 92 93 100
 172 183
 George 87
 Harriet 105
 Henry 88
 Huldah 93
 James 101 181
 Mary 43 100 172
 Mary A. 105
 Mary Ann 47 88
 Rachel 49
 Sally 101
 Susan Aurelia 92
 Thomas 30 170
NEWCOMB Almira 115
 Anna 115
 Anna Turner 115
 Bethuel Merritt xvi
 Cordial 115
 Frank B. 115
 George B. 98 107
 Hiram 115
 Laura 115
 Loren 115
 Maria T. 115
 Mary 115
 Samuel P. 115
 William C. 115
NEWELL Newel
 — 317
 — Rev. Mr. 32
 Dinah 223
 Hannah 219
 James 223
 Jerusha 223
 Mary 283
 Mehitable 223
 Nancy 317
 Samuel 94
 Simon 223
 Thomas 223
NEWHALL Mary 161
NEWHOUSE Sophia 107
NEWMAN Elizabeth 186
NEWTON Hiram Camp 87
 Isaac 43 87
 Katharine Lucile 295
 S. E. C. 295
NICHOLS Nickels Nicoll
 Abner 263
 Ann 219
 Ann Elmira 263
 Anna 261
 Caleb 263
 Charles 263
 Comfort Hoag 261
 David 264
 Dorcas 262 263
 Elizabeth 263
 George 261 263
 Hannah 263 264 274
 Hannah Elizabeth 263
 Humphrey 248
 Irene xlix
 Jane 274

NICHOLS cont'd

John 263
 Joseph B. 263
 Joshua Meader 261
 Mary 264 271 274 283
 Mary C. 263
 Octavia 274
 Phebe 263
 Rebecca 263
 Robert 284
 Samuel 262 263 271
 Sarah 217 257 264 266 271
 Stephen 263
 Tabitha 284
 Thomas 264
 William 274 275
NIENIE Dolly 104
NILES Clarissa 307
 Clarissa Orton 307
 Elbert Sanford 307
 Ellen Maria 307
 Emma A. 307
 Fancelia Mary 307
 Freedom 306
 Freedom Hale 307
 Hannah 306
 Hannah Cornelia 307
 Horace Samuel 307
 James 307
 Louisa 307
 Lucy Tucker 306
 Mary Jane 307
 Nancy Lavinia 306
 Olive Ann 307
 Oliver Perry 307
 Samuel 306
 Sarah 307
 Stephen Brainard 307
NIMS Abigail 80
NISBET Nisbit
 Hannah 17
 Robert 17 23 110 111 112
NOBLE Nobles
 Elizabeth A. 115
 Henrietta Maria 294
 Hiram Benjamin 294
 James R. 115
 Lucia Mah-Mak-Soo 294
 Lydia 317
 Mary E. 115
 Mary Jane 299
 Naomi 220
 Wilbur W. 50
NOOK Judith 258
NORCROSS Grenville How-
 land xvi
NORRIS Albert Lane xx
 Mary 12
 Ruth 115
 Samuel 115
 Samuel Martin 115
NORTH Asher 220
 Betsey 220
 Hannah 219
 Isaac 220
 James 220 221
 John 211 219 220
 Lydia 220
 Martha 220
 Mary 211
 Mercy 221
 Rhoda 221
 Sarah 220 221
 Susannah 220
 Thomas 219 220
NORTHROP Sarah 115
NORTON Elizabeth 217 218
 Frances 61
 Huldah Lavinia 300
 Isaac 218
 John 61 214 217 218
 Julia 275
 Lydia 275
 Mary 223
 Nathaniel 275

NORTON cont'd

Phebe 282
 Richard 275
 Ruth 217
 Sarah 218
 Nostrand van see Van Nos-
 trand
NOYES Almira 84
 Edward Deering 84 86 xx
 George Freeman 86
 Hsley 86
 Marian 86
 Peter 84
 Wadsworth 86
NUTT Charles 81
NUTTER Adeline 275
NUTTING Catherine Eliza
 xxxiv
NYE Abigail 205
 Amy 205
 Anna H. 205
 Annevery 205
 Asenath 205 206
 Austin 205
 Charlotte 205
 Ebenezer 115
 Elizabeth 205
 Heskiah 205 206
 Jerusha 205
 Samuel 205 206
 Sarah 206
 Susan 206
O'BRIEN — 184
 Matthew 182
ODBERRE Odber
 Alice 186 189
 Robert 188
ODELL Isabella 216
O'DONALD Mabel 160
ODGEN Eleanor H. 106
 Erskine D. 106
 Sarah 320
OLCOTT Jedediah 30
 Josiah 37
 Penelope 37
 Sarah 30
OLIVER Mary xxxvi
 Thomas xxxvi
OLMSTEAD Adelia liii
 Alma Leonora liii
 Alonson liii
 Elizabeth 219
 Hannah 219
 James 216 219
 Joseph 219
 Nicholas 219
 Sarah 216
OLSEY George 57
ORCUTT Caroline Sabrina 147
 Carrie Brooks 147
 Frank 147
 Jennie Eliza 147
 William Howard 147
O'REILLY Mary Boyle 158
ORMEROD George 131
OSBORN Osborne
 Abigail 312
 Charles 182
 Esther 257 268
OSMOTHERLAIE Isabella 61
OTIS Chandler 307
 Charles Gilbert 308
 Cordelia Swift 308
 Frances Emmaline 308
 George Holman 307
 Marian 308
 Mary 307
 Mary Elizabeth 308
 Phebe 307
 Stephen 307
OTTO Anna 299
 George 299
 Mary 299

OUTT Dolly 294

James Franklin 294
 John 294
 Minnie May 294
 Phebe Eliza 294
OWEN Elizabeth ap xxxii
 Elvan 36
 Margaret 293
 Nathaniel 36 38
 Richard ap xxxii
 Robert P. 275
Paddeshall see Pateshall
Padishall see Pateshall
PAGE Anna 261
 Clara P. 275
 Clarissa Payson 275
 Daniel 206 256 270
 David 270
 Enoch 256 270
 Hannah 270
 Harriet N. 270
 Isaiah 264
 James Goddard 264
 John 264
 Levi 43
 Levina 270
 Lydia 270
 Mary 256 267 270
 Pamela 206
 Phebe Cobb 264 272
 Ruth 256 264
 Samuel 256 264 275
 Sarah 270
 Sarah Jane 270
 William Cobb 264
 Zeruah 256 264
PAGETT Katharine 60
PAINE Everett xx
 Nathaniel 248
 Thankful 115
 Timothy 115
PALMER Farmer
 — 177 217
 Anthony 206
 Betsey 172
 David 283
 Edward Augustus xx
 Ezekiel 30 171
 Flora 104
 Helen Augusta 206
 Israel I. 104
 John 115
 Jonathan 30 175
 Lydia Howard 206
 Ozias 37
 Ruth 115
 Samuel 37
 Sarah 280 283
 William Lincoln 79
 Zekiel see Ezekiel
PARIS Parries Parris Perria
 Caleb 17 26
 Elkanah 23
 Grace 17 23 26
 Hannah 23
 Phebe 17
 Thankful 17
PARISH Parriah
 Eliza M. 206
 Jeremiah 206
 Jerusha 305
 Lydia 206
PARK Parks
 Delight 221
 Francis Robert xx
 Lawrence vii
PARKER Alma 308
 Alpheus Brown 308
 Augusta Cornelia 308
 Benjamin 251
 Bethuel 99
 Eunice 99
 Flavel 308
 Hannah 251 316

PARKER cont'd

Harvey Drury li
John 251
Jonathan 251
Kendall 251
Mary G. 253
Mercy 220
Molly 220
Moses Greeley 251 252 253

xxx lx

Nancy Maria li
Peter 251
Ralph 316
Rufus 220
Ruth 283
Theodore 251
Theodore Edson 253
Thomas 251
Titus 220

PARKHURST John L. 275

Persis G. 275

Thomas 159

Parks *see* **Park****PARMELE** Charlotte May 296

Harriet 296

Reuben 296

PARMENTER James Parker

77 vii viii xv

Parmer *see* **Palmer****Parries** *see* **Paris****Parris** *see* **Paris****Parish** *see* **Parish****PARSONS** Parson

— 180

Abiah 99
Ann W. 49
Anna 32 168
Anna W. 106
Anna Webster 95
Anne 43 178
Arthur Daniel 98
Betsey 46 48 104
Biahop 45 96 181
Bishop C. 102 181
Bishop Case 89
Chandler 91
Clara Ellen xx
Claudius Dwight 96
Cornelia Smith 50
Daniel 93 94
Daniel L. 44 95 96
Daniel Latimer 88
Edward Rutherford 94
Electa 45 91 103
Eliza 100
Eunice 101
Eunice Philena 93
Fitzroy 50
Fitzroy (Mrs.) 50
Fitzroy Brainard 96
Gurdon 31
Hannah 99
Henry Woolcot 91
Hezekiah 32 34 43 46 50 87 88
89 98 99 103 169 172 178
179
Hezekiah Wheeler 93
James 31 33
John 49
John Keep 96
Jonathan I. 96 104
Jonathan Trumbull 45 87
Katharine 46
L. 98
Lamira 89
Lavinia 102
Lavinna 47
Lovice 102
Lovisa 88
Martha Sophia 96
Mary 45
Mary Bissell 87
Mary C. 104
Mary Eliza 96
Nathan N. 104

PARSONS cont'd

Nathan Nelson 87
Oliver 33
Pelatiah 41 43 88 89 91 93 94
173 175
Pelatiah Lorenzo 93
Roxey 41 43 101
Ruth 46 103
Sophia 45 102
Susan 44
Susan Camilla 93
Sylvia 102
Trumbull 46
Tryphena 43 102
Wealthian 43 102
Wealthian Amelia 94
Wealthy A. 49
William 45
William K. 47
William Kelsey 91
William Webster 101

PARTRIDGE Eliza I. 107

Sanford S. 107

PASTON George 135 137

Susannah 135 137 138

PATCHET — Mr. 133Pateshall *see* **Patteshall**Patishal *see* **Patteshall****PATON** Jane Earle xlix**PATRICK** Ama 283

Benoni 284

Hannah 284

Jane 283

Samuel 283

Pattashall *see* **Patteshall****PATTERSON** John B. 275

William Davis viii

PATTESHALL Paddeshall Pad-
ishall Pateshall Patishal
Pattashall Pattesholl Pat-
teshall Pattishall

Abigail 155 156

Ann 156 157

Edmund 153 154 155 156

Edward 154 156

Elizabeth 157

Frances 156 157 158 246

Jane 156 157

John 154 155

Margaret 156 157

Martha 153 154 155 156 157

Mary 154 155 156 157

Richard 154 155 156 157

Robert 154 155 156 157 158

Samuel 154 155 157

William 154 155

PAUL Paul

Margaret 232 237

Mary 232

Thomas 232

William 228

PAULK Ammi 115 116

Belinda 115

Chauncy 115

David 115

Edwin 116

Eliakim 116

Elisha 116

Ephraim 116

Erastus 116

Esther 115 116

Esther Emeline 116

Eunice 116

Grace 116

John 116

Julius 116

Keziah 116

Margaret S. 115

Miranda 116

Sarah 115 116

Paul *see* **Paul****PAXTON** John 15

Mary 15

PAYAN Oliver 180**PAYSON** Anna 275

Betsey 275

David 275

Edward 275

Eliphalet 275

Eliza 277

Jonathan 275

Mary 275

Nancy 275

Silas 275

PEABODY Francis 156

Mary 156

PEAKE Elizabeth 61

William Woodhouse xx

Pearce *see* **Pierce****PEARSON** Catherine Whit-

aker xx

PEASE Bathsheba 206

Calista S. 206

Cynthia M. 206

Francis 228

Helen 310

Jemima 206

Lucy 147

Otis C. 206

Rosetta B. 204

Rufus 206

Rufus H. 206

Sherburn J. 206

PEASLEE Anna 259

Enoch 259

Ruth 258

Sarah 255

PELT Joan 134

William 134 136

PEBBLES Aden 206**PECK** — 170

Benjamin 17 114

Cyrus 17

George 17

Jacob 17

Levi 17

Lucy 17

Marie 17

Mary 184

Melissa 17

Patience 17

Rhoda 217

Ruth 17

Peirce *see* **Pierce****PENDERGAST** M. S. 250**PENGULLY** Mary 221**PENHALLOW** Charles Sher-

burne 77 xv xviii

PENOYER Abigail 215**PEPPER** Elizabeth 141**PEPPERRELL** William Sir 83

84 85

PERCIVAL James Gates 84**PERKINS** Charles E. 6

Martha 287

Nathan 30 31 32 33 35 87 92

Thomas Allen 250

Thomas C. 6

William Huntington xx

Perris *see* **Paris****PERRY** Daniel B. lvi

Edwin W. 300

Edyth Evolin 300

Elizabeth 216

Ellen Maria lvi

Frank 295

Joseph 29

Katharine Lucile 295

Keziah 287

Minnie 300

Russel Chester 92

PETCHE Thomas 55 56**PETER** Peters

C. J. 164

Hannah Owen 216

Hugh 224

PETIT Mary 215**Pettebone** *see* **Pettibone****PETTEE** Charlotte lvi

PETTIBONE Pettebone

Abel 39 175
 Abijah 38
 Anna 316
 Betsey 316
 Bishop 89
 Daniel 42 89 101
 Dudley 39
 Elizabeth 176
 Hannah 42 180
 Harriet 89 102
 Jacob 5
 Jennie 5
 Jonathan 38
 Joseph 172
 Lucina 39
 Lucy 172
 Lurannah 5
 Lydia 42 100
 Margaret 101
 Martha 38
 Polly 39
 Rhoda 101
 Rosanna 100
 Roxy 42 89 100
 Sarah 172
 Susannah Lorinda 319

PETTIS Reuben Wellington

290
 Ruth 290
 Sabra Emeline 290
 Solomon 290

PEVIS — Mr. 133**PEW** Mary 15**PHELPS** — 31

— Mrs. 179
 Aaron 30 166 170
 Abigail 307
 Abner 174
 Ama 102
 Amoret 116
 Anne A. 104
 Augustus 307
 Austin 39
 Betsey 116
 Bildad 36
 Bishop 44 93 94 102
 Catherine 232
 Charles 40 170 180
 Charles Shepherd 81
 Clarissa Orton 307
 Cornelius 31 39 170
 Edward 103
 Elisha 170
 Elizabeth 116 232
 Emily 93
 Erastus 87
 Eunice 41 99 101 172
 Eunice Maryette 94
 George Bishop 94
 Hiram Goodwin 87
 Humphrey 232
 Isaac 36 38
 Jacob 33 174 175
 Jerusha 316
 Joab 99 167
 John 116
 John L. 206
 Josiah 36
 Keziah 99 167
 Lamittea 103
 Lucy 36 88 172
 Lydia 291
 Mary Ann 206
 Matthew 316
 Nabby 102
 Nathan 168
 Nathaniel 116
 Oliver 41 87 88 102 172
 Oliver C. 103
 Phares 38
 Phebe 316
 Rachel 116
 Rebecca 100
 Sally 103

PHELPS cont'd

Samuel 36
 Sarah 319
 Sule 39
 Susannah 30
 Susannah A. 105
 Sylvia Adelia 87
 Theodosia 36
 Tirzah 174
 Tryphena 36
 William 226
 Zelotes 175
 Philip *see* Phillips
 Phillips *see* Phillips
PHILLIMORE William Phillimore Watts 185 228 231 232 237

PHILLIPS Philip Phillips

Abial 216
 Arthur 61
 Elizabeth 61
 John Woodward 303
 Margaret 137
 Margery 134 137
 Martin 116
 Mary 116
 Mary Elizabeth xxxv
 Rebecca 17 216
 Richard 134 137

PHIPPONEY Eunice 102

Henry 102
PHIPPS Joshua B. 275

Susan F. 275
 William Sir 85

PHYLER Abigail 34

Lucy 34
PIBUS Margaret 63

PICKETT Pickett

Abigail 210
 Catherine Whitaker xx
 Ebenezer 211
 Elizabeth 211
 Hannah 210
 Jacob 210
 John 210
 Margaret 210
 Thomas 210
PDE Eleanor 232
 John 232

PIERCE Pearce Peirce

Arthur Winslow vii
 Franklin iv
 Lavinia 105
 Luther 105
 Roger 227

PIERSON Josephine 206

Julia 206
 Julia M. 206
 Lyman A. 206
 Melissa E. 206
 Nathan 206
 Newton 206
 Thomas B. 206

PIKE — 182

Austin Franklin lv
 Caroline 275
 Christopher 275
 Elizabeth 275
 Jeremiah 275
 Lydia 275
 William 275

PILLARS Margaret 297**PILLSBURY** Albert Enoch xx

Helen Pendleton xx

PINKHAM Elizabeth 268]**PINNEY** Abraham 36

Benjamin 115
 Ebenezer 206
 Chloe 101
 George 232
 Isaac 37
 Joan 232
 Jonathan 36
 Nancy J. 206
 Nancy R. 206

PINNEY cont'd

Ruth 100
 Salome 37
 Sarah 101
 Sophia L. 106
 Susannah 115
 Thankful 115

PINSON Ann 232 238**PINTARD** John 76 xviii

PITKIN Ashbel 283

Dorothy 317

PITMAN Isanna 246

Susannah 246

PITTS Pitt

Catherine 244

Sarah 244 275 317

William 244 275

PLINLY Thomas 198**PLUMB** — Mr. 171 176

Catherine 320

Edwin 180

Ichabod 320

Isaac 182

May 176

PLUMER Abner 275

Anna 265

Daniel 265

John 265

Mary 275

POMEROY Abigail 214 217 221

Asa 217 221

Benjamin 214

Daniel 217

Eliakim 214

Elizabeth 217 221

Eltweed 214 217

Esther 100

Eunice 319

Experience 214

Hannah 213 214 217

John 217 221

Joseph 213 214 217

Lucina 217

Mary 217 221

Medad 214 217

Nathaniel 214 217 221

Noah 214

Susannah 214 217

Thankful 214

POND Mary Snow 310

Susannah 175

POOL Joshua 275**POOR** Edward E. xx**POP** Hannah 171**POPE** Anna Elizabeth xliii

Anson Waterman 94

Charles Henry 80 160

Cyrus Waterman 94

Dryden 94

Freelove 45

James Raymer 94

John 94

Olive 94

Samuel 45 94

Sarah 264

Sibyl 264

Thomas xliii

Virgil 94

PORTER — 57

— Mr. 87

David 37

Dyzory 209

Elizabeth 282

Jessie Alice viii

Lucinda S. 206

Margaret 60

Mary 240

Stephen 37

POST Elizabeth 206

Jasaniah 206

Sarilla L. 206

POTTER Amelia xx

Bartholomew 146

Dorcas G. 146

John W. 321

- POTTER** cont'd
 Joseph G. 321
 Julia W. 107
 Luther S. 107
 Luthun 321
 Margaret 305
POTTLE S. B. 275
POTWINE — Rev. Mr. 32
POWCOCK Sarah 197
POWERS Power
 Abigail 283
 Arthur 28
 Deborah 28
 Edith Lorraine xx
 Hannah 21 283
 Thomas 21
 William 283
PRATT — 98
 Abial 201
 Amarilla 98
 Calvin 275
 Ebenezer 201
 Eliza 103
 Esther 98
 Luther 103
 Lydia H. 275
 Nabby 275
 Nathaniel 98
 Orpah 318
PREBLE Edward 84
 Mary 84
PRENDERGAST James Maurice xx
PRESCOTT Prescott
 Cynthia 259
 Elizabeth 259
 Elizabeth Ann 259
 Huldah Elmira 259
 Josiah 259
 Josiah Albert 259
 Rebecca Jane 259 266
 Silvena 259
 Stephen Alfred 259
PRESSEY Park 245
PRESSION Eunice 116
 Susannah 116
 Theodore 116
PRICHARD Katharine A. 322
PRINGLE James R. (Mrs.) xx
 Norman 318
 Sarah 318
PROSSER Amanda 106
 Harriet N. 106
 James L. 106 182
 John 183
 Levi 106
PUDNEY John 224
PUNCHARD Edward Oscar
 xxxi li lii
 Emma lii
 John li
 Julia Arabelle lii
 Nancy Maria li
 Samuel li
 Thomas li
 William li
PURDY Julia 308
PURINTON Purington
 Benajah 262
 Chase 112
 Elizabeth 260
 Huldah 262 267
 John 262
 Lydia 112
 Peace 262
 Ruth 112
 Ruth H. 112
PUTNAM Anne 101 280 281
 Daniel 280 281
 Elizabeth 284
 Philip 101
 Rufus 292
PYNCEON William 190
- QUARITCH** Bernard 82
QUIMBY Mary A. 106
QUINCY Ann 201
 Daniel 201
QUINNAM James 276
 Mary 276
- RADLEY** Alfred De Shon lii
 Emma lii
RAITHBECK Raithbecke
 Raithbie Raithbecke
 Rathbecke Rathebecke
 Routhbecke
 Ann 61
 Anna 61
 Anne 56 60
 Bridget 61 62
 Dorothea 61
 Dorothy 56 57 58
 Edward 61
 Elizabeth 61 62
 Emata 61
 Esabell *see* Isabel
 Frances 56 61 63
 Isabel 60
 Isabella 61
 James 56 58 60 61
 John 60
 Katharine 60 61
 Margaret 56 60 61 62 63
 Marie 63
 Robert 56 57 58 60 61 62
 Thomas 56 57 60 61 63
 William 56 61 62
RANDALL Aaron Ferry 142
 Caleb 17
 Caroline 306
 Catherine Holman 306
 Emma 306
 Eugene Shelton xx
 Gilbert 306
 Hannah 17
 Harriet Newell 306
 Henry S. 276
 Isaac 17
 Louisa 306
 Lydia 17
 Mary Robison 306
 Mary Stickney viii
 Richardson Miner 306
 Sally 286
 Sarah 306
 Snow 17 22
 Stephen 306
 Stephen Judson 306
 Susan Amanda 306
RANLETT Randlett Ranlet
 Rundlet Runlet
 Ann Maria xlv
 Charles xliii
 Charles Everett xxx xliii xlv
 Charles Oliver xlv
 Cynthia xliii
 Elizabeth Bond xlv
 Elizabeth Frances xlv
 Frederick Jordan xlv
 James xliii
 John xliii
 Susan Alice xlv
 Ranolds *see* Reynolds
RAPSEY Elizabeth 232
 William 232
RASLE Sébastien 84 142
 Rathbecke *see* Raithbeck
 Rathebecke *see* Raithbeck
RAWDIN Erastus 206
 Mary 206
 Ruth 206
 Samuel 206
RAY Elgiva 296
RAYMOND Alfred C. 93 106
 John 210
RAYNE Josephine Elizabeth viii
- READ** Reed
 Abigail 116
 Abijah 37
 Alexander 116
 Beulah Bessie 310
 Clarence Robert 310
 Dorinda 116
 Elijah 38
 Eliza 116
 Elizabeth 18
 Eunice 116
 George 310
 Gilbert Eugene 310
 Harriet A. 116
 Helen 310
 Horatio P. 116
 Isaac 38
 Jacob 37
 Laura E. 116
 Lillian Eugenia Sophia 310
 Lydia 116
 Mabel 216
 Margaret Rachel 310
 Mary May 310
 Mehitabel 116
 Mercy 116
 Merrill Alonzo 310
 Merrill Pease 310
 Nathaniel H. 116
 Polly 116
 Roxana 116
 Samuel 116
 Shubael 116
 Vina B. 116
 William 116
REAVELEY Charlotte Jane 299
REDER Sarah 11
REEBE Henry 90
 James 90
 Reed *see* Read
REEVES Asahel 291
 Emily Harriet 291
 Lydia 291
REMICK Charles lviii
 Elizabeth lviii
 Lydia Fernald lviii
REMINGTON Abigail 214
 David 282
 Joseph 293
 Mary 293
 Sibyl 282
 Renals *see* Reynolds
 Renolds *see* Reynolds
REVERE Rivoire
 Apollos *see* Paul
 Deborah 156
 Isaac 156
 Paul 156
 Serenne 156
REW John 211
 Margaret 211
REYNOLDS Ranolds Renals
 Renolds
 — 157
 Elizabeth 157 158
 John 18 27
 Jonathan 211
 Joshua Sir 85
 Martha 27
 Mary 18 27
 Rebecca 211
 Robert 134
 Rufus 18 27
 Sarah 284
RHODES Rhoades Rhoads
 Asa 17 25 28 107 108 110 111
 112
 Betsey 17
 Christian 17 28
 Clarissa 17
 Hannah 17 28
 Joanna 28
 Jonathan 17
 Joseph 28
 Lucy 25

RHODES cont'd

Mary 17 28
 Nathan 17 28
 Nelson O. xx
 Rachel 17
 Sarah 28
RICE Augustus 146
 Chester 99
 Edmund 79
 Esther 146
 Harriet 146
 Harriet Pond 310
 John 146
 John Brooks 146
 Katharine 146
 Lucius Eli 146
 Lucy Maria 310
 Luke 106
 Mary Snow 310
 Moses 146
 Nancy A. 106
 Pamela 99
 Patty 146
 Samuel 310
 Seth 146

RICH Betsey 298

Electa 285
 John 285

RICHARD II of England 136**RICHARDS** Abigail 222

Abraham 222
 Asa 222
 E. T. 97
 Ebenezer 222
 Elizabeth 222
 Gideon 222
 John 222
 Mary 222 308
 Noah 222
 Obadiah 222
 Samuel 222
 Sarah 222
 Thomas 211 222
 Timothy 222

RICHARDSON Asa 309

Asa Verne 309
 Augusta xix
 Bethia 284
 Cynthia M. 206
 David 18
 Edwyl Ernest 310
 Elizabeth 285
 Etta May 309
 Fanny Mina 310
 Flora Alma 310
 Frances Maria 309
 George Asa 309
 George Miner 310
 Horatio J. 310
 John 59
 Lemuel 116
 Lothrop 116
 Marvin 206
 Mary M. 207
 Phebe Ann 309
 Rachel 116
 Rhoda 202
 Ruth 202
 Sibyl Amanda 310
 Sophia 310
 Stephen 202
 Tabitha 284
 Vina B. 116
 William 206 207 280 284 285
 William Streeter v vi vii xiv
 Winslow 202

RICKARD Rebecca 12**RICKER** Abram L. (Mrs.) liii**RICKETSON** William 248**RIGBY** Abigail 196

Isabel 196

John 196

RILEY Angeline 302

Lula May 302
 Sulvanion 302

RINGLE Addie Villette 295

Daniel 295
 Francis Marion 295
 Jane 295
RIPLEY Lydia 282
 Selinda 285
 William 280 281 282
RISING Abigail 80
 Josiah 80
RISLEY Rhoda 203
 Rivoire *see* Revere
 Robertts *see* Roberts
ROBBINS Dana Watkins xx
 Rowland Ames xx
 William Alfred xx
 Robearts *see* Roberts
 Roberson *see* Robinson
 Roberson *see* Robinson
ROBERTS Robertts Robearts
 — Widow 181

Ann 37

Anna 99

Benjamin 203 289

Caroline 97

Chester 101

Dorothy 202

Ebenezer 144

Elizabeth 256

Elizabeth T. 105

Emily 97

Erastus 32 90 100 170

Erastus S. 105

Erastus Seymour 90

Esther 101

Eunice 99

George Bidwell 97

Harriet 101

Hezekiah 32

Hiram 47 97 181 183

Hiram Bidwell 181

John 37

Julia M. 105

Katharine 202

Lemuel 179 181

Lemuel G. 105

Lois 100 170

Lydia 30 259

Mary 174 181

Mary J. 106

Mary Jane 97

Mindful 30

Nathaniel 30 32 169 174

Olive lviii

Oliver 99

Paul 30

Polly 47 97

Rhoda 175

Samuel 32

Sarah 283

Sarah Ann 97

Sarah Ellen lviii

Stillman Killgore lviii

Submit 144

William 202

ROBINSON Roberson Roberson

— 180

Abigail 305

Adaline D. 276

Amanda Melvina 305

Anna P. 98

Anna W. 106

Asenath 270

Betty 263

Charles Edward 98

Daniel 112 207 269

Daniel E. 207

Dwight 207

Elijah 207

Elizabeth 269

Giles 207 305

Gurdon 207

Hannah 112

Jacob 117

James 263

ROBINSON cont'd

James C. 93 106
 Jane 202
 John 112
 John Wilmot 276
 Lucy 207
 Lydia 263
 Margaret 262
 Maria Bugbee 207
 Mary 263
 Morgan Lewis 305
 Peter 183
 S. 106
 Sally 207
 Sarah 263
 Sylvina 270
 Thomas M. 117
 William 191 270
 Wilmot W. 276

ROBY Mary Catherine xx**ROCK** Lydia 105**ROCKWELL** — Mr. 179

Adeline 106

Ann 147

Anne 166

David 191

George 290

John C. 106

Lucy 101

Marinda 290

Mercy 281

Roswell 290

Samuel 147 281

Spencer 290

ROE Alfred Seelye 81

Daniel 221

Ruth 221

ROGERS Aaron 261

Abner 260 268

Alice Medora xx

Anstrus 260

Betsey 269

Charlotte xlix

D. C. 162

Deborah 260

Elizabeth 15 260

Eunice 99 260 267

George 260

George W. 268

Hannah 259 260

Huldah 261

Isaac 255

Jennet 268

John 261 269

Levi 261

Lydia 255 260

Mary Warren 268

Miriam 255 260

P. K. 162

Patience 261

Paul 256 260 268

Phebe 260 269

Phebe Jane 15

Preesley 15

Sarah 260

Sarah Halsey 268

Thomas 200

ROGGENDORF Catherine 300

Catherine Theresa 300

John 300

ROOT Roots

Austin 207

Benajah 29 30

Benjamin S. 146 207

Edward I. 207

Elijah 221

Emily E. 146 207

Emma M. 204

Esther 212

John 211

Jonathan 212

Margaret 211

Mariva 207

Mary 48 212

Ruth 212 221

ROOT cont'd

Sarah 211 212
 Stephen 211 212
 Susannah 212
 Timothy 211 212
 Wilber F. 207
 ROPER John 56
 ROSS Erastus 311
 Mary E. 311
 Mary Eliza 311
 ROSSITER Martha 292
 Mehitable 295
 ROUSH Margaret 310
 Routhbecke *see* Raithebeck
 ROWE Benjamin 286
 Sally 286
 ROWELL Rowel
 Charlotte 34
 Daniel 34 168
 Elizabeth 175
 Eunice 34
 Hannah 169
 Mary 171
 Melea 33
 Nathan 40
 Philander 34 175
 Sabra 32
 Samuel 32 33 40
 Silas 168
 Susannah 34
 ROWLAND David 29 30 31
 32
 Henry 87 92
 ROWLEY Rowly
 Abigail 43 91 101
 Bidad 47 90 97 103
 Christian 42
 Clarissa 47 103 183
 Custis 87
 Daniel 169
 Eunice 169
 George Washington 97
 Hezekiah Latimer 97
 Jerusha 99
 Job 42 87 90 167 172 178
 John 41 167
 Levi 43 91 101
 Loomis 90
 Mahala 104
 Mary 91
 Molly 41
 Nabby King 90 170
 Nancy W. 49
 Naomi 167
 Pamela 91
 Philander 32 181 184
 R. (Mrs.) 176
 Rebecca 100
 Roger 100 104 169 178
 Ruth 42 90 102
 Samuel 173
 Silas 42 90 170
 Squiers Harlow 87
 Susannah 32 100
 Warren 87
 ROYALL Penelope 162
 ROYS Martha 220
 RUBLE Catherine 316
 Pamela 316
 RUGGLES Lucia 294
 Samuel 140 294
 Rundlet *see* Ranlett
 Runlet *see* Ranlett
 RUNYON Keziah 300
 RUSCOE Josiah 215
 Mercy 209
 Roger 209
 Ruth 215
 Sarah 209
 Stephen 215
 Susannah 215
 RUSS Joseph 276
 RUSSELL Edward Earl of Bedford *see* Bedford Earl of

RUSSELL Russel

Abial 305
 Abigail 287
 John Francis xx
 Josiah 284
 Margaret 305
 Millicent 284
 Perry 92
 Sarah Guernsey 305
 William 29 30
 RUST Nathaniel Johnson 9 xi
 xiii xxix lx
 RYE Agnes 54
 SABIN Damaris 284
 SAGE John H. 200
 Seth 32 33 34
 ST. JOHN Abigail 215
 Ann 215
 Anna 315
 Betsey 315
 Daniel 315
 Daniel Seymore 315
 David 215
 Ebenezer 315
 Elenor 315
 Elijah 215
 Eliphalet 315
 Elizabeth 314
 Elalyda 315
 Esther 312
 Hannah 214 215 315
 John 315
 John H. 315
 Julia 315
 Lois 315
 Mary 215 315
 Matthias 215 315
 Nancy 315
 Nanny *see* Anna
 Nathan 215
 Nehemiah 315
 Patty 313
 Rachel 215 315
 Sarah 215 312
 SALISBURY Elon Galusha 80
 SAMD Edward 60
 SAMMONS Ruth 315
 SAMPSON Samson
 Edward 199
 Henry xlviii
 SANBORN Franklin Benjamin
 162 xxx lx
 Victor Channing 162
 SANDERSON Mary 282
 William 282
 Sandford *see* Sanford
 SANDON — Mr. 54 55
 SANFORD Sandford
 Florence Carr xvi
 Rebecca 40
 Robert 40 41 171
 SANY Simeon 106
 Sophia L. 106
 SARD William 171
 SARGENT Sargeant
 Annie Jay 293
 Asa 207
 Caroline A. 207
 Elizabeth 293
 Ellen 293
 Henrietta xxxvii
 Henrietta Gray xxxvii
 Henry 293
 Ignatius xxxvii
 Lydia 293
 Mary 293
 Mary Moore 293
 Thomas 293
 Thomas Henry 293
 William Story xx
 SAUNDERS John 199
 Josiah 199 200
 Julia A. 276
 Mary 199

SAUNDERS cont'd

Rachel 199 200
 Rebecca 199
 Sarah E. 276
 Thomas 276
 SAVAGE James 10 154 160 223
 224
 Sarah 5
 SAVIL John 57
 SAWYER Elizabeth 255
 Jacob 255
 SAYLES Hannah 283
 Seymore *see* Seymour
 SCALES John 79
 SCHLEY Winfield Scott lv
 SCHUYLER Arnold xxxvii
 Hester xxxvii
 Peter 195
 Philip xxxvii
 SCOLFELD — Mr. 57
 SCOTT Asahel 307
 Clarissa 307
 Harriett Grace xx
 Henry Clay 307
 Henry Edwards 76 158 245
 v vi vii ix x xi xiii
 Malinda 307
 Olive Ann 507
 Sarah 296
 SCRIBNER Abigail 256
 Annie G. xxxiv
 Elizabeth xxxiv
 SEALWOOD Joan 232 238
 Seamer *see* Seymour
 SEARL John 29
 SEARS Jeremiah 276
 Robert T. 276
 Sarah 276
 SEAVER Eliza 207
 Moses 207
 Seaymore *see* Seymour
 SECCOM Thomas 157
 SEDGWICK Amos 100
 Chester 103
 Cyrene 103
 Miriam 317
 Ruth 100
 SEGAR Darius 30 41
 Dorothy 166
 Elijah 30
 Eunice 41
 Hezekiah 30
 Joseph 40 166 167
 Levi 31
 Lois 101
 Micah 31
 SELDEN — Col. 304
 SELLECK Abigail 215 216
 Bethuel 216
 David 216
 John 216
 Martha 216
 Mercy 216
 Nathaniel 216
 Sarah 216
 Seymour 216
 SELLWOOD Joan 227
 John 226
 Seme *see* Seymour
 SEVERANCE Abigail 144
 Harriet 308
 SEVEY John 276
 Maria 276
 Wyman B. 276
 SEWALL Henry 276
 Joseph 276
 Samuel 194 195 276
 Thomas xlii
 SEWARD Charles 184
 Sally 285 304
 SEYMOUR Saymore Seamer
 Saymore Seamer
 — 313
 Abigail 210 212 213 215 216
 221 222 314 316 317

SEYMOUR cont'd

Alice 218
 Allyn 318 319
 Almy 315
 Andrew 312 313
 Ann 314 315
 Anna 221 315
 Anne 219 313 314 315 319
 Ardon 320
 Belden 315
 Benjamin 315
 Betsey 315
 Betty 314
 Bevil 218
 Caroline 180
 Catey *see* Catherine
 Catherine 214 215 315
 Charles 38 318 319
 Daniel 214 215 217 218 314
 315 319
 David 218 315 316 318
 Delight 320
 Dykory 200
 Ebenezer 213 214 221 222 313
 314
 Eliakim 222 223
 Elias 316 317
 Elijah 316 318
 Elisha 316 317
 Elizabeth 209 210 211 212
 214 215 216 217 218 222
 313 315 316 317
 Ellen 219
 Eether 314
 Eunice 222
 Ezra 314
 George Dudley 209 *xx*
 Gideon 222
 Hannah 209 210 213 214 215
 217 219 220 312 315 316
 317 318
 Hezekiah 314 316 317 318
 Horace 320
 Huldah 217
 Ira 218 315 316
 Isaac 316 317
 Israel 320
 James 315 316
 Jared 218
 Jehiel 214 215 314
 Jerusha 218 219 222 223
 John 209 210 211 212 214 215
 216 217 218 315 316 317
 Jonathan 212 213 214 217
 222 315 319 320
 Joseph 219
 Josiah 219 315
 Katharine 314
 Katy *see* Catherine
 Keziah 319
 Levi 315
 Lois 222 223
 Lucina 316 317
 Lucretia 316 317
 Lucy 218
 Lydia 218 222 316 317
 Mabel 218 319
 Magdalene 320
 Margaret 211 217
 Martha 216 222 223 315 316
 Mary 209 210 211 212 215
 216 217 218 219 220 221
 312 313 314 319 320 *lii*
 Matthew 210 211 214 215 312
 313 314
 Mercy 209 211 213 214 220
 222
 Millicent 320
 Moses 217
 Nabby 320
 Nathaniel 212 217 218 314
 315 316 318
 Rachel 314 318 319
 Rebecca 211 216 219 220 315

SEYMOUR cont'd

Richard 209 211 212 213 217
 222 312
 Robert 209
 Ruth 38 212 213 214 215 218
 219 220 221 315
 Samuel 213 214 215 219 220
 312 313 315
 Sarah 210 214 215 216 218
 219 220 315 316 318
 Seth 315 316
 Stephen 219 222 314
 Susannah 214 215 217 220 319
 Thaddeus 312 313
 Thomas 209 210 211 212 213
 214 215 217 218 312 313
 314
 Timothy 217 318 319
 Uriah 316 317
 William 315 316 317
 Zachariah 209 211 212 219
 Zachary 209 211
 Zebulun 217 319
 Zerviah 316 318

SHACKFORD Samuel Burn-

ham 253 *vii*

SHADE Harriet 295

Joseph 295

Martha Jane 295

SHAFTER Louis 283

SHAPLEY Polly 285

SHAW Francis 60

Joseph 141

Lizzie Leonard *xx*

Margaret 60

Mary 145

Quincy A. (Mrs.) *liii*

Susannah 141

SHEARER Augusta Cornelia

308

Charles 308

Charles Augustus 309

Emily Blanche 309

Frank Thomas 309

Margaret 308

Mary Elizabeth 309

Sophronia Augusta 308

Thomas 308

Shearman *see* Sherman

Shearmin *see* Sherman

SHEED Frank Edson *xiv*

SHEENE Joan 57

SHEFFIELD William Paine *v x*

SHELDING Hannah 203

SHELDON Charles 290

Charles Franklin 290

Celia Maria 290

Elizabeth 290

Frank Merritt *xx*

George 151

Hartwell S. 207

Jennie Maria *xx*

Joseph 320

Laura Anna 207

Laura S. 207

Nabby 320

Ruth 289 290

Sophronia 290

SHEPARD Shephard Shepher

Sheppard

Abigail M. 103

Almeron 39

Ann 201

Anna 31 101 117

Anne 40

Augustus 44 48 92 93 94 95 96

102 175 178 180

Benoni 117

Betsey 47

Caroline E. 106

Clarissa 101 103

Croswell 95

Desire 117

Dorothy 101

Elihu 103 181

SHEPARD cont'd

Elihu N. 106
 Emily 106
 Hannah 5 29
 Harry 172
 Harry Augustus 93
 Harvey 172
 Hector 96
 Hector T. 106
 Henry 43 91 101
 Henry (Mrs.) 48
 Jason 96 106 172
 John 5 200
 Jonathan 292
 Judith 101
 Kate 106
 Laura 48 102
 Laura C. 49 105
 Laura Cornelia 93
 Lavinia C. 107
 Levi Shaler 93
 Louisa Doe 291
 Maria 181
 Maria A. 106
 Martha L. 50 106
 Mary 44 91 103 169 232
 Mary L. 105
 Mary Lucy 92
 Melissa A. 106
 Molly 182
 Phineas 36
 Priscilla 292
 Rebecca 5
 Sally 103
 Samuel 117
 Sarah 117
 Shelden 178
 Sheldn Latimer 94
 Sheldon S. 107
 Shelton Hector
 Theron 50 106
 Thomas 31 36 37 39 40 41 47
 91 92 100 166 169 172 177
 178 182 184
 Thomas Croswell 94
 Wealthin 100
 William 29 103
 Willis S. (Mrs.) *xx*
 SHEPARDSON Esther Survia
 309
 Horatio 309
 Sophia 309
 Shephard *see* Shepard
 Shepherd *see* Shepard
 Sheppard *see* Shepard
 SHERBURNE Henry 86
 SHERIDAN Andrew Jackson
 297
 Cynthia Forena 297
 Herbert Melville 297
 Ira Winslow 297
 Louisa Maria 297
 Mabel Azella 297
 Margaret 297
 Orpha 297
 SHERMAN Shearman Shear-
 min
 — Rev. Mr. 31
 Anna 20
 Betty 287
 Hannah 18
 John 79
 Lydia 18
 Malinda 307
 Prudence 13
 Samuel 79
 Sarah 18
 Thomas 79
 Thomas Townsend 79
 William Tecumseh 295
 Wooster xxxviii
 SHERWOOD Ella Louise 304
 Frederick Davis 304
 George Alfred 304
 Ruth Colburn 304

- SHINEY** Kesiah 276
SHINGLETON Mary 12
 Thomas 12
SHIRLEY Elizabeth P. 129
SHORT Rhoda 129 205
 Salome 129
SHORTLIDGE Edmund Doug-
 las 250
SHOVAR Blanche 297
 Frederick 297
 Levi Henry 297
 Mabel Azella 297
 Olive Bell 297
SHOVE Abigail 18 19 28
 Ebenezer 109
 Edward 18 28 109 114
 Edward B. 18
 Elizabeth 18 28 109 114
 Elizabeth Brownell 19
 Isaac U. 18
 Joseph 18 19 25 28 109 114
 Joseph W. 18
 Josiah 25 26
 Judith 18 19
 Mary 18
 Phebe 18 19 109 112 113
SHOYER Elizabeth 232
 Simon 232
SHUART William Herbert xx
SIBLEY John Langdon 189
SILSBY Silsbee
 Martha xx
 T. Julien xxi
Silvester *see* Sylvester
Silvester *see* Sylvester
SIMMONS Simmond Simons
 David Pervoce 306
 Eda 284
 Mary Robison 306
 Reuben 167
 Sarah Ann 306
SINGER Mary 303
SISSON Sison
 Naomi 21
 Ruth 273
SISTARE Alice Douglas xxxvi
SKIFF Stephen 117
SKILTON Sarah 222
SKINNER — 36
 Abba 90
 Ambrose 88 89 178
 Anne 36
 Chester 171
 Dorcas Chiffonnette 87
 Hannah 167
 Horatio 89
 Isaac 40 87 88 89 90 168 169
 171 176
 Joseph John xxi
 Kata 88
 Mabel 40
 Orson 171
 Warren 90
SLACKER Rose 296
SLAP Elizabeth 282
SLATER Abilene 106
 Angeline S. 207
 Julia E. 207
 Maria 207
 Mary E. 207
 Norris N. 207
 Samuel 207
 Sarah 207
SLINGER Agnes xxxii
SLOAN Charlotte Watrous xlix
 Elsie M. xlix
 Jane Earle xlix
 John Taylor xxx xlix
 Thomas George xlix
SLOCUM Slocombe
 Beatrice A. 165
 Benjamin 18 113
 Mercy 18 24
 Sarah 18 113
SLOSSON Eliza 308
- SLUMAN** David 117
 Dorothy 117
 Mary 117
SMALL Lillian May xxi
SMEED Olive 283
 William 280
SMILLIE Cynthia 103
SMITH C. 103 178
Smith Smyth
 — 103 179
 Abiah 277
 Abigail 22
 Abijah 282
 Abraham 215
 Amanda 305
 Amos 178
 Anne 103
 Asa 18 27
 Benjamin 117 284
 C. H. 107
 Caleb 277
 Calvin 292
 Chad 22 23
 Charles 78
 Charles Franklin xxi
 Deborah 117
 Dennis 102
 Edith 27
 Eliezer 317
 Elijah 221
 Elisba 217 218
 Elizabeth 18 25 62 282 293
 305 316 317
 Elizabeth A. 306
 Ella Louise xxxv
 Elmira 307
 Elvira Bush xxi
 Emma A. 307
 Emma Maria xxxiii
 Emmeline Jenette xxxviii
 Erastus 317
 Frank 249
 Gilbert 27 157
 Gordon 221
 Hanford 305
 Hannah 18 27 215 218 276
 277 306 312 316
 Harriet 293
 Harry B. 307
 Havilah 317
 Humphrey 22 27
 Hyman 117
 Isaac 18 27
 Jabez 215
 James 217
 Jane 107
 Jenkyn 59
 Jeremiah 18 27
 Joel 215
 John 48 167 215 312
 John Bainbridge xxxiii
 John C. 104
 Joseph 58 214 218
 Joseph Emerson 276
 Judith 26
 Juliana 44 102
 Kate xxi
 Lathrop Ezra 81
 Lavinia 102
 Linus Sedgwick 117
 Lois 280 281 284
 Lucina 217
 Lucy 277 317
 Lydia 25
 Lydia R. 277
 Mabel 218
 Manasseh 276 277
 Margaret 211 317
 Martha 26 219 305
 Martin 317
 Mary 104 215 305 307
 Mary Abbe 78
 Mary Elizabeth xxxv
 Mary K. 305
 Mary Louise 307
- SMITH** cont'd
 Moses 218
 Nathaniel xxxv
 Nicholas 225
 Peter J. 319
 Prudence Barger 305
 Rachel 18 22 23
 Rebecca 199
 Recompense 207
 Rhoda 217 319
 Robert 18 27
 Roswell 283
 Ruth 214 215 217 218 219 221
 St. Clair 305
 Samuel 18 26 27 210
 Samuel Emerson 277
 Sarah 215 283 288 304 316
 318 320
 Sarah Augusta Haliburton
 xxxiii
 Simon 218
 Steel 281
 Susannah 221
 Sylvia 27 317
 Thankful 214
 Thomas 215 312
 Urania 218
 Warner 307
 William 107 293
 William Christopher 322
 William Fowle 293
 William Loughton 248
SNELL Anne 287
 Ephraim 287
 George 277
 Mary 277
SNOW Billarky 207
 Caleb 22
 Elihu T. 207
 Frances 207
 Hannah 22
 Isaac 22
 William Brown vi
SNYDER Alice Elizabeth 296
SOLELIAC Auguste 296
 Cleora Adelaide 296
 Louis 296
 Marie 296
SOMES Edward K. 277
 Frances L. 277
 Sarah 277
 Timothy 277
SOPER Hannah 39
 Levi 39
SOULE Horace Homer xxi
 Louis Hollenbeck xxi
SOUTHWICK George 18 21
 Jane 18 21
 Jonathan 21
 Lydia 18 21
 Mary 256
 Ryal 18 21
SPARROW Abigail 207
 Asenath 207
 Bertha M. 129
 Charles R. 207
 Edwin C. 207
 Eliza J. 207
 Emily 207
 James 207
 Janetta 207
 Loren 207
SPAULDING Spauldinge
 Abel 281 282 284
 Abigail 285
 Alice 53
 Andrew 280
 Christopher 53
 Elizabeth 282 284
 Ester 283
 Ezra 282
 Hannah 284
 John 53
 Joseph 281 282 284
 Lydia 282

SPAULDING cont'd

Martha 282 284
 Milicent 284
 Ruth 282
SPENCER Spenser
 Arabella xxxii
 Chloe 117
 Ebenezer 117
 Elizabeth 283
 Elizabeth A. 306
 Fanny 102
 George 169
 Hannah 50
 Henry 102
 Imri 50
 James S. 306
 John 311
 Josephine xix
 Martha Asby 311
 Rachel 311
 Susannah 50
 Thomas xxxii
SPERRY Jane M. 105
 Philemon P. 105
 Sally 207
 Zimri 207
SPICER Ama 283
 Sarah 280 282
 Zephaniah 280 282
SPICKARD Mary 292
SPRAGUE Frank William 250
 John 28
 Phineas Warren 250
SPRAKE Eleanor 232
 Elizabeth 232
 John 232
 Margery 232
 Mary 232
 Thomas 232
SPRING Edward lviii
 Elizabeth lix
 John lviii
 Leverett Wilson xxxi lviii
 lix
 Martha Maria lviii
 Romney lix
 Samuel lviii
 Squairs *see* Squier
SQUIBB John 190
SQUIER Squairs
 Eliza 117
 Helen P. 117
 James 117
 James Macley 117
 Polly 316
 Timothy 316
 Stacey *see* Stacy
STACPOLE Anna Elmira 266
 271
 Charles 266
 John 266
 Levina M. 266
 Miriam 266
 Muria G. 266
 Peter Morrel 266
 Sarah 255 266
 Sarah E. 266
 Theodate 266
 Thomas 255 266
 Winslow 266
STACY Stacey
 Abigail 277
 Eliza 277
 Harriet 277
 John 277
 John S. 277
 Lavinia 277
 Maria 277
 Martha 277
 Mary 277
 Mary Ann xlv
 Mary Eliza 277
 Mary Lavinia H. 277
 Nancy Payson 277
 Nathaniel P. 277

STACY cont'd

Nymphas 277
 Silas Payson 277
 Susannah 306
 William 277
STAFFORD Breda 183
 John 184
 Morgan Hawitt vii
STANDISH Myles viii xvi
STANLEY Stanly
 Abigail 219
 Alice 218
 Allyn 218
 Amariah 38
 Ann 219
 Anna 218 219
 Augustus 218
 Dorothy 219
 Elizabeth 38 219
 Ellen 219
 Esther 219
 Frederick 219
 James 219
 Jane 117
 John 219
 Judah 219
 Levi 219
 Lewis 219
 Lucy 219
 Mabel 219
 Martha 219
 Nathaniel 37 218
 Roswell 219
 Ruth 219
 Thomas 218
 Whiting 219
 William 117
STANNARD John 36
 Jos. 36
STANTON Staunton
 — Mr. 133
 Susannah 232
STAPLES Stapell Staple
 Frances 232
 Martha 18 23 107
 Matthew 227
STARBUCK Ann 109
 Mary Coffin 109
 Paul 109
STARK Charles Rathbone xxi
 James Henry 76 x
STARKWEATHER Cynthia
 105
 Nathan 105
STARR Betty 316
 Christopher Hamlin 316
 Darius 207
 Frank Farnsworth 160
 Joseph 216
 Levi 216
 Mabel 216
 Rebecca 216
 Sarah 207
STARRETT Elizabeth lvii
 Staunton *see* Stanton
STEARNS Sterne Sterns
 Celinda 117
 Charles xlv
 Edith xxi
 Edward P. 117
 Eleazer 283
 Elisha 117
 Elizabeth 117
 Elizabeth Bond xlv
 Fanny 285
 George R. 117
 John 117
 John A. 117
 Lawrence 117
 Martha H. 117
 Mary 207
 Mary W. 117
 Ruth 283
 Theodore 117

STEBBINS Stebbin

Abigail 142
 Deborah 212
 Samuel 31 33 34 87 142
STEEL Steele
 Aaron 117
 Abigail 117 118 144 317
 Ann 118
 Anna 318
 Ashbel 74 118
 Ashbel Smith 118
 Barrett 143
 Betsey 118
 Daniel 118 119
 Dorothy 118 317
 Eleazer 118 119
 Elizabeth 74 118
 Florilla 118
 Hannah 118 317
 Huldah 317
 Isaac 317
 James 117 118 283
 Jeduthun 118
 Joel 118
 John 118 144 209 317
 Lavinia 317
 Lucretia 283
 Lydia 316 317
 Mary 143
 Melissa 74
 Mercy 209
 Prudence 119
 Rachel 318
 Rebecca 119
 Roderick 317
 Ruth 117 118
 Salmon 118
 Samuel 317
 Sarah 118
 Seth 317
 Stephen 117 118
 Susannah 317
 Thankful 119
 Thomas 317
 Timothy 317
 William 317
STEENTON John 133
STEEPS Emily 309
 Emily Blanche 309
 William 309
 Stephens *see* Stevens
 Stephenson *see* Stevenson
 Sterne *see* Stearns
 Sterns *see* Stearns
STERRY Harriet 119
 Samuel G. 119
STETSON Betsey 278
 Zenas 278
STEVENS Stephens
 Abel 282
 Anne 281
 Bethia 282 284
 Elihu 284
 Elizabeth 284
 Erastus 98
 George Beckwith 76 vi
 Job 284
 Levi 281
 Lucretia 284
 Margaret 298
 Mary 270
 Rachel 15
 Ruth 282
 Thomas 15
STEVENSON Stephenson
 Elisha 277
 Elizabeth 311
 Jesse 277
 Lucia 277
 Margaret 298
 Margaret L. 277
STEWART Stuart
 Ann 278
 Belinda 309
 Esther Survia 309

STEWART cont'd

George Sawin 76 158 vii xvi
 xxviii
 Helen C. 119
 James 119
 John 278
 John W. 119
 Luther 309
 Luther Barber 309
 Marion F. 119
 Martha 278
 Mary C. 119
 Nancy Melissa 309
 Rosella Elizabeth 309
 Sarah 309
 Willie 119

STICKNEY William Wallace v
 x**STILES** Albert Edgar 299

Ann 299
 Arthur Newton 299
 Blanche Evelyn 299
 Charles Adelbert 299
 Florence Kilbourn 299
 Harriet Estella 299
 Henry Reed 40 44 97 98 104
 Jane Moore 299
 Nannie Lee 299
 Samuel 299
 Walter Adelbert 299

STIMSON Keziah 119

Rebecca 119
 Stephen 119

STINSON John R. C. 278

Margaret M. 278

STOCKER Sally 315

Thomas 315

STONE Catherine 285

Cyrus xlviii
 Ellen Adelia xvi
 James Edward 249
 Josiah 281
 Mary Sabin xlviii
 Polly 145 291
 William Eben 153 vii xvi

STOUGHTON Stoton

Chloe 44 104 171

Nabby 43

Sally 44

Samuel 166 167 171 176

Samuel A. 180

Sarah 101 104

Wolcott 45 180

STRAIGHT Strait

Emeline 119

Emily B. 207

Henry 119

J. Henry 207

Joseph 119

Mary E. 311

Mary Jane 119

Nancy S. 119

Phebe 119

William L. 119

STREET Streete

Joan 134 136

Lucretia 308

STROBRIDGE John 227**STRONG** — Rev. Mr. 32

Clarissa 298

Eliza 291

Jedediah 11 13

Matilda Victoria 291

Nehemiah 29

O. H. 291

Sarah 11 13

STROOD Helen 189

Stuart *see* Stewart

STUMP Elbert Miner 310

Etta Alice 310

Etta Victoria 310

Frederick William 310

Leila Charlotte 310

Levi 310

Margaret 310

STUMP cont'd

Myrtle Margaret 310

Rose Geneva 310

William Avery 310

STUMPF G. 107

Sophia 107

STURGIS Frank Knight xxi**STYWALT** Agnes Bell 302

Claude 302

David 302

Hiram 302

Martha Barrett 302

SUDDOBIE Richard 57

Robert 57

SUMNER Anna Washburn 207

Jemima 207

Laura A. 127 207

Laura S. 207

Mary 283

Mary Miller 306

William A. 127 207

SUPPITCH Sylvester 228**SUTER** John Wallace vii**SUTTON** Henry 58**SUYDAM** Walter (Mrs.) 250**SWALLOW** Mary A. 127**SWAN** John 305**SWANSTROM** Emanuel God-

frey 296

Jennie Lind 296

Jennie Sophia 296

SWARTZ Caroline 296

Sweet *see* Swett

SWEETY John 183**SWETT** Sweet

Ann 278

Charles 278

Joseph 278

Lucy Carpenter xxi

Mary Ann 278

SWIFT Abigail 199

Ann 198 199

Anne 198

Ebenezer 199

Eliphaz 198

Elizabeth 198

John 158 199

Judith 199

Nathaniel 199

Patience 198 199

Rebecca 199

Samuel 198

Sarah 198

Thomas 198

SYKES Chloe 305**SYLVESTER** Silvester Silvester

David 278

Eleanor 226

Katharine 226 227 237 238

239

Thomas 226 237 239

TABER Tabor

Eliza 267

Elizabeth 272

Esther 267

Eunice 260 267

Huldah 285

John 267

Lewis 28

Philip 285

Rebecca 254

Reuben 260 267

Sarah Ann 267

TAGGART Joseph 24

Sarah 24

TALBOT Peter 80**TALBOYS** — Mr. 58

Jennet 58

TALCOTT Benjamin lii

Elizur lii

George lii

John lii

Mary lii

TALCOTT cont'd

Mary Kingsbury 29 87 166

xxxi lii

Relief 171

Russell lii

Russell Goodrich lii

Samuel lii

TALMADGE Enos 313

Hannah 313

James 312 313

Jane 313

Jonathan 313

Mary 312 313

Robert 313

Sarah 313

Seymour 313

Susannah 313

Thomas 313

TANNER Alice 231

Harriet 296

John 231

Mary Ann 296

Matilda 296

Nathan Palmer 296

TAPPAN Amos 278

Asa Mead 278

Ellen Sturgis xix

Susan 278

TAYLOR Almira 316

Arthur Orison xxi

Asa 316

Betsy 42 89

Betty 316

Charlotte May 16

Daniel 316

Diodate 102

Elizah J. 278

Eliza 44

Eliza Aurelia 87

Eliza J. C. 204

Elizabeth 99

Emeline 90

Ether 316

George Theobald 89

Grove 42 87 89 90 99

Grove Gerry 89

Hannah 278

Isaac 43

John 210 278 309 316

Jonathan 142

Josiah 316

Levi 316

Martha 316

Mary 102 210 285

Mary A. 311

Matilda 309

Patience 142

Patty Wilson 45 89

Ruth 316

Sally 43

Sarah 142 278 309

Seymour 316

Susan B. 278

Susannah 42

Thankful 316

Thomas 41 42 89 142 169

Thomas Bon Durant 16

Tirzah 284

Uriah 316

William 90 278

Teacher *see* Tichenor

Tebbetts *see* Tibbetts

TEDCASTLE Agnes Beville

Vaughan 80 viii xvi

Arthur White (Mrs.) *see*

Agnes Beville Vaughan

TEFT Teft

Elizabeth 146

Phebe 107

TEMPLE Roger 56**TEMPLETON** Lucy 285

Samuel 285

TEN BROECK Mary Clark

304

- TERRY** — 100
 Rebecca 144
 Roxy 100
THAYER Elizabeth 278
 Harry Bates xxi
 James Bradley 6 l
 Lucy 278
 Zebediah 278
THEOBALD Eliza L. 278
 Philip E. 278
THEW Thewe
 — 59
 Alice 60
 Edward 59
 Elizabeth 59 63
 George 62
 John 52 58 59 60 62
 John Sir 59
 Malde 58 59
 Marie 62
 Mary 60
 Nicholas 59
 Richard 59 63
 Roger 59
 Simon 58 59
 Susan 62
 Thomas 52 58 59 60 63
 William 58 59 60 62 63
THOMAS Ann 156
 Content 201
 Jacob 201
 James Wilton 248
 John Liburn 248
 William 156
THOMLINSON Daniel 294
 Lucia 294
THOMPSON Thomson
 — Mrs. 183
 Abigail 283
 Benjamin 283
 Charles 181
 Edmund 182
 Elbridge G. 278
 Eliza 291 lix
 Elizabeth 119 lix
 Curdon 119
 Hannah 281
 Harriet 291
 Hezekiah 280 281
 Joseph 119
 Lucy 119
 Lurana Lamira 290
 Margaret Gardiner 311
 Nellie Maria xx
 Norman 291
 Orson 290 291
 Samuel 77
 Sarah A. 278
 Thomas 119
 William lix
 William V. xxiv
THORN Anna 21
 Isaac 22
THORNTON John Wingate lxi
THORP Abiah 99
 John 99
 Orynthia 16
THRALL Trall Trawl
 — Mrs. 177
 Alanson 105
 Friend 88
 Harriet 102
 Isaac 31 33 34 88
 John 33 167
 Johnson 180
 Lydia 105
 Oliver J. 102
 Polly 34
THURSTON Samuel 22 24
THWING Annie Haven 162
TIBBETTS Tebbetts Tibbets
 Tibbits
 F. S. 278
 Francis 278
 John 176
- TIBBETTS** cont'd
 Margaret 278
 Margaret C. 278
 Mary E. L. l
 Susan P. 278
TICHENOR Teachenor Tick-
 nor
 Isaac 322
 Martin 322
 Richard Bennington 322
 William 322
TILDEN Harriet 119
 Joseph 119
 Lydia S. 119
 Mary A. 119
 Mercy A. 119
 Ocellus 119
 Samuel Jones liv
 Tiler *see* Tyler
TILLEY Edith May viii
 Eliphal 198
 Elizabeth 11 13
 John xxxviii
TILLINGHAST Eleanor 119
 George 119
 Mary 119
 Susan 119
 William 119
TILTON George Henry 322
TINKHAM D. F. 278
 Dwight Foster 278
 Elizabeth 278
 Joseph 278
 Margaret Roby 279
 Mary 279
 Mary D. 279
 Perez 279
 Sarah 279
 Seth 279
 Spencer W. 279
 Spenser 279
TISDALE Tisdal
 Barna 286
 Martha 286
 Tryphena 286
TITUS Anson 158 vii
TOAKE Thomasine 227
TOBEY Frances 107
 O. J. 107
TOBIN Annie 147
TODD Ambrose 216
 Emmeline Jennette xxxviii
 Enoch L. xxxviii
 Frances Pamela xxxviii
 Lavinia 216
 William 57
TOEDTEBERG Emma xix
TONEMIN Alice Sistare xxxvi
 Henry Wroughton xxxvi
TONGE Richard 57
TOOLIE Frances 55
 John 55
TOOMY John 174
TORREY Frederic C. 248
 George Winthrop x xxi
TOTTINGHAM Nancy J.
 xxxvi
TOURTELOTTE Jane U. 119
TOWNER Thankful 285
TRACY Alfred E. 119
 Carlos C. 119
 Mary E. 119
 Selden H. 119
 Trall *see* Thrall
TRASK Alice Maria 300
 Carl Laurence 300
 Claude Henry 300
 Edwin Eugene 300
 Edyth Evolin 300
 Henry Lorenzo 300
 Retire Lorenzo 300
 Susan 300
 Viveian Holman 300
 Trawl *see* Thrall
- TREAT** Abigail 221 222
 Mary 287 289 304
 Peter 287
 Susannah 216
 Thomas 287
TRELAWNEY Robert 83
TROTT Benjamin 303
 Mary 303
 Mary Livingston 303
TROVILLO Elijah 296
 Mary Alice 296
 Mary Ann 296
TROWBRIDGE Abigail 216
 Austin B. 299
 Daniel 216
 Deborah 216
 Elizabeth 216
 Hephzibah 216
 James 216
 Joseph 216
 Lydia 216
 Martha 216
 Mary 216
 Mary Jane 299
 Molly 216
 Samuel 216
 Sarah 215 216
 Stephen 216
 Thomas 216
 William 216
TRUESDALE Trusedall
 Mary 159 160
 Richard 159 160
TRUMBULL Charles Julius 248
 Frank 248
 Hannah 214
 James Hammond lii
 Luther 223
 Margery 223
TRUNDY Elizabeth 279
 Thomas 279
 Trusedall *see* Truesdale
TRYON George 119
 Joseph 119
 Lucy P. 119
 Mary Ann 119
 Polly 119
 William 119
TRYVET Agnes 231
 William 231
TUCKER Amanda 307
 Amos 307
 Amos Harvey 307
 Anna Elizabeth xliii
 Benjamin xliii
 Charles Russell xlii xliii
 Dorcas xlii
 Edward Tobey xxx xlii
 Hannah 285
 Henry xliii
 John xliii
 Joseph xliii
 Louisa Nancy 307
 Mary 232 306
 Mary Ann liv
 Rebecca 199
 Robert Earle xliii
 Sarah 307
 Susan 300
 Uranah 285
TUCKERMAN Bayard xxi
TUDTS Samuel 29
TUFES Leonard xxi
 Susan Cotton 76
TULLER Tuler Tullar
 — Mr. 178
 Gideon 43
 John 181
 Nelson 182
 Olive 181
 Willis Norman xxi
TUNSLAKE Samuel 227
TURNER Abigail 78 156
 Amos 19 109
 Bardin 279

TURNER cont'd

Caleb B. 19
 Cornelius 279
 Elizabeth 51
 George 19
 Gershom 19
 Hannah 200 279
 Isaac 47 182
 Jeremiah 78
 Jewel 19
 John 156
 John C. 279
 Margaret 19 109
 Phebe 19 109
 Ralph 200
 Robert 51

TURPIN Joseph W. 208

Parthena B. 208

TUTT J. C. 245**TUTTLE** — Mr. 171

Asahel 49
 Betsey 43
 Hannah 283
 Samuel 43
 Sarah Wells 49
TYLER Tiler Tylor
 Abner 145
 Andrew H. 119
 Bethia 145
 Cornelius Boardman xxi
 John 43 91 119 121 207
 John Emman 119
 John Goodwin 93
 John K. 44 93
 John Keyes 91
 Julia Anna 93
 Julia S. 44
 Keyes 93
 Lucretia 145
 Mary Jane 121
 Olive G. 105
 Olive Goodwin 44 91
 Roxana 119 121
 Roxana H. 119
 Ruth 145
 Tryphena 145

TYTHER Thomas 134**UNDERHILL** Harlow 297

Orpha 297

Sarah 297

UNDERWOOD Carrie Louise

120
 Charles 120
 Clarissa 120
 Clarissa Tourtelot 120
 Ellen I. 120
 Emily 120
 Emily Cook 120
 Emma Louise 120
 Henry 120
 John Newton 120
 Lillian Frances 120
 Lizzie G. 120
 Mary A. 120
 Moses 120
 William Lawrence 322

UNTON Isabella 61

Robert 61

UPTON Abigail 19 20 22 26 27

107 108
 Adonijah 19 20
 Anna 19 20 109 111
 Clarkson 20
 Daniel 19
 Dillwin 20
 Edward 19
 Eleanor 19
 Frebon 19
 Hannah 19 111
 Henry 20
 Isaac 19 20 22 107 109 110 111
 Isaac H. 112
 John 19 21 22 23 24 25 26 27
 28 107 108 112

UPTON cont'd

John Eddy 20
 Lydia 19 20 27 28 109 110
 111 112 114
 Mary 19 20
 Paul 25
 Phebe 28 109
 Prudy Maria 20
 Rhoda 19 111
 Ruth 20
 Sarah 19 112
USHER C. 120
 Carrie E. 120
 Charles E. 120
 Elisha W. 120
 Ellen M. 120
 James H. 120
 M. 120
 Mary E. 120

VALLENTINE Voluntine

Ann 154
 Delia 184
 Samuel 184

VAN ARNUM Marian 308

Martha 308
 William 308

VAN BUSKIRK Abiahm

xxxvii

Anne xxxvii
 Jacob xxxvii
 Jane xxxvii
 Thomas xxxvii

VAN CAMP Ann Jane 292

James 292

VANCE Frank L. (Mrs.) 81**VAN DEUSEN** Charlena xxi**VAN NOSTRAND** Alonzo

Gifford xxi

VAN WORMER Dernitia

Lucretia 291

Jerry 291

Laurence 291

Lucia Ann 291

Martha 291

Sabra Emeline 291

Abigail 256 269

Abner 25

Amasa 271

Benajah P. 267

Comfort 271

Elizabeth 256

Elmira 271

George 256

George R. 255

Hannah 256 259 262

Hiram 256

Huldah 256 262 267

Huldah D. 273

Isaac 255 256

Isaac Henry 255

Isaac Rogers 255

Isaiah 267

John B. 273

Jonathan 267 273

Joseph 269

Josiah 273

Lydia 25 110 255 256 273

Lydia B. 273

Mary 25 256 269 270

Mehitable 257

Mercy 256 263

Miriam 255

Nathaniel 25

Phebe M. 255

Samuel 269

Sarah 270

Thomas 267

Timothy 256

VASSALL Henry 162

Penelope 162

VAUGHAN Vaughn

Mary 290

Mary Trumbull 248

VINEY Mary A. 279

Warren 279

VINING Edwin C. 105

Harriet 105

VINSEN Mary 283

Sarah 283

VIVIAN John Lambrick 142

Voluntine *see* Vallentine

VOSE Robert Churchill xxi

Thomas 198

WADE Irene xlix

Mary 279

Mary Catherine xlix

Richard 279

Samuel H. 120

Sarah 120

William xlix

WADSWORTH Wadworth

— 33

— Lieut. 33

Clarissa 99

Daniel 320

Dorcas 99

Ebenezer 199

Esther 212

Ezekiel 320

Hezekiah 320

Ichabod 320

Israel 320

Jonathan 320

Joseph 99 320

Lavinia xlviii

Lucretia 32

Millicent 320

Oliver 120

Patience 199

Ruth 320

Samuel 199

Sarah 120 211 320

Theodore 99

Timothy 32

William 120 320

Waie *see* Way

WAITE Wait Wayte

— Mrs. 180

Elizabeth 53

John 53

S. E. Whittier 80

Thomas 53

William 176

WAKEFIELD Elnathan 120

Mary J. 120

William Curtis xxi

WALBRIDGE Abigail 120

Emily 120

Juliana 120

Lemuel 120

Thomas T. 120

Walcott *see* Wolcott

WALDEN Eleanor 138

Isaac 138

WALDO — Mr. 87

Cynthia 208

Daniel 282

Ebenezer 208

Ebenezer E. 208

Eliza G. 208

Emily B. 207

Frances E. 208

Hannah 201

Loren P. 208

Louis 282

Obadiah P. 208

Rebecca 141

WALKER Anna 270

Benjamin 184

Charles Henry lii

Edward 145

Emily 146

Emily Talbot 80

Hannah 145 297

John 57 270

John Edward 270

Julia Arabelle lii

WALKER cont'd

Juliana Perkins lii
Larnard 285
Lydia Austin 270
Nathaniel 270
Sally 285
Sarah 270
Susannah 48
Theodate 270
WALLACE Rinaldo 146
Sarah 146
WALLE Anna 296
Caroline 296
Joseph 296

WALLER Elizabeth 209

WARD Warde

Anne 56
Dorcas 171
Eliphaz 125 208
Elizabeth A. 125
Joseph B. 208
Laura G. 208
Lenore 292
Lydia 125 208
Mary 292
Mary J. 208
Maryett P. 208
Orrin 208
Thomas 55
William 55 56 292

WARNER Andrew 143

Blanche 297
C. O. 80
Charles F. 82
Charlotte 100
Clement Edson 81
Ebenezer 143
Eli 223
Eliza I. 107
Ernest Noble 81
Fanny 81
George 99
Isaac 143
John 303
Jonathan 294
Lois 223
Lydia 143
Mary Elizabeth 303
Milo 80
Nabby Griswold 99
Nancy 294
Olive 102
Omri 80
Plinny 100
Rebecca 303
WARREN Aaron 284
Althea 120
David 120
Elizabeth 120
George Copp xxi
Gideon 255
Hannah 255
Jennet 268
John 120
Mary 120
Nathaniel 120
Richard xxxvi xxxviii xlviii
Sarah 284

WARRINER Mary 293

Polly 293
Solomon 293

WASHBURN Washbon

Asahel C. 104
Daniel 120
George W. 120
Lucy 120
Luke 120
Mabel 120
Rhoda Emma 104

WASHINGTON George 240

Water see Waters

WATERBURY Hannah 215

John I. xxi

WATERMANN Edgar Francis

78
Tryphena 297
WATERS Water
— 31
Alanson Dwight 93
Arthur Jay xxi
Betsey 44 101
Betsey Julia Ann 94
Bevil 217
Henry Fitzgilbert 60 153
James 31 44 93 94 101 174
John 170 172
John F. 100
Levi Jones 93
Mary 217
Polly 100
Thomas Franklin 249 250
William Charles 93
WATKINS Charles R. 106
Charles W. 51
Cordelia 106
Cordelia H. 51
Eleanor 186
Joan 189
Walter Kendall 76 162 249
vii

WATROUS Watres Watris

Bevil 88 167 177
Charlotte xlix
Elihu xlix
Elizabeth 88 167
Elsie M. xlix
George Lee 93
James 93 95
John 180
Nabby 102
William 102 178

WATSON Anna 317

Caroline 306
Cassina May xxi
Deborah 40
Harmony 287
Isabel 306
James 287
John 211 306
Margaret 211
Mary 211
Melissa 104
Phebe Ann 309
Thomas Augustus xvii
William 104

WATTLES Delight 320

Delight S. 320
Harry 170
Jonathan Seymour 320
Roswell 320

WATTS Cynthia xliii

Joseph xliii

WAY Waie Waye

Anne 185 186
Henry 185 186 188 190
William 47

WAYMOUTH Mehitable 256

Wayte see Waite

WEBB Elizabeth 219

Peter 202

WEBBER Hannah 99

William 99

WEBSTER — Mrs. 183

Aaron 32 34 88
Adalena G. 208
Agnes 216
Anna 42
Andrew Jackson 298
Anna 29 42
Anna Harriet 89
Ashbel 31 34 42 87 101
Charles Shepard 88
Chloe 32
Clarissa 47 87
Cyprian 217
Daniel 90 182 lv
David Hawley 90 172
Dwight 95

WEBSTER cont'd

Ebenezer 45 46 90 95 96 101
170 173 181
Ebenezer Wells 95
Elizabeth 169 214 216 217
218
Emily 208
Esther 101
Eunice 31
Eunice E. 49
Gardner 208
Hannah 41 317
Harvey 102
Henry Sewall xxx xli
Hesekiah 42 43 87 89 90 91 92
93 168 172 174
Hesekiah Goodwin 90
Hiram 95
Jacob 174
James 29 30 41 88 92
Jennie Eveline 208
John 216 217 xli
John Milton xli
John Ordway xli
Joseph 42 87 90 182 208
Joseph Case 90
Julia 87
Lauson 88
Lucinda M. 102
Maria 208
Martha 208
Martha Marilla 96
Martha Tappan xlii
Mary 38 45 101 213
Mary Abby 298
Mary Chase xlii
Mary Jane 95
Mehitable 42 90
Milo Merry 96
Milton 208
Miriam 317
Nancy 90 104
Nathan xli
Polly 34
Rhoda 87 318
Robert 211 216 217
Samuel 32 40 93 168 169 208
Sarah 181 208 217
Sarah Hayes xli
Sarah Jennet 96
Sibyl 208
Simeon 208
Stephen 38
Susannah 216 317
Theron 88
Timothy 217
Wealthian 91 100 174
William 29 32 90 217
William H. 208
William Willis 95
WEED Eunice 171
Hannah 313
Isaac 313
Susannah 313
WEEKS Benedict 112
Edward C. 112
Elizabeth 112
Joanna lvii
Martha 211
Naomi 112
WEEMS James 195
WEINHOLD Grace Judith
Mary xxi
WEIO Mack 182
WELD Lucy 284
Walter 284
WELLER Hephzibah 216
WELLMAN Arthur Hol-
brook v x
Isaac 280
James 279 280 281 282 286
Joshua Wyman 280
Martha 280 284
Sarah 280 281 283
Wells see Willis

- WELTON** Abigail 222
 Mary 222
 Thomas 222
WENDELL Kate 298
WERNER Charles J. 81
WESCOTT Albert Z. 120
 Ann E. 121
 Charles S. 121
 Durand R. 121
 George 121
 George B. 120 121
 Hannah 121
 Harriet E. 121
 Harriet N. 121
 Mary Jane 121
 Minerva Benton 121
 Minerva S. 120 121
 William E. 121
 Zina 121
WESSON James Leonard xxi
WEST Abigail 121
 Abina 121
 Amasa 121 122
 Amelia 121
 Amy 121 122
 Ann 121
 Caleb 121
 Catherine 122
 Cephas 279
 Charles 121
 Charles F. 121
 Dorcas 121
 Ebenezer 121 122
 Elisha 121
 Elizabeth 121 122
 Ephraim 121 122
 Francis 121 122
 Grace 121
 Hannah 121
 Harriet 279
 Henry W. 121 122
 Iraney 121
 Jabez 121
 James E. 121
 Jane 121
 Jeremiah 121 122
 Jesse 121
 Joel 121 122
 Joseph 121 122
 Joseph H. 122
 Lois 121 122
 Mary 122
 Mary C. 119
 Mary J. 122
 Mary O. 122
 Mehitable 122
 Mercy 122
 Orson 122
 Pamela 122
 Patty 122
 Prudence 122
 Puane 122
 Roxana 122
 Rufus 122
 Ruth 121 122
 Samuel 121 122
 Sarah 121 122
 Shurman 122
 Solomon 122
 Thankful 122
 Ursula 55
 Walter 55
 William W. 279
 Zebulun 121 122 123
WESTERLAND Joseph 43 91
 172
 Josiah 91
 Lucina 43
 Sally 101
 Western *see* Weston
WESTFALL John Henry vi
WESTLAND Nancy 103
 William 103
- WESTMINSTER** Grosvenor
 Hugh Richard Arthur
 Duke of 131 132
WESTON Western
 Abigail 123
 Elizabeth 123
 Ellen Sargeant 293
 Hannah 303
 Jonathan 123
 Robert Dickson vii xvi
 Thalia 293
 Thomas 293
 Tryphena 180
 Weyman *see* Wyman
WHALON Hiram 321
WHEELER Anna 45
 Huldah 103
 Lucinda H. 306
 Mary 44
 Sophia A. 107
WHEELLOCK Abigail 214
WHIPPLE J. Reed li
 Roby 123
 William F. 123
WHITAKER Ezra 20
 Mary 20
WHITBREAD Agnes 61
 William 56
WHITE Abigail 208
 Allie Leroy 300
 Ann 118
 Anne 154 155
 Annie Belle 300
 Bertha Rose 300
 Charles 300
 Charles Leonard 300
 Clarence Jerome 300
 Cynthia 26
 Daniel 208
 Ellen Jane 300
 George Daniel 208
 James 284
 James Collar 300
 Jane 313
 Jane Elizabeth 303
 Joel 118 122
 John 140 283 313
 John Barber vii
 Louis 283
 Margaret 300
 Mehitable 26
 Nathaniel 26
 Robert 60
 Ruliff 22
 Ruth 118
 Samuel Andrew 300
 Sarah 122 123
 Tirzah 284
WHITFORD Alice Jeweot 123
 J. Baker Carpenter 123
WHITING Whitin Whyting
 Allen 102
 Amanda 102
 Anna 218
 Charles 123
 Faith 123
 James 40
 Melissa A. 106
 Molly 40
 Samuel 123
 Thomas 58
 William H. 106
WHITMAN — Rev. Mr. 30
 Ezekiel 84
 James P. 123
 Jennie L. 123
 Marcus xlii
 Mary Knight 123
WHITNEY Abigail 283
 Elijah 216
 Elizabeth 216
 Esther 315
 Frank xxi
 Hannah 216
 Henry 216
- WHITNEY** cont'd
 John 216
 Rebecca 216
 Richard 216
 Ruth 315
 Samuel 216
 Whiton *see* Whitten
WHITTELEY Samuel 123
 Samuel Gilbert 123
 Sarah 123
WHITEMORE Antoinette
 106
 Norman Clark xxi
WHITTEN Whiton
 Anna 123
 Calvin 123
 Cordelia 105
 Eleanor 123
 Elijah 123
 Erastus P. 123
 Frank S. 250
 Keziah 123
 Marietta 97
 Mary E. 123
 Rebecca 285
 Samuel 285
 Sibly 123
 Simeon 97
 Simon 105
 Stephen 123
 William H. 123
 Whyting *see* Whiting
WICKHAM Clarence
 xxi
WIGGLESWORTH Michael
 189
WILBUR Earl Morse xxi
 Martha 146
 Sarah M. 271
WILCH Hanibal 182
WILCOX Wilcocks Wilcox
 Benjamin 38
 Clarissa 42 100
 Ezra 35
 Hettie Maria 50
 Jesse 98
 John 5
 Keziah 101
 Mabel 175
 Phebe 35
 Plinney 101 171
 Rhoda Peck 98
 Sadoea 37
 Sarah 5
 Susan M. 50
 William Jenness xxi
WILDER Elizabeth 4
 Gerald Gardner xxi
WILES Robert Hall (Mrs.) 250
WILKINSON Elizabeth S. xxi
WILLARD — Lieut. 190
 Abigail 145
 Joseph 218 lxi
 Martin Stevenson 250
 Urania 218
 Wilcox *see* Wilcox
 Willes *see* Willis
WILLEY Calvin 208
 Nabby B. 208
 Sally 208
WILLIAMS Abigail 123
 Ann 147
 Betsey Maria lvii
 Damaris 123
 Eliakim 123
 Eliakim H. 123
 Elisha 295
 Fanny 124
 Firth 55
 Francis R. 98 106
 Isaac 123 167
 John 8
 Martha 291
 Mary 123 124 143
 Mehitable 295

- WILLIAMS** cont'd
 Nathan 123 124
 Richard 302
 Roger x
 Rosina Missie 302
 Ruth 124
 Sally Ann 295
 Sarah 291
 Sarah Adelia 302
 Solomon 281
 Tamar Buell 124
 Wilkes 124
 William Asbury 81
 Zebadiah 143
WILLIAMSON Mary Jane 301
 Vallie Mary xxi
WILLIS Willes Wylles
 Abigail 196
 Ames 226
 Dimmick 208
 Elizabeth 123
 Gideon 123
 Jemima 123
 John 288
 Joshua 123
 Lothrop 286
 Milcent 123
 Nathaniel Parker 84
 Rachel 123
 Solomon 123
 Tryphena 286
WILLOWBY Willughby
 — Mrs. 182
 Christopher Sir 58
WILLS Wells
 Abigail 144
 Addie N. lvii
 Amy 46
 Caesar 171
 Calvin 101
 Edwin Perry xxx lvi lvii
 Elisha 144
 Eliza 100
 Elizabeth 20
 Ellen Maria lvi
 Eunice E. 104
 Flora 104
 Frances 108
 Hannah 20 100
 Harry 175
 Hiram 103
 Hiram Cheney lvi
 Horace 46
 Horatio 120
 Joanna 108
 John 20 99 108
 Julia 101
 Lucy 50
 Maria 103
 Mary 101
 Melissa 74 103
 Mercy 99
 Norman 46 94
 Orson 103
 Ralph 100
 Ralph G. 104
 Samuel 20 113
 Sarah 104 120
 Thomas 120
 Timothy 100
 Wellington 250
 Willson see Wilson
 Willughby see Willowby
WILSON Willson
 Abiah 174
 Amelia 49
 Ammi 104 182
 Anna Wallace xx
 Annis 46 95 105
 Annis A. 47
 Artemisia 182
 Betsey 104
 Candace 102 184
 Charles Irwin 310
- WILSON** cont'd
 Deborah 33
 Eliza 45 103
 Elizabeth 43 99
 Elizabeth Shepard 308
 Ellen M. 120
 Esther 283
 Frederick 102
 Gertrude J. 310
 Harriet 101
 Harry 184
 Horace 184
 Isabella 61
 Joab 166
 Joel 32 33 39 46 88 95 166 168
 178 182 308
 Joel Gilbert 308
 John 32 43 212
 Joseph 102 169 184 308
 Julia 47 184
 Lucy 101
 Lucy Maria 310
 Lydia 212
 Martha 308
 Mary 212
 Mary Abigail 308
 Olive 88 95 166
 Olive Cerelia 95
 Orson Skinner 95
 Polly 285
 Rhoda 99
 Robert 212
 Roxana 180
 Ruth 102
 Samuel 182
 Susan 102
 Susannah 39
 Thomas 283
 Warren 102 175 182
WILTON Robert Morris 248
WINCHESTER Carley 307
 Clarissa 307
 Patty 307
 Wilson Mills 307
WING Abigail 24
 Brice 26
 Harriet 105
 Harriet N. 106
 John 20 23 24 26
 Phebe 21 23
 Samuel 20 23 24 26
 Sophia 20 24 26
 Sylvanus 105
WINSHIP William Henry 250
WINSLOW Celeste Mary
 Augusta 308
 Charles Henry 308
 Cynthia 297
 Diadema 292
 George 308
 Hannah 255
 Harriet 308
 Ira 297
 John 208
 Matilda 292
 Norris xxxviii
 Prince 292
 Ruth 255
 Sally 292
 Samuel 255
 Sarah 208 292
 Tryphena 297
WINSTON Helen Pendleton
 xx
WINTER John 83
WINTHROP Frederic xxi
 John 4 190 224
WISE Emily 302
 John 184
WITHERSPOON Margaret
 151
WITHINGTON Abiel 193
 Frederic Scherer xxi
WITTER Ebenezer 304
- WOLCOTT** Walcott
 A. 35
 Abigail 220
 Arodi 289
 George 35
 Solomon 34 40 88 99 166
WOOD — 304
 Abiel 279
 Abraham 307
 Catherine M. 105
 Clinton Ezra 307
 Electa 307
 Elizabeth 315
 Ezra 307
 Freedom Hale 307
 Israel Gee 305
 Jerusha 305
 Jesse 305
 John 134 137
 Lettice 134 137
 Lucy 307
 Martha Miner 305
 Mary Jane 307
 Oscar 105
 Sally 304
 Sarah 279
 Walter 228
 Willard Abraham 307
WOODBRIDGE Russel 287
 Timothy 29
WOODY — 197
 Woody see Woody
WOODFORD Ann 43
 Clarissa 101
 Dudley 98
 Ezekiel 43
 George 180
 Hannah 48
 Harriet 48
 Isaac 98
 Jeremiah 45 48 176
 Laura 102
 Lester 48
 Nancy 98
 Romanta 101
 Rufus P. 102
 Susannah 220 221
 Zera 98
WOODMAN Betsey 279
 Jacob 279
 Jennie Stetson xxi
 Lucy 279
 Thomas 279
WOODRUFF Adelia Katharine
 305
 Almeria Sophia 304
 Almry 301
 Eldad 105
 Hannah 213 305
 Henry Erastus 304
 Hezekiah 300
 Huldah Lavinia 300
 James 305
 Joseph 282
 Julia 105
 Maria Huldah 300
 Matthew 213
 Phebe 282
 Phineas Lyman 305
 Sarah 220
WOODS Eleanor 198
 Ella Louise 304
WOODWARD A. 99
 Aaron 124
 Anna 124
 Betty 30
 Eleanor 33 124
 Elihu 34
 Experience 214
 Henry 11
 Jerusha Baker xlviii
 Lavinia xlviii
 Mary Catherine xlix
 Nathaniel xlviii
 Oliver 30 31 33 34

WOODWARD cont'd
 P. Henry 78
 Roxy 99
 Samuel xlviii
 Samuel Walter xxi xxx xlviii
 xlix
 Sophia E. 107
 WOODY Woodey
 Isaac 198
 Martha 155
 Richard 155 198
 Sarah 198
 WOOLWORTH Abigail 317
 WOOSTER Phebe 78
 WORK Elijah Chapin 289
 Frances 289
 Jason Henry 290
 Lucy Ann 290
 Mary 289
 Rachel 289
 Rachel Fidelia 289
 Ruth Emeline 290
 Wormer van *see* Van Wormer
 WORTH Peter 208
 WORTHINGTON David 306
 Sarah Ball 306
 WRIGHT Wrighte
 — Mrs. 180
 Abel 144
 Abigail 220
 Annie 304

WRIGHT cont'd
 Asahel 184
 Betsey 307
 Cecil 304
 Clara Hemenway 304
 Daniel 289
 Deborah 144
 Ebenezer 284
 Elisha 144
 Elizabeth 144 307
 Eunice 289
 Harvey 208
 Henry 144
 James 307
 Jennet 54
 John W. 124
 Julia 184
 Lizzie M. 124
 Martha 284 286
 Mary 144
 Mary E. 124
 Miriam 143
 Otis Olney 304
 Rachel 289 314
 Roxana 208
 Sarah 144
 Tobias Alexander 79 162
 WRIGHTNOUR J. S. 80
 WYKER Clara Berry 321
 John D. (Mrs.) *see* Clara B.
 Wylles *see* Willis

WYMAN Weyman
 Thomas Bellows 80
 Wesley xxi

YARBOROUGH Nannie Lee
 299
 YOMAN John 124
 YORK Yorke
 Agnes 59
 Catherine 59
 Elizabeth 284
 Lucy 284
 Thomas 59
 William 284
 YOUNGS — Widow 171
 Benjamin L. 124
 Eliphalet 124
 Emily 301
 Innis xxi
 Lucy 124
 Sarah 285
 Thomas 285

ZACHES Frank 147
 Sarah Louise 147
 ZUILLOR Zuill
 — 158
 Frances 157 158

MISCELLANEOUS

INCOMPLETE NAMES

C [] JRY Peter 183
 M [] Deborah 180
 MADD [] George 53

W [] Amasa 91
 W [] Ammi 91
 W [] Eliza 91

W [] Elizabeth 91
 W [] John 91

SURNAMES UNKNOWN

ABIGAIL 312
 ALLEN 312
 BETSEY ANNE 179
 BETTY 312
 BRISTOLL 214
 CATO 173
 DARBY 162
 DORCAS — Mrs. 183
 DORITIE 52
 DOVER 312

ELIZABETH 312
 ELLIN 312
 EMMA 58
 HENRY 57 98
 HOCOMB 173
 JANE 98
 JOEL 98
 LAURA 98
 LOOCH 180
 LUCIUS 97

MARGERY 57
 MARY 154
 NAOMI 312
 PEGG 312
 POLLY 181
 SLAS 218
 TAMAR 312
 TIMOTHY 98
 TONY 162
 WARREN 98

Current Numbers \$1.00 Each

\$5.00 per Year

April Supplement \$1.00

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

VOL. LXXII JANUARY 1918

WHOLE NUMBER, 285



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS - JANUARY, 1918

<i>Illustration:</i>	
I. PORTRAIT OF CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B. (to face page 3)	
II. MEMOIR OF CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B. By <i>Charles Sidney Ensign, Jr.</i> , A.B., J.B.	3
III. A GRANDSON OF ELDER THOMAS CUSHMAN AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by <i>Theodore Parker Adams</i> , A.B.	10
IV. RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT EAST HOBBUCK (ADAMS), MASS. (Continued). Com. by <i>William Bradford Brown</i>	16
V. RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN. (Continued). Com. by the late Miss <i>Mary Kingsbury Talbot</i>	26
VI. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (Continued). Com. by the Committee on English Research	51
VII. CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS (Continued). Compiled by <i>Jed N. Bno</i> , A.M.	63
VIII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>Alfred Johnson</i> , A.M., LL.D., Recording Secretary	76
NOTES:	
Notes. — Society Notice: Leavenworth, 77; Windham (Conn.) Cemetery Inscriptions; Additions, 78.	
<i>Historical Intelligence</i> . — Heraldry, 78; Sherman; Genealogies in Preparation, 79.	77-79
IX. Recent Books	79

Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail matter.

Committee on Publication

FAMES PARKER PARMENTER	JOHN WALLACE SUTLER
ROSEA STARR BALLOU	ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORLARTY, JR.	GEORGE RITCHIE MARVELL
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT	

Stanbope Press
F. B. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is fully occupied by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1145, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. European Correspondence. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for bookplates and stationery and in colors for framing

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist Family Trees Prepared
Research Work Terms on Application

WILLIAM E. D. DOWNES, PH.D.

Farmington, Me.

Summer Address:

63 Prospect Avenue, Winthrop, Mass.

Maine and Boston Families

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical
Research

JOEL N. ENO, A.M.

815 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Town History, Biography, Heraldry, and
Genealogy of New England and New York.
Author of Lillibridge Genealogy, Towns of
New York, etc.

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

405 East First South Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah

Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Families traced. Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U.S.A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited.
Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious
or not proven descents. Too often a man of
means unconsciously provides financial back-
ing for mere family camouflage

MISS CLARA E. PARSONS

Rye, N.H.

Genealogist

New Hampshire Research a Specialty

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massa-
chusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, North-
ampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield,
Great Barrington, Hartford

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of
Ancient Middletown and copies of over
11,000 gravestone inscriptions in
Middlesex Co.

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and
deeds searched for genealogy

Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscrip-
tions in Plymouth Co.

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts
Society of Colonial Dames

FLORENCE E. YOUNG

38 West 59th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Large collection of unprinted American and
European records. Annual trips abroad

SALLY MAJOR—Fifty Dollars will be paid to the first person submitting reliable evidence of the ancestry of **SALLY MAJOR**, who married at Weston, Mass., 23 Sept. 1799, Phineas Clark of Framingham, Mass.

Ten Dollars will be paid for the date of her birth, Ten Dollars for the record of her father, Ten Dollars for the record of her mother, and Five Dollars for the record of each of her four grandparents.

R. M. TINGLEY,
Herrick Centre, Pa.

S. D. WARREN & CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical
and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts,
and many genealogies

Write for Samples

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist




Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References  Write for prices if you are planning to
publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

BRITISH AND IRISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—all *unprinted*. British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief

Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private

Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

W. J. DOHENY

Late of the Public Record Office of Ireland

GENEALOGIST AND PUBLIC

SEARCHER

12 Marlboro' Road, Phoenix Park, Dublin

Over 66,000 Searches already made in Parish Registers and other Irish Records

E. HAVILAND HILLMAN

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London, Member for Gr. Britain on Research Com. of N. Y. Gen. and Blog. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

J. R. HUTCHINSON

Specialist in Anglo-American Genealogy

14 CLIFFORDS INN, LONDON, E. C.

Sole qualification:

Twenty Years' Working Acquaintance

With English, Scottish, and Irish Records

MISS J. O'FARRELL

RECORD AGENT

32 MOYNE ROAD, DUBLIN, IRELAND

Fifteen years experience. Has successfully conducted searches in the public records of England and Ireland for clients in all parts of America, Australia, India, and the Continent of Europe

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

ERNEST E. FEWKES

120 Hyde Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

PHOTOGRAPHER

Photographic Copies made from Documents, Books, Maps, and Paintings

Telephone, Newton South 829

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

150 Bleeker Street, New York City

Genealogical Printer and Publisher

Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book.

Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Blog. Society


DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

DUNLAP'S HISTORY OF
THE RISE AND PROGRESS OF
THE ARTS OF DESIGN
IN THE UNITED STATES

MESSRS. C. E. GOODSPEED & Co. announce for publication about February 1, 1918, a new edition of this work, edited, with corrections and 100 pages of additions, by Frank W. Bayley and Charles E. Goodspeed. It will be illustrated by 150 full-page plates, in which examples of many early American painters will be reproduced for the first time.

Probably no subject connected with the development of American life is attracting more attention at this time than American Art. The original edition of Dunlap's book has long been unprocureable excepting for a stray copy which, appearing at rare intervals, commands a large price. The first edition, published in 1834, has long been recognized as a primary source of collected information. In it the author says:

"As the work of Vertue, the historian of the Arts in England, has been made perfect by Walpole and Dallaway, so we may hope that in process of time, this work will have additions made to it by those who may discover more than has been yielded to our researches."

 Dunlap's anticipation thus expressed will now be realized, and his work is to appear in a form commensurate with its importance, beautifully illustrated, and with the added notes of quarter of a century's investigation. The subjects of the plates have been chosen from many hundreds of canvasses examined by Mr. Bayley during his long experience as an expert on American Art. They include Nathaniel Hurd by John Singleton Copley, Dean Berkeley by John Smibert, Charles Bulfinch by Mather Brown, John Larrabee by Joseph Badger and the only known portrait of Ralph Earl. About sixty of the illustrations are portraits of artists.

To be printed on a deckle-edge rag paper made especially for this edition.

Edition limited to 1000 sets, printed from type.

In three volumes, small quarto, bound in art vellum cloth, enclosed in a box. Price, \$15.00 *net*.

C. E. GOODSPEED & CO., *Publishers.*

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP, BOSTON,
will have ready about January 20th a new GENEALOGICAL CATALOGUE, containing several hundred genealogies never before listed by them. Probably the best catalogue of Genealogies ever published. Sent free on request.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns. Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records already Published:

1902			1908		
Montgomery,	66 pages,	\$1.50	Lincoln,	179 pages,	\$2.25
Pelham,	177 pages,	2.25	Dover,	107 pages,	1.50
Walpole,	216 pages,	2.75	Holliston,	358 pages,	4.50
Peru,	112 pages,	1.50	1909		
Alford,	32 pages,	.75	Scituate, 2 vols.,	909 pages,	11.50
Hinsdale,	98 pages,	1.25	1910		
1903			Tisbury,	244 pages,	3.25
Medfield,	243 pages,	3.25	Wayland,	160 pages,	2.25
Lee,	239 pages,	3.00	Weymouth, 2 vols.,	735 pages,	9.25
Becket,	98 pages,	1.25	1911		
Sudbury,	332 pages,	4.25	Hanson,	110 pages,	1.50
Tyringham,	108 pages,	1.50	Chester,	255 pages,	3.25
Bedford,	142 pages,	1.75	Pembroke,	465 pages,	6.00
1904			Foxborough,	249 pages,	3.25
New Braintree,	163 pages,	2.25	Carver,	179 pages,	2.25
Washington,	57 pages,	.75	Stow,	270 pages,	3.50
Gr. Barrington,	89 pages,	1.25	Worthington,	159 pages,	2.00
Gill,	97 pages,	1.25	Hopkinton,	462 pages,	6.00
Arlington,	162 pages,	2.25	Duxbury,	446 pages,	5.75
Waltham,	298 pages,	3.75	Kingston,	396 pages,	5.00
Chilmark,	96 pages,	1.25	Brockton,	371 pages,	4.75
Bellingham,	222 pages,	2.75	W. Bridgewater,	222 pages,	3.00
1905			1912		
Palmer,	242 pages,	3.00	Abington, 2 vols.,	632 pages,	8.00
Medway,	345 pages,	4.50	1913		
Newton,	521 pages,	6.50	Richmond,	113 pages,	1.50
1906			1914		
Edgartown,	276 pages,	3.50	Granville,	236 pages,	3.00
Norton,	405 pages,	5.25	Rochester, 2 vols.,	768 pages,	9.75
Dalton,	82 pages,	1.25	1915		
Sturbridge,	393 pages,	5.00	Heath,	142 pages,	1.75
1907			Greenfield,	299 pages,	3.75
Medford,	469 pages,	6.00	1916		
Dracut,	302 pages,	4.00	Bridgewater, 2 vols.,	948 pages,	12.00
W. Stockbridge,	115 pages,	1.50	New Ashford,	43 pages,	1.00
Williamstown,	173 pages,	2.25	1917		
Middlefield,	138 pages,	1.75	E. Bridgewater,	406 pages,	5.25
1908			Charlemont,	166 pages,	2.25
BillERICA,	405 pages,	\$5.25	Windsor,	153 pages,	2.00

Vital Records in Preparation:

Shirley	New Bedford	W. Springfield
Westport	Brimfield	Townsend
Nantucket	Acton	Prescott
Plympton	Otis	Pepperell
Taunton	Brookline	Lunenburg
Dartmouth	Conway	Hingham
Ashfield	Hancock	<i>Others in prospect</i>

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1918

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, \$5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Supplement to April number, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	\$9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages.	2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson: 1916. 16 pages. \$0.75

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. \$3.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. \$1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Andrews. John² Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. \$1.50

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. \$1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. \$0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Eastman.** History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Felton.** A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00
- Field.** Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. \$15.00
- Finney.** The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Floyd.** The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Foster.** Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Gerrish.** The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Gillson or Jillson.** Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50
- Hale.** The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Harris.** Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Harrison.** Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50
- Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huckins.** Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 195 pages. Cloth. \$6.50
- Huntoon.** Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Oak.** Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. \$1.00
- Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Peterson.** The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. \$1.25

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Pomeroy.** Eltwed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Seymour.** The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. \$1.00
- Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of, Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Tucker.** Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Ward.** Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware.** Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. \$0.50
- Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whitney.** Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

LOCAL HISTORY

- Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850, 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75
- Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00
- Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50
- Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00

- New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00
- Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50
- Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

- American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00
- Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. \$0.50
- Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.

STORAGE SPACE

for the safe-keeping of family papers, record books, histories, manuscripts, etc., is available for members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in the fireproof vaults in the Society's building.

For information apply to

THE TREASURER,

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books
bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted.

SUMMER FIELD WORK

FOR

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY requests members of the Society who spend the summer months in New England to aid the work of the Society by methodically copying the inscriptions in old burial grounds.

This work is of importance, and in other States than Massachusetts such inscriptions are often one of the principal sources of genealogical information. Not only public burial grounds but the private ones often found on New England farms are of the greatest genealogical interest.

These records should be preserved and made available for students of genealogy in our Library.

The work is not difficult, and gives a pleasant out-door occupation for leisure hours.

The copies should be made literally, following all the abbreviations and the spelling of the original.

They should be written as ordinary text, with a vertical mark after each word that ends a line in the original inscription, as in the following example:

In Memory of | Mr EBENEZER GILBART | Died May 11th 1806 |
in the 77th Year of | his Age.

The verses often placed on such stones need not be copied unless they convey historical or genealogical facts; but in each instance a note should be made stating that such a verse was omitted in the copy.

The best method is to take into the field a small paper block which can easily be held in one hand, and to write only one inscription on each sheet. The inscriptions can then easily be arranged alphabetically.

When all the inscriptions have been obtained, do not copy them into a blank book, but send to the Society for some durable paper which has been manufactured especially for manuscripts that are to be used by the public. This paper will be furnished on request. Leave a margin of an inch all around the page to allow for trimming in binding.

Unmounted photographs of headstones of unusual historic or other interest add to the attractiveness and value of the manuscript.

Please give a clear and explicit statement as to the location of the burial grounds.

Address all communications to

CHAIRMAN, COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS,
N. E. HIST. GEN. SOCIETY,
9 Ashburton Place,
BOSTON, MASS.

THE COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH

of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY asks for contributions for the continuance of its work in England. Subscriptions may be sent to Charles S. Penhallow, *Chairman*, 803 Sears Building, Boston, Mass.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library, and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.

Its membership is open to all persons of good character who are interested in the work of the Society. Its quarterly periodical, THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, is the leading publication of its kind, and is sent free to resident and life members.

The fee for resident membership is \$5.00 per calendar year, and the fee for life membership is \$50.00.

GENEALOGIES COMPILED AND PUBLISHED

IMPORTANT NOTICE

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY announces that it is prepared to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. Its long experience in publishing, its unrivalled facilities for the collection and verification of genealogical data, its fireproof building with abundance of space for the carrying on of such work and for the safe storage of manuscripts and printed books, its equipment for advertising and selling genealogical publications, and its ability to supply expert superintendence for every branch of the work practically insure better results at less cost than can be obtained by the methods now ordinarily followed. The character of the work already done by the Society in publishing family histories and genealogical records is a guarantee that genealogies prepared under its supervision will be as free from errors of fact and of judgment as it is possible to make them and will be examples of good taste in arrangement, illustration, and the details of bookmaking. They will be printed on durable paper and will receive suitable bindings.

Those wishing to arrange for the publication of genealogies already compiled, for the completion of genealogies already begun, or for the entire work of compiling and publishing are invited to confer with

THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS,

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,

9 Ashburton Place,

BOSTON, MASS.

Current Numbers \$1.00 Each

\$5.00 per Year

April Supplement \$1.00

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

VOL. LXXII. APRIL, 1918

WHOLE NUMBER, 286



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—APRIL, 1918

• Illustration:

Portrait of HENRY DEERING, A.M. (to face page 83)

I. MEMOIR OF HENRY DEERING, A.M. By <i>Lawrence Brainerd</i>	83
II. RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN. (Continued). Com. by the late Miss <i>Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i>	87
III. RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT EAST HOOSUCK (ADAMS), MASS. (Concluded). Com. by <i>William Bradford Brown</i>	107
IV. CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS (Continued). Copied by <i>Joel Nelson Eno, A.M.</i>	114
V. THE ENGLISH HOME AND ANCESTRY OF JOHN GROSVENOR OF ROXBURY, MASS. By <i>Daniel Kent, B.A.</i>	131
VI. WILLIAM BROOKS OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By <i>Joel Nelson Eno, A.M.</i>	142
VII. A PLEA FOR AN AMERICAN HERALDRY. Com. by the Committee on Heraldry	147
VIII. MORE BLANCHARD FAMILY RECORDS. Com. by <i>William Henry Blanchard</i>	150
IX. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (Continued). Com. by the Committee on English Research	153
X. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Recording Secretary</i>	158
XI. NOTES: <i>Notes.</i> —Society Notice; Truesdale-Gilbert Records, 159 <i>Historical Intelligence.</i> —Heraldry: Genealogies in Preparation, 161	159-161
XII. RECENT BOOKS	161

Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER

HOSEA STARR BALLOU

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

JOHN WALLACE SUTER

ALFRED JOHNSON

GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN

Stanbope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become [impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is fully occupied by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1145, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. European Correspondence. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for bookplates and stationery and in colors for framing

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist Family Trees Prepared
Research Work Terms on Application

WILLIAM E. D. DOWNES, PH.D.

Farmington, Me.

Summer Address:

63 Prospect Avenue, Winthrop, Mass.

Maine and Boston Families

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical
Research

JOEL N. ENO, A.M.

815 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Town History, Biography, Heraldry, and Genealogy of New England and New York. Author of Lillibridge Genealogy, Towns of New York, etc.

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

405 East First South Street,

Salt Lake City, Utah

Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England. Families traced. Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years' experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U.S.A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage

MISS CLARA E. PARSONS

Rye, N.H.

Genealogist

New Hampshire Research a Specialty

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, Hartford

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of
Ancient Middletown and copies of over
11,000 gravestone inscriptions in
Middlesex Co.

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and
deeds searched for genealogy

Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscrip-
tions in Plymouth Co.

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts
Society of Colonial Dames

GENEALOGICAL DIRECTORY

and a new edition of the

HANDBOOK

of the

New England Historic Genealogical Society

may be obtained on application at
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

STORAGE SPACE

for the safe-keeping of family papers, record books, histories, manu-
scripts, etc., is available for members of the New England Historic
Genealogical Society in the fireproof vaults in the Society's building.

For information apply to

THE TREASURER,

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

S. D. WARREN & CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET

BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical
and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts,
and many genealogies

Write for Samples

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist



Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References
given



Write for prices if you are planning to
publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

BRITISH AND IRISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—all *unprinted*. British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private

Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

W. J. DOHENY

Late of the Public Record Office of Ireland

GENEALOGIST AND PUBLIC SEARCHER

12 Marlboro' Road, Phoenix Park, Dublin

Over 66,000 Searches already made in Parish Registers and other Irish Records

E. HAVILAND HILLMAN

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London, Member for Gr. Britain on Research Com. of N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

J. R. HUTCHINSON

Specialist in Anglo-American Genealogy

14 CLIFFORDS INN, LONDON, E. C.

Sole qualification:

Twenty Years' Working Acquaintance
With English, Scottish, and Irish Records

MISS J. O'FARRELL

RECORD AGENT

32 MOYNE ROAD, DUBLIN, IRELAND

Fifteen years experience. Has successfully conducted searches in the public records of England and Ireland for clients in all parts of America, Australia, India, and the Continent of Europe

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

ERNEST E. FEWKES

120 Hyde Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

PHOTOGRAPHER

Photographic Copies made from Documents, Books, Maps, and Paintings
Telephone, Newton South 829

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

150 Bleecker Street, New York City

Genealogical Printer and Publisher

Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing your book.

Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Blog. Society

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

*TO LIBRARIANS and
others having appropriations
available for the
purchase of Genealogical
Works:*

We have the largest
stock in the country,
and can offer the most
advantageous prices
and terms.

Catalogue No. 124,
containing over 3000
titles, is now ready
and will be sent free
on request.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

It is recommended that subscription to these Records be made in advance of publication, for only a limited number of copies are being printed, and as soon as each book has been printed the type is distributed. Copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price, which includes binding but not expressage.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns. Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records already Published:

1902		1908	
Montgomery,	66 pages,	Dover,	107 pages,
Pelham,	177 pages,	Holliston,	358 pages,
Walpole,	216 pages,		
Peru,	112 pages,	1909	
Alford,	32 pages,	Scituate, 2 vols.,	909 pages,
Hinsdale,	98 pages,		
		1910	
1903		Tisbury,	244 pages,
Medfield,	243 pages,	Wayland,	160 pages,
Lee,	239 pages,	Weymouth, 2 vols.,	735 pages,
Becket,	98 pages,		
Sudbury,	332 pages,	1911	
Tyringham,	108 pages,	Hanson,	110 pages,
Bedford,	142 pages,	Chester,	255 pages,
		Pembroke,	465 pages,
1904		Foxborough,	249 pages,
New Braintree,	163 pages,	Carver,	179 pages,
Washington,	57 pages,	Stow,	270 pages,
Gr. Barrington,	89 pages,	Worthington,	159 pages,
Gill,	97 pages,	Hopkinton,	462 pages,
Arlington,	162 pages,	Duxbury,	446 pages,
Waltham,	298 pages,	Kingston,	396 pages,
Chilmark,	96 pages,	Brockton,	371 pages,
Bellingham,	222 pages,	W. Bridgewater,	222 pages,
1905		1912	
Palmer,	242 pages,	Abington, 2 vols.,	632 pages,
Medway,	345 pages,		
Newton,	521 pages,	1913	
		Richmond,	113 pages,
1906			
Edgartown,	276 pages,	1914	
Norton,	405 pages,	Granville,	236 pages,
Dalton,	82 pages,	Rochester, 2 vols.,	768 pages,
Sturbridge,	393 pages,		
		1915	
1907		Heath,	142 pages,
Medford,	469 pages,	Greenfield,	299 pages,
Dracut,	302 pages,		
W. Stockbridge,	115 pages,	1916	
Williamstown,	173 pages,	Bridgewater, 2 vols.,	948 pages,
Middlefield,	138 pages,	New Ashford,	43 pages,
1908		1917	
Billerica,	405 pages,	E. Bridgewater,	406 pages,
Lincoln,	179 pages,	Charlemont,	166 pages,
		Windsor,	153 pages,
		1918	
		Shirley,	211 pages,

Vital Records in Preparation:

Westport
Nantucket
Plympton
Taunton
Dartmouth
Ashfield

New Bedford
Brimfield
Acton
Otis
Brookline
Conway

W. Springfield
Townsend
Prescott
Pepperell
Lunenburg
Others in prospect

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1918

THE REGISTER

The *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, \$5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Supplement to April number, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1903. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brookton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1903. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	\$1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages.	2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages.	2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin.**

Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages.	\$1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages.	1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages.	20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages.	7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages.	3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages.	6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages.	1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages.	3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages.	3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages.	7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages.	3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages.	5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages.	4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages.	3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society.**

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages.	\$6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages.	10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages.	10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages.	3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages.	4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages.	8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages.	3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages.	1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages.	7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages.	5.50

*Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes

is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. \$0.75

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. \$1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Andrews. John² Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. \$1.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. \$8.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. \$1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00
- Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50
- Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. \$0.50
- Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00
- De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75
- Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00
- Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. \$15.00
- Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50
- Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50
- Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 195 pages. Cloth. \$6.50
- Huntoon. Philip Huntoon and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng. with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. \$1.00
- Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. \$5.50
- Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. \$1.25
- Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Seymour. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. \$1.00
- Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills,

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker. Samuel. Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. \$0.50
- Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 385 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00
- Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00
- Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50
- Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00
- New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00
- Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50
- Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

LOCAL HISTORY

- Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850, 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75
- American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00
- Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. \$0.50
- Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.

SUMMER FIELD WORK

FOR

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY requests members of the Society who spend the summer months in New England to aid the work of the Society by methodically copying the inscriptions in old burial grounds.

This work is of importance, and in other States than Massachusetts such inscriptions are often one of the principal sources of genealogical information. Not only public burial grounds but the private ones often found on New England farms are of the greatest genealogical interest.

These records should be preserved and made available for students of genealogy in our Library.

The work is not difficult, and gives a pleasant out-door occupation for leisure hours.

The copies should be made literally, following all the abbreviations and the spelling of the original.

They should be written as ordinary text, with a vertical mark after each word that ends a line in the original inscription, as in the following example:

In Memory of | Mr EBENEZER GILBART | Died May 11th 1806 |
in the 77th Year of | his Age.

The verses often placed on such stones need not be copied unless they convey historical or genealogical facts; but in each instance a note should be made stating that such a verse was omitted in the copy.

The best method is to take into the field a small paper block which can easily be held in one hand, and to write only one inscription on each sheet. The inscriptions can then easily be arranged alphabetically.

When all the inscriptions have been obtained, do not copy them into a blank book, but send to the Society for some durable paper which has been manufactured especially for manuscripts that are to be used by the public. This paper will be furnished on request. Leave a margin of an inch all around the page to allow for trimming in binding.

Unmounted photographs of headstones of unusual historic or other interest add to the attractiveness and value of the manuscript.

Please give a clear and explicit statement as to the location of the burial grounds.

Address all communications to

CHAIRMAN, COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS,

N. E. HIST. GEN. SOCIETY,

9 Ashburton Place,

BOSTON, MASS.

THE COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH

of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY asks for contributions for the continuance of its work in England. Subscriptions may be sent to the Treasurer of the Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

BOOK DEALERS

SMITH & McCANCE

OLD AND NEW BOOKS

A FULL LINE OF ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED PAPERS, AMERICAN
AND FOREIGN MAGAZINES

2 PARK STREET : : : BOSTON

LIBRARIES PURCHASED

TEL. HAYMARKET 413

TO OWNERS OF OLD DOCUMENTS

WE make a specialty of repairing, mounting, or inlaying old documents and manuscripts, and deciphering and copying the same.

This work is done on our own premises by a skilled expert employed by us.

We also carry a large stock of engraved portraits and views (over 100,000) suitable for illustrating historical matter of all descriptions.

Our stock of Autographs of Celebrities is one of the largest in the country. Our new Autograph Catalogue listing 3000 specimens will be sent free on request.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(SUCCESSORS TO GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD)

5A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books
bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on **GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS**. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on **AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY**. Genealogical Researches Conducted.

BOOKBINDERS

McNAMEE BOOKBINDING CO., Inc.

HARVARD SQUARE

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

BOOKBINDING OF HIGH QUALITY

PRICES MODERATE

P. B. SANFORD COMPANY

Bookbinders

78 BEDFORD STREET - - BOSTON, MASS.

Library books bound in all styles. Special attention given to manuscripts, to the repairing and cleaning of old books, and to fine bindings in Levant, Morocco, and Calf

PRICES REASONABLE

COLONIAL PAPER MONEY WANTED

Send list of what you have or send notes with your price. **COINS and PAPER MONEY OF EVERY DESCRIPTION BOUGHT FOR CASH.**

HENRY CHAPMAN,

333-335 SOUTH 16TH STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

FOR SALE.—A complete set of the **NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER**, with the Consolidated Index. For price apply to **THE TREASURER, 9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.**

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

ON 1 December 1918 the purchase and free distribution of printed Vital Records of Massachusetts towns prior to 1850 will be discontinued by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the law providing for such purchase and distribution having been repealed by the General Court of 1918. It is, however, exceedingly desirable that the records of the towns not yet printed be published in a form similar to those already issued. The New England Historic Genealogical Society is preparing for publication the records of several towns, and will carry on this work to completion provided that enough subscriptions be secured to warrant the undertaking. The Vital Records of Plympton and of Nantucket should be ready for printing in 1919, and those of Taunton, Dartmouth, and New Bedford would follow a little later. Full particulars will be announced soon in a special circular.

NOW READY

A HISTORY OF THE RISE AND PROGRESS OF THE ARTS OF DESIGN IN THE UNITED STATES

By WILLIAM DUNLAP

C. E. GOODSPEED & Co. announce the publication of a new edition of this work, edited by Frank W. Bayley and Charles E. Goodspeed.

Probably no subject connected with the development of American life is attracting more attention at this time than American Art. Dunlap's book has long been unprocurable excepting for a stray copy which, appearing at rare intervals, commands a large price. The first edition, published in 1834, and long since recognized as a primary source of collected information, contained biographical and historical accounts of about 700 American Painters, Sculptors, Architects, and Engravers, with many curious details and criticisms of their lives and works. As a reference book on American Art it is indispensable.

The New Edition contains the following additions:

A large number of editorial notes in correction and enlargement of the original text.

A LIST OF OVER 400 NAMES OF ARTISTS WORKING PRIOR TO 1835 WHOM DUNLAP FAILED TO RECORD, making a total of nearly 1100 in the work.

174 full-page illustrations printed in sepia, representing Portraiture, Landscape, Historical Painting, Statuary, Architecture, and Engraving.

A Bibliography (32 pp.) of American Art to 1835.

An Index.

Printed on a deckle-edge rag paper made especially for this edition, which is limited to 1000 sets, printed from type. In three volumes (containing 1252 pages), small quarto, bound in cloth, gilt tops. Price, \$15.00 net.

C. E. GOODSPEED & CO., *Publishers*

5A PARK STREET,

BOSTON, MASS.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library, and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.

Its membership is open to all persons of good character who are interested in the work of the Society. Its quarterly periodical, THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, is the leading publication of its kind, and is sent free to resident and life members.

The fee for resident membership is \$5.00 per calendar year, and the fee for life membership is \$50.00.

GENEALOGIES COMPILED AND PUBLISHED

IMPORTANT NOTICE

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY announces that it is prepared to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. Its long experience in publishing, its unrivalled facilities for the collection and verification of genealogical data, its fireproof building with abundance of space for the carrying on of such work and for the safe storage of manuscripts and printed books, its equipment for advertising and selling genealogical publications, and its ability to supply expert superintendence for every branch of the work practically insure better results at less cost than can be obtained by the methods now ordinarily followed. The character of the work already done by the Society in publishing family histories and genealogical records is a guarantee that genealogies prepared under its supervision will be as free from errors of fact and of judgment as it is possible to make them and will be examples of good taste in arrangement, illustration, and the details of bookmaking. They will be printed on durable paper and will receive suitable bindings.

Those wishing to arrange for the publication of genealogies already compiled, for the completion of genealogies already begun, or for the entire work of compiling and publishing are invited to confer with

THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS,

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,

9 Ashburton Place,

BOSTON, MASS.

Current Numbers \$1.00 Each

\$5.00 per Year

April Supplement \$1.00

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

VOL. LXXII. JULY, 1918

WHOLE NUMBER, 287



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—JULY, 1918

Illustration.

Portrait of FRANKLIN HOWARD GILSON (to face page 163)	
I. MEMOIR OF FRANKLIN HOWARD GILSON. By <i>Alden P. Gilson, S.B.</i>	163
II. RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN. (Concluded). Com. by the late Miss <i>Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i>	166
III. JOHN HOLMAN OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. By <i>Alfred Lyman Holman</i>	185
IV. CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS (Continued). Copied by <i>Joel Nelson Esq., A.M.</i>	204
V. RICHARD SEYMOUR OF HARTFORD AND NORWALK, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by <i>Seymour Morris</i>	209
VI. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (Continued). Com. by the Committee on English Research	223
VII. INSCRIPTIONS IN THE ANCIENT CEMETERY, WISCASSET, ME. Com. by Mrs. <i>Fannie Scott Chase</i>	240
VIII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>Henry Edwards Scott, A.B.</i> , Recording Secretary	246
IX. NOTES: Notes.—Society Notice, Hitchborn Fadre, 246 <i>Historical Intelligence</i> .—Heraldry, 246; Graves of Connecticut Soldiers, 247	246-247
X. RECENT BOOKS	247

Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.

JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Stanbope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is fully occupied by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1145, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. European Correspondence. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for bookplates and stationery and in colors for framing

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist Family Trees Prepared
Research Work Terms on Application

WILLIAM E. D. DOWNES, PH.D.

Farmington, Me.

Summer Address:

63 Prospect Avenue, Winthrop, Mass.

Maine and Boston Families

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical
Research

JOEL N. ENO, A.M.

815 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Town History, Biography, Heraldry, and
Genealogy of New England and New York.
Author of Lillibridge Genealogy, Towns of
New York, etc.

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

405 East First South Street,

Salt Lake City, Utah

Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Families traced. Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited.
Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious
or not proven descents. Too often a man of
means unconsciously provides financial back-
ing for mere family camouflage

MISS CLARA E. PARSONS

Rye, N.H.

Genealogist

New Hampshire Research a Specialty

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massa-
chusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, North-
ampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield,
Great Barrington, Hartford

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty
Has genealogical notes on the families of
Ancient Middletown and copies of over
11,000 gravestone inscriptions in
Middlesex Co.

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and
deeds searched for genealogy
Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscrip-
tions in Plymouth Co.

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts
Society of Colonial Dames

GENEALOGICAL DIRECTORY

and a new edition of the

HANDBOOK

of the
New England Historic Genealogical Society
may be obtained on application at
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

STORAGE SPACE

for the safe-keeping of family papers, record books, histories, manu-
scripts, etc., is available for members of the New England Historic
Genealogical Society in the fireproof vaults in the Society's building.

For information apply to

THE TREASURER,

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

S. D. WARREN & CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET

BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical
and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts,
and many genealogies

Write for Samples

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist



Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given Write for prices if you are planning to
publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

BRITISH AND IRISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—all *unprinted*. British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief

Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private

Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

W. J. DOHENY

Late of the Public Record Office of Ireland

GENEALOGIST AND PUBLIC
SEARCHER

12 Marlboro' Road, Phoenix Park, Dublin

Over 66,000 Searches already made in
Parish Registers and other Irish Records

E. HAVILAND HILLMAN

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London, Member for Gr. Britain on Research Com. of N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

J. R. HUTCHINSON

Specialist in Anglo-American Genealogy

14 OLIFFORDS INN, LONDON, E. C.

Sole qualification:

Twenty Years' Working Acquaintance

With English, Scottish, and Irish Records

MISS J. O'FARRELL

RECORD AGENT

32 MOYNE ROAD, DUBLIN, IRELAND

Fifteen years experience. Has successfully conducted searches in the public records of England and Ireland for clients in all parts of America, Australia, India, and the Continent of Europe

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for
Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

ERNEST E. FEWKES

120 Hyde Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

PHOTOGRAPHER

Photographic Copies made from Documents,
Books, Maps, and Paintings

Telephone, Newton South 829

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

150 Bleeker Street, New York City

Genealogical Printer and Publisher

Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing your book.

Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Blog. Society

BOOK DEALERS

SMITH & McCANCE

OLD AND NEW BOOKS

A FULL LINE OF ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED PAPERS, AMERICAN
AND FOREIGN MAGAZINES

2 PARK STREET : : : BOSTON

LIBRARIES PURCHASED

TEL. HAYMARKET 413

TO OWNERS OF OLD DOCUMENTS

WE make a specialty of repairing, mounting, or inlaying old documents and manuscripts, and deciphering and copying the same.

This work is done on our own premises by a skilled expert employed by us.

We also carry a large stock of engraved portraits and views (over 100,000) suitable for illustrating historical matter of all descriptions.

Our stock of Autographs of Celebrities is one of the largest in the country. Our new Autograph Catalogue listing 3000 specimens will be sent free on request.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(SUCCESSORS TO GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD)

5A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books
bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted.

BOOKBINDERS

McNAMEE BOOKBINDING CO., Inc.

HARVARD SQUARE

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

BOOKBINDING OF HIGH QUALITY

PRICES MODERATE

P. B. SANFORD COMPANY

Bookbinders

78 BEDFORD STREET - - BOSTON, MASS.

Library books bound in all styles. Special attention given to manuscripts, to the repairing and cleaning of old books, and to fine bindings in Levant, Morocco, and Calif

PRICES REASONABLE

COLONIAL PAPER MONEY WANTED

Send list of what you have or send notes with your price. COINS and PAPER MONEY OF EVERY DESCRIPTION BOUGHT FOR CASH.

HENRY CHAPMAN,

333-335 SOUTH 16TH STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

FOR SALE.—A complete set of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, with the Consolidated Index. For price apply to THE TREASURER, 9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS. .

SUMMER FIELD WORK

FOR

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY requests members of the Society who spend the summer months in New England to aid the work of the Society by methodically copying the inscriptions in old burial grounds.

This work is of importance, and in other States than Massachusetts such inscriptions are often one of the principal sources of genealogical information. Not only public burial grounds but the private ones often found on New England farms are of the greatest genealogical interest.

These records should be preserved and made available for students of genealogy in our Library.

The work is not difficult, and gives a pleasant out-door occupation for leisure hours.

The copies should be made literally, following all the abbreviations and the spelling of the original.

They should be written as ordinary text, with a vertical mark after each word that ends a line in the original inscription, as in the following example:

In Memory of | Mr EBENEZER GILBART | Died May 11th 1806 |
in the 77th Year of | his Age.

The verses often placed on such stones need not be copied unless they convey historical or genealogical facts; but in each instance a note should be made stating that such a verse was omitted in the copy.

The best method is to take into the field a small paper block which can easily be held in one hand, and to write only one inscription on each sheet. The inscriptions can then easily be arranged alphabetically.

When all the inscriptions have been obtained, do not copy them into a blank book, but send to the Society for some durable paper which has been manufactured especially for manuscripts that are to be used by the public. This paper will be furnished on request. Leave a margin of an inch all around the page to allow for trimming in binding.

Unmounted photographs of headstones of unusual historic or other interest add to the attractiveness and value of the manuscript.

Please give a clear and explicit statement as to the location of the burial grounds.

Address all communications to

CHAIRMAN, COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS,

N. E. HIST. GEN. SOCIETY,

9 Ashburton Place,

BOSTON, MASS.

THE COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH

of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY asks for contributions for the continuance of its work in England. Subscriptions may be sent to the Treasurer of the Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

NOW READY

A HISTORY OF
THE RISE AND PROGRESS OF
THE ARTS OF DESIGN
IN THE UNITED STATES
By WILLIAM DUNLAP

C. E. GOODSPEED & Co. announce the publication of a new edition of this work, edited by Frank W. Bayley and Charles E. Goodspeed.

Probably no subject connected with the development of American life is attracting more attention at this time than American Art. Dunlap's book has long been unprocurable excepting for a stray copy which, appearing at rare intervals, commands a large price. The first edition, published in 1834, and long since recognized as a primary source of collected information, contained biographical and historical accounts of about 700 American Painters, Sculptors, Architects, and Engravers, with many curious details and criticisms of their lives and works. As a reference book on American Art it is indispensable.

The New Edition contains the following additions:

A large number of editorial notes in correction and enlargement of the original text.

A LIST OF OVER 400 NAMES OF ARTISTS WORKING PRIOR TO 1835 WHOM DUNLAP FAILED TO RECORD, making a total of nearly 1100 in the work.

174 full-page illustrations printed in sepia, representing Portraiture, Landscape, Historical Painting, Statuary, Architecture, and Engraving.

A Bibliography (32 pp.) of American Art to 1835.

An Index.

Printed on a deckle-edge rag paper made especially for this edition, which is limited to 1000 sets, printed from type. In three volumes (containing 1252 pages), small quarto, bound in cloth, gilt tops. Price, \$15.00 *net*.

C. E. GOODSPEED & CO., *Publishers*

5A PARK STREET,

BOSTON, MASS.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

WE have issued during the last few months the following Catalogues, which will be sent free on application. In writing, please specify by number which are wanted.

- No. 121. The Medicott Books. On Anglo-Saxon, Early English Language, Literature, Antiquities, and History, Ecclesiastical Law, Ritual, and History, Heraldry, Lives of the Reformers, Public Records, Topography, Nomenclature, etc. 53 pp., 1036 titles.
- No. 122. General Americana, including books on the Indians, Colonial Houses, the Revolution, New England, French and Indian Wars, etc. 58 pp., 1066 titles.
- No. 123. Rare and choice books in fine bindings. 21 pp., 215 titles.
- No. 124. Genealogies and Town Histories, containing Genealogies. 128 pp., 3005 titles.
- No. 125. Autographs. 65 pp., 2977 titles.
- No. 126. Sets: Arts and Crafts, First Editions, Art, Illustrations of the 60's, Nature Books, Spanish, Roman Catholic Books, Architecture, Classics, Reference Works, Private Book Club Publications. 49 pp., 1130 titles.
-

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(SUCCESSORS TO GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

It is recommended that subscription to these Records be made in advance of publication, for only a limited number of copies are being printed, and as soon as each book has been printed the type is distributed. Copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price, which includes binding but not expressage.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns. Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records already Published:

1902			1908		
Montgomery,	66 pages,	\$1.50	Dover,	107 pages,	\$1.50
Pelham,	177 pages,	2.25	Holliston,	358 pages,	4.50
Walpole,	216 pages,	2.75		1909	
Peru,	112 pages,	1.50	Scituate, 2 vols.,	909 pages,	11.50
Alford,	32 pages,	.75		1910	
Hinsdale,	98 pages,	1.25	Tisbury,	244 pages,	3.25
	1903		Wayland,	160 pages,	2.25
Medfield,	243 pages,	3.25	Weymouth, 2 vols.,	735 pages,	9.25
Lee,	239 pages,	3.00		1911	
Becket,	98 pages,	1.25	Hanson,	110 pages,	1.50
Sudbury,	332 pages,	4.25	Chester,	255 pages,	3.25
Tyringham,	108 pages,	1.50	Pembroke,	465 pages,	6.00
Bedford,	142 pages,	1.75	Foxborough,	249 pages,	3.25
	1904		Carver,	179 pages,	2.25
New Braintree,	163 pages,	2.25	Stow,	270 pages,	3.50
Washington,	57 pages,	.75	Worthington,	159 pages,	2.00
Gr. Barrington,	89 pages,	1.25	Hopkinton,	462 pages,	6.00
Gill,	97 pages,	1.25	Duxbury,	446 pages,	5.75
Arlington,	162 pages,	2.25	Kingston,	396 pages,	5.00
Waltham,	208 pages,	3.75	Brockton,	371 pages,	4.75
Chilmark,	96 pages,	1.25	W. Bridgewater,	222 pages,	3.00
Bellingham,	222 pages,	2.75		1912	
	1905		Abington, 1 vols.,	632 pages,	8.00
Palmer,	242 pages,	3.00		1913	
Medway,	345 pages,	4.50	Richmond,	113 pages,	1.50
Newton,	521 pages,	6.50		1914	
	1906		Granville,	236 pages,	3.00
Edgartown,	276 pages,	3.50	Rochester, 2 vols.,	768 pages,	9.75
Norton,	405 pages,	5.25		1915	
Dalton,	82 pages,	1.25	Heath,	142 pages,	1.75
Sturbridge,	393 pages,	5.00	Greenfield,	299 pages,	3.75
	1907			1916	
Medford,	469 pages,	6.00	Bridgewater, 2 vols.,	948 pages,	12.00
Dracut,	302 pages,	4.00	New Ashford,	43 pages,	1.00
W. Stockbridge,	115 pages,	1.50		1917	
Williamstown,	173 pages,	2.25	E. Bridgewater,	406 pages,	5.25
Middlefield,	138 pages,	1.75	Charlemont,	166 pages,	2.25
	1908		Windsor,	153 pages,	2.00
Billerica,	405 pages,	5.25		1918	
Lincoln,	179 pages,	2.25	Shirley,	211 pages,	2.75

Vital Records in Preparation:

Westport
Nantucket
Plympton
Taunton
Dartmouth
Ashfield

New Bedford
Brimfield
Acton
Otis
Brookline
Conway

W. Springfield
Townsend
Prescott
Pepperell
Lunenburg
Others in prospect

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1918

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, \$5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Supplement to April number, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brookton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.00
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.50
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	\$1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Seituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages.	2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1908. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1908. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages.	2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin: **

Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages.	\$1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages.	1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages.	20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages.	7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages.	3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages.	6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages.	1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages.	3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages.	3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages.	7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages.	3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages.	5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages.	4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages.	3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society: **

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages.	\$6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages.	10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages.	10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages.	3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages.	4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages.	8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages.	3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages.	1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages.	7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages.	5.50

*Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes

is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. \$0.75

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish.

Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. \$1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert

Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Andrews. John^d Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. \$1.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. \$8.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Batchiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. \$1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00
- Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50
- Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. \$0.50
- Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00
- De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75
- Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00
- Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. \$15.00
- Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50
- Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50
- Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 195 pages. Cloth. \$6.50
- Huntoon. Phillip Huntoon and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. \$1.00
- Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. \$5.50
- Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. \$1.25
- Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Seymour. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. \$1.00
- Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1888. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills,

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. \$0.50
- Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00
- LOCAL HISTORY**
- Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850, 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75
- Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00
- Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50
- Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00
- New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00
- Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50
- Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00
- MISCELLANEOUS**
- American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00
- Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. \$0.50
- Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

ON 1 December 1918 the purchase and free distribution of printed Vital Records of Massachusetts towns prior to 1850 will be discontinued by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the law providing for such purchase and distribution having been repealed by the General Court of 1918. It is, however, exceedingly desirable that the records of the towns not yet printed be published in a form similar to those already issued. The New England Historic Genealogical Society is preparing for publication the records of several towns, and will carry on this work to completion provided that enough subscriptions be secured to warrant the undertaking. The Vital Records of Plympton and of Nantucket should be ready for printing in 1919, and those of Taunton, Dartmouth, and New Bedford would follow a little later. Full particulars will be announced soon in a special circular.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.

Its membership is open to all persons of good character who are interested in the work of the Society. Its quarterly periodical, THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, is the leading publication of its kind, and is sent free to resident and life members.

The fee for resident membership is \$5.00 per calendar year, and the fee for life membership is \$50.00.

GENEALOGIES COMPILED AND PUBLISHED

IMPORTANT NOTICE

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY announces that it is prepared to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. Its long experience in publishing, its unrivalled facilities for the collection and verification of genealogical data, its fireproof building with abundance of space for the carrying on of such work and for the safe storage of manuscripts and printed books, its equipment for advertising and selling genealogical publications, and its ability to supply expert superintendence for every branch of the work practically insure better results at less cost than can be obtained by the methods now ordinarily followed. The character of the work already done by the Society in publishing family histories and genealogical records is a guarantee that genealogies prepared under its supervision will be as free from errors of fact and of judgment as it is possible to make them and will be examples of good taste in arrangement, illustration, and the details of bookmaking. They will be printed on durable paper and will receive suitable bindings.

Those wishing to arrange for the publication of genealogies already compiled, for the completion of genealogies already begun, or for the entire work of compiling and publishing are invited to confer with

THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS,

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,

9 Ashburton Place,

BOSTON, MASS.

Current Numbers \$1.00 Each

\$5.00 per Year

April Supplement \$1.00

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

VOL. LXXII. OCTOBER, 1918

WHOLE NUMBER, 288



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1918

Illustration.

Portrait of MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M.D. (to face page 251)

I. MEMOIR OF MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M.D. By <i>Philip Sanford Marden</i> , A.M., LL.B.	251
II. RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT BERWICK (NORTH BERWICK), ME.	253
III. INSCRIPTIONS IN THE ANCIENT CEMETERY, WISCASSSET, ME. (<i>Concluded</i>). Com. by Mrs. <i>Fannie Scott Chase</i>	273
IV. CHURCH RECORDS AND MARRIAGE RECORDS AT CORNHILL, N. H. 1789-1805. Transcribed by <i>George Walter Chamberlain</i> , M.S.	279
V. JOHN HOLMAN OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS (<i>Concluded</i>). By <i>Alfred Lyman Holman</i>	286
VI. RICHARD SEYMOUR OF HARTFORD AND NORWALK, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS (<i>Continued</i>). Com. by <i>Seymour Morris</i>	312
VII. NOTES: Society Notice, Gifford-Potter Whalon	321
VIII. RECENT BOOKS	321

Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER

HOSEA STARR BABLOW

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

JOHN WALLACE SUTER

ALFRED JOHNSON

GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN

Stimpe Press
OF HIGLSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is fully occupied by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1145, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. European Correspondence. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for bookplates and stationery and in colors for framing

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist	Family Trees Prepared
Research Work	Terms on Application

WILLIAM E. D. DOWNES, PH.D.

Farmington, Me.

Summer Address:

63 Prospect Avenue, Winthrop, Mass.

Maine and Boston Families

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical
Research

JOEL N. ENO, A.M.

815 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Town History, Biography, Heraldry, and
Genealogy of New England and New York.
Author of Lillibridge Genealogy, Towns of
New York, etc.

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

405 East First South Street,

Salt Lake City, Utah

Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Families traced. Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited.
Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious
or not proven descents. Too often a man of
means unconsciously provides financial back-
ing for mere family camouflage

MISS CLARA E. PARSONS

Rye, N.H.

Genealogist

New Hampshire Research a Specialty

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massa-
chusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, North-
ampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield,
Great Barrington, Hartford

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.
 Connecticut Research a Specialty
 Has genealogical notes on the families of
 Ancient Middletown and copies of over
 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in
 Middlesex Co.

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.
 Town, County, or State Records. Wills and
 deeds searched for genealogy.
 Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscrip-
 tions in Plymouth Co.

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts
 Society of Colonial Dames

GENEALOGICAL DIRECTORY

and a new edition of the
HANDBOOK

of the
 New England Historic Genealogical Society
 may be obtained on application at
 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

STORAGE SPACE

for the safe-keeping of family papers, record books, histories, manu-
 scripts, etc., is available for members of the New England Historic
 Genealogical Society in the fireproof vaults in the Society's building.

For information apply to

THE TREASURER,

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

S. D. WARREN & CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
 COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical
 and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts,
 and many genealogies

Write for Samples

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist




Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and
 at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References  Write for prices if you are planning to
 given publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

BRITISH AND IRISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—all *unprinted*. British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief

Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private

Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

W. J. DOHENY

Late of the Public Record Office of Ireland

**GENEALOGIST AND PUBLIC
SEARCHER**

12 Marlboro' Road, Phoenix Park, Dublin

Over 66,000 Searches already made in
Parish Registers and other Irish Records .

E. HAVILAND HILLMAN

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London, Member for Gr. Britain on Research Com. of N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

J. R. HUTCHINSON

Specialist in Anglo-American Genealogy

14 CLIFFORDS INN, LONDON, E. C.

Sole qualification:

Twenty Years' Working Acquaintance
With English, Scottish, and Irish Records

MISS J. O'FARRELL

RECORD AGENT

32 MOYNE ROAD, DUBLIN, IRELAND

Fifteen years experience. Has successfully conducted searches in the public records of England and Ireland for clients in all parts of America, Australia, India, and the Continent of Europe

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAPHURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

ERNEST E. FEWKES

120 Hyde Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

PHOTOGRAPHER

Photographic Copies made from Documents, Books, Maps, and Paintings

Telephone, Newton South 829

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books
bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted.

THE COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH

of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY asks for contributions for the continuance of its work in England. Subscriptions may be sent to the Treasurer of the Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

HERALDRY

THE COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see REGISTER, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi-xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that \$3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respite for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manor houses, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

FOR SALE.—A complete set of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, with the Consolidated Index. For price apply to THE TREASURER, 9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

150 Bleecker Street, New York City

Genealogical Printer and Publisher

Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book.

Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Blog. Society

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

ON 1 December 1918 the purchase and free distribution of printed Vital Records of Massachusetts towns prior to 1850 will be discontinued by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the law providing for such purchase and distribution having been repealed by the General Court of 1918. It is, however, exceedingly desirable that the records of the towns not yet printed be published in a form similar to those already issued. The New England Historic Genealogical Society is preparing for publication the records of several towns, and will carry on this work to completion provided that enough subscriptions be secured to warrant the undertaking. The Vital Records of Plympton and of Nantucket should be ready for printing in 1919, and those of Taunton, Dartmouth, and New Bedford would follow a little later. A circular giving full particulars will be sent on request. Address the Committee on Publications, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1918

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, \$5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Supplement to April number, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brookton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 88 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	\$1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages.	2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Westport, 1918. 296 pages.	3.75
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages.	2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin: **

Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages.	\$1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages.	1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages.	20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages.	7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages.	3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages.	6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages.	1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages.	3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages.	3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages.	7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages.	3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages.	5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages.	4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages.	3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society: **

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages.	\$6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages.	10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages.	10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages.	3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages.	4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages.	8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages.	3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages.	1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages.	7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages.	5.50

* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes

is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. \$0.75

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. \$1.50
Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Andrews. John² Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. \$1.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. \$8.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. \$1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

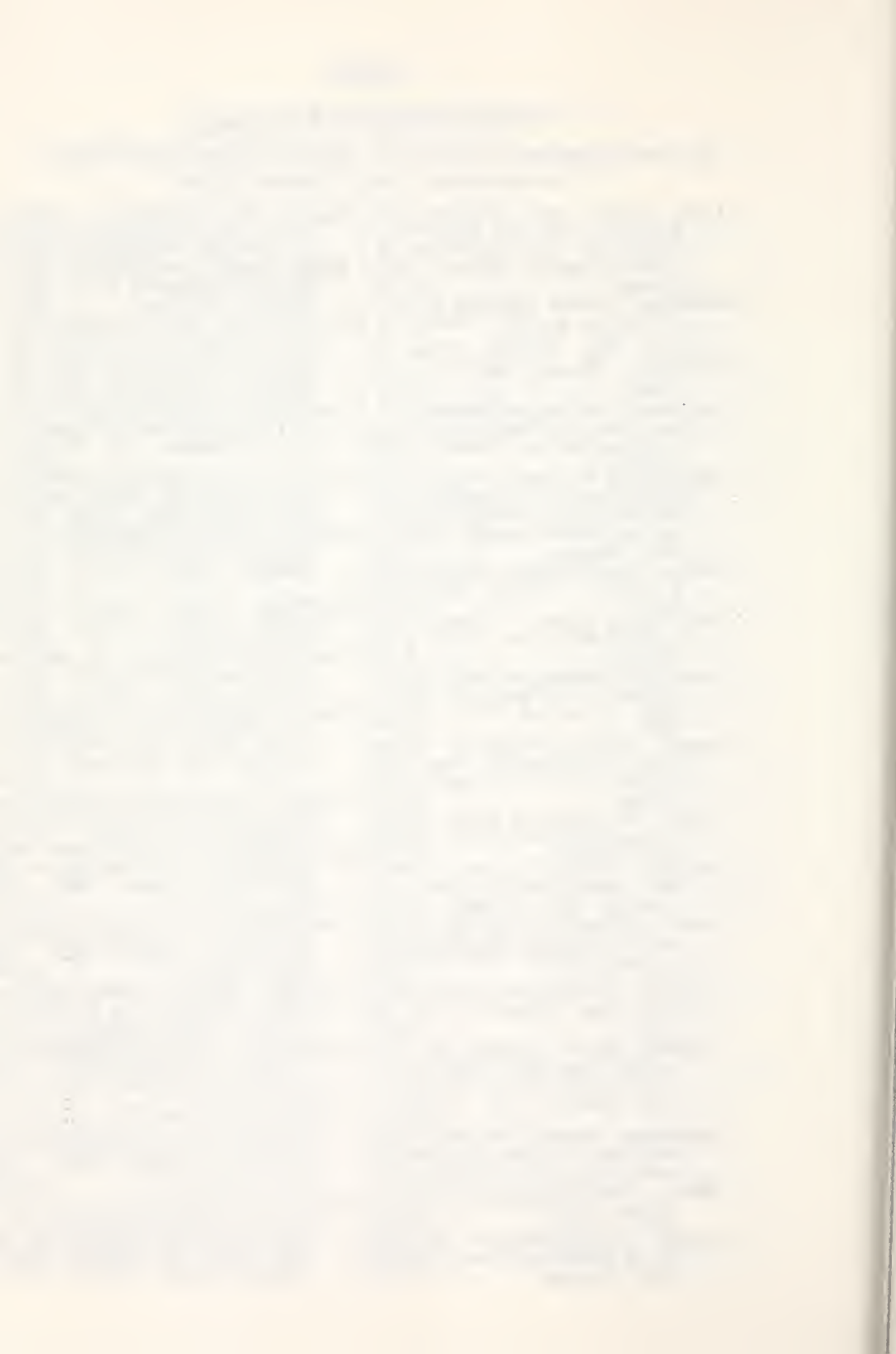
By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00
- Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50
- Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Seales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. \$0.50
- Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00
- De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75
- Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00
- Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. \$15.00
- Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1900. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50
- Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50
- Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 195 pages. Cloth. \$6.50
- Huntoon. Philip Huntoon and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. \$1.00
- Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. \$5.50
- Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. \$1.25
- Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Seymour. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. \$1.00
- Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills,



PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.60
- Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. \$0.50
- Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

- Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850, 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75

- Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00
- Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50
- Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00
- New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00
- Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50
- Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

- American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00
- Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. \$0.50
- Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

WE have issued during the last few months the following Catalogues, which will be sent free on application. In writing, please specify by number which are wanted.

- No. 121. The Medlicott Books. On Anglo-Saxon, Early English Language, Literature, Antiquities, and History, Ecclesiastical Law, Ritual, and History, Heraldry, Lives of the Reformers, Public Records, Topography, Nomenclature, etc. 53 pp., 1036 titles.
- No. 122. General Americana, including books on the Indians, Colonial Houses, the Revolution, New England, French and Indian Wars, etc. 58 pp., 1066 titles.
- No. 123. Rare and choice books in fine bindings. 21 pp., 215 titles.
- No. 124. Genealogies and Town Histories, containing Genealogies. 128 pp., 3005 titles.
- No. 125. Autographs. 65 pp., 2977 titles.
- No. 126. Sets: Arts and Crafts, First Editions, Art, Illustrations of the 60's, Nature Books, Spanish, Roman Catholic Books, Architecture, Classics, Reference Works, Private Book Club Publications. 49 pp., 1130 titles.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library, and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.

Its membership is open to all persons of good character who are interested in the work of the Society. Its quarterly periodical, THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, is the leading publication of its kind, and is sent free to resident and life members.

The fee for resident membership is \$5.00 per calendar year, and the fee for life membership is \$50.00.

GENEALOGIES COMPILED AND PUBLISHED

IMPORTANT NOTICE

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY announces that it is prepared to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. Its long experience in publishing, its unrivalled facilities for the collection and verification of genealogical data, its fireproof building with abundance of space for the carrying on of such work and for the safe storage of manuscripts and printed books, its equipment for advertising and selling genealogical publications, and its ability to supply expert superintendence for every branch of the work practically insure better results at less cost than can be obtained by the methods now ordinarily followed. The character of the work already done by the Society in publishing family histories and genealogical records is a guarantee that genealogies prepared under its supervision will be as free from errors of fact and of judgment as it is possible to make them and will be examples of good taste in arrangement, illustration, and the details of bookmaking. They will be printed on durable paper and will receive suitable bindings.

Those wishing to arrange for the publication of genealogies already compiled, for the completion of genealogies already begun, or for the entire work of compiling and publishing are invited to confer with

THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS,

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,

9 Ashburton Place,

BOSTON, MASS.



THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1918

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE
ANNUAL MEETING, 6 FEBRUARY 1918

WITH
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1917





N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962

